

05
86
Index

The Classical Journal

PUBLISHED BY THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE
WEST AND SOUTH WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE CLASSICAL
ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND AND THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION
OF THE PACIFIC STATES

GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXV

By
FRANKLIN H. POTTER

THE TORCH PRESS
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

8

11111

THE CLASSICAL JOURNAL

PUBLISHED BY THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE
MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH WITH THE COOPERATION
OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND
AND THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PACIFIC STATES

GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXV

BY
FRANKLIN H. POTTER



THE TORCH PRESS
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

EDITORIAL STAFF

1930-31

Editors-in-Chief

ROY C. FLICKINGER
University of Iowa

ARTHUR T. WALKER
University of Kansas

Editor for New England

RUSSELL M. GEER
Brown University

Editor for the Pacific States

ARTHUR P. MCKINLAY
University of California at Los Angeles

Associate Editors

MARIE B. DENNEEN
North Carolina College for Women

FREDERICK J. LAZELL
University of Iowa

FREDERIC S. DUNN
University of Oregon

DANIEL W. LOTHMAN
East High School, Cleveland

W. A. ELLIS
Lombard, Ill.

WALTER MILLER
University of Missouri

CLARENCE W. GLEASON
Roxbury Latin School, Boston

JOHN A. SCOTT
Northwestern University

GEORGE HOWE
University of North Carolina

JOHN BARKER STEARNS
Dartmouth College

Business Manager

ROY C. FLICKINGER
University of Iowa

General
Walker
copy

PREFACE

At the Nashville meeting in 1928 the Executive Committee on the suggestion of Dr. Roy C. Flickinger took the necessary steps to have an Index of the first twenty-five volumes of the CLASSICAL JOURNAL published as soon as possible after the completion of the twenty-fifth volume. The editors-in-chief were charged with the management of the enterprise and asked the undersigned to undertake the preparation of the *Index*.

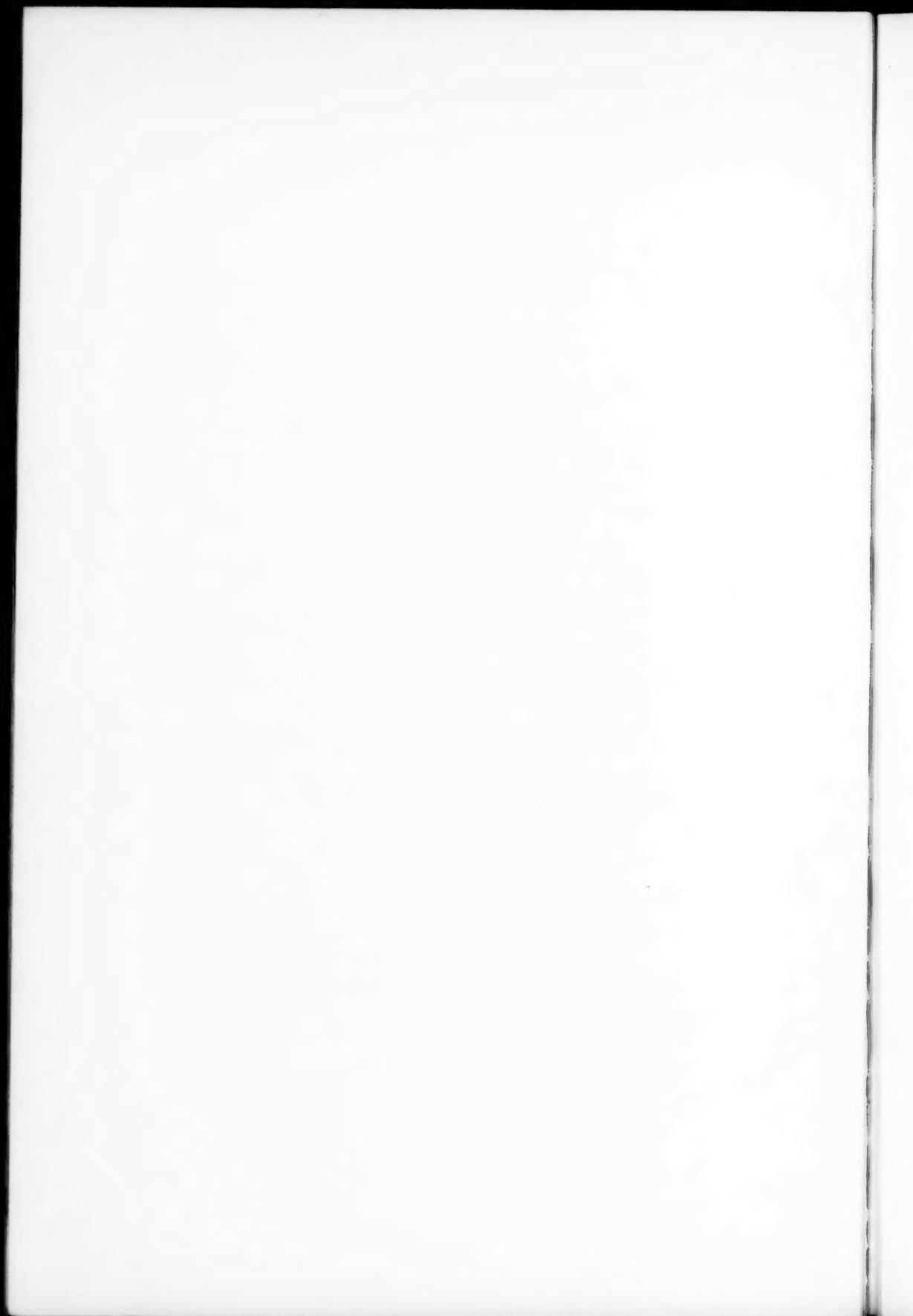
In order to adopt an approved policy to determine the scope and character of an acceptable and useful index a questionnaire was submitted to the members of the Executive Committee and to others who were by experience competent to give advice in such matters. Guided by the answers returned the indexer adopted a policy leaning toward profuseness, but with an eye to strict economy by omitting details which, desirable in themselves, would add to the cost of production in a degree disproportionate to the value which they might add to the usefulness of the *Index*. As it is, we believe that nothing important has been omitted and that the *Index* makes readily available the great wealth of scholarly output and pedagogical discussion which has appeared in the JOURNAL during the past quarter of a century.

The only abbreviation which requires explanation is *Rev.* = "Reviewed."

The roster of officers of the Association and of the editors of the CLASSICAL JOURNAL, to be found on the last pages of the book, will constitute a monument to those men and women who have unselfishly given their services to the work of the Association and to the making of the JOURNAL.

FRANKLIN H. POTTER

University of Iowa
December 1, 1930



INDEX TO THE *CLASSICAL JOURNAL* VOLUMES I-XXV

- Ab* and *ad*, Teaching of, XIX, 451
Ab Urbe Condita Type in Greek and English, XXIII, 266
 Abu Symbel Inscription, X, 379
 Abbott, F. F., and Johnson, A. C., *Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire (Rev.)*, XXIII, 705
 Abbott, F. F., *Common People of Ancient Rome (Rev.)*, VIII, 92
 Constitutional Argument in the Fourth Catilinarian, II, 123
 Municipal Politics in Pompeii, III, 58
Obituary, XX, 116
Reviews: Arnold's *Roman System of Provincial Administration*, II, 315
 Fowler's *Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero*, V, 45
 Long's *Caesar's Civil War*, III, 38
 Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae*, I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45
Short History of Rome (Rev.), II, 143; 274
Society and Politics in Ancient Rome (Rev.), V, 184
 Spurious Inscriptions, II, 340
 Titus Labienus, XIII, 4
 Abbott, M. A., *First Latin Writer (Rev.)*, I, 60; V, 293
 Abbot, W. F., Classical Clubs for Teachers, V, 52
Review: Bennett and Bristol's *Teaching of Latin and Greek*,² VII, 319
 Abel, Josephine, Los Angeles Latin Center, XXI, 540
 Los Angeles Classical Center, XXII, 386
 Aberdeen Latin Club, XIX, 517
 Abergele, England, Excavations, XVI, 120
Abhinc, Construction with, XXIII, 195
 Abicht, K., *Herodotus (Rev.)*, IV, 140
 Ablative Absolute in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, II, 192
 Ablative Absolute Relative Use in Caesar, XXIV, 333
 "Ablative Absolutes," II, 307
 Ablative in Caesar, I, 146
 Ablative of Accordance, I, 12
 Ablative of Degree of Difference, XXIII, 192
 Ablative of Attendant Circumstances, XXIII, 194
 Ablative of Description, IX, 122
 Ablative of Impersonal Agent, XXII, 50
 Ablative Syntax (*fretus*), XXI, 222
 Abraham, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 524
Absum, Construction with, XXIII, 192
 Accent and Ictus, I, 211; II, 105; 219; 279; 312; IV, 116; 221; IX, 214
 Accent and Latin Enclitics, III, 150
 Accius, Popularity of, XII, 178
 Account of Stock, VI, 354
 Accusative of Extent in English, XXI, 681

- Accusative of Specification in *Aeneid*, V, 68
 Accusative Uses, Genesis of, XXIII, 192
 Achaean League, XIV, 538; XVI, 360
 Achaean League, Inscriptions at Epidaurus, XVII, 195
 Achaeans, Complexion of, XX, 366
 Achaeanisms in Laconian, III, 128
 Achaian Greece, XIII, 66; 622
 Acharnians, *see* Aristophanes
 Achievement of Greece, *The*, (Greene), XIX, 397
 Achilles Tatius, XXIII, 532
 Acquisition of Language, III, 238
 Acropolis, Hauptmann's Description, VI, 21
 Acropolis Museum, Catalogue of Archaic Sculpture, VIII, 123
 Acropolis of Athens (D'Ooge), V, 143
 Acropolis, Pre-Persian Sculptures, III, 237
 Across the Years (Bennett), XIII, 301
 Acta Diurna at Seattle, V, 35
 Acta Latina of Latin Students at Denver, XIII, 530
 Actors in Arcient Greece, V, 91
 Actors' Salaries, XII, 178
 Actresses in Rome, XII, 436
 Acts xvii, 18 (Goodspeed's Translation), XIX, 506
 Actus Homericus at St. Andrew-on-Hudson, XXV, 575
 Adair, Esther, Placing of Emphasis in Latin Study, II, 231
 Ad Alpes (Nutting), XVI, 418; 488; XVII, 36; XXI, 235; XXV, 156
 Adam, A., Rudiments of Latin and English Grammar, XXV, 509
 Adamclisi, Monument at, XXIII, 597
 Adam of Bremen, *Gesta Hammaburgensis Ecclesiae*, XIV, 420
 Adams, C. D., *Demosthenes and His Influence* (Rev.), XXIII, 551
 Adams, C. D., *Continued*
 Editorials, IV, 337; V, 49; 289; VI, 332; VII, 321; VIII, 177
 Friedrich Blass (*Obituary*), III, 80
 Lysias: *Selected Speeches* (Rev.), II, 313
 Reviews: Bury's *History of Greece*, IV, 43
 Fairbanks' *Mythology of Greece and Rome*, III, 163
 Gercke and Norden's *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, VI, 88
 Goodwin's *Demosthenes against Midias*, II, 184
 Rouse's *Year's Work in Classical Studies*, VI, 315
 Adams, C. F., Early Education of, XII, 223
 On the Study of Greek, II, 7
 On the Study of the Classics, XI, 252
 Adams, Elizabeth, *Review: Lipsky and Wedek's Narrationes Biblicae*, XXIV, 220
 Adams, John, — *E Pluribus Unum*, XVIII, 395
 Adam's *Latin Grammar* (1799), XX, 285
 Adcock, F. E., *Athenian History* (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 394
 Addison on the Telegraphic Code, XV, 52
 Addresses and Essays (Morgan), V, 373
 Adelphi, *see* Terence
 Adjectives, Poetic Coloring from, II, 325
 Adolescent Appeal of Greek, XXII, 114
 Adventures in Latin Prose, VIII, 281
 Adverbial Story, XVI, 180
 Advertising Agent (Martial), II, 165
 Aedes Victoriae at Rome, XV, 297

- Aediles and the Price of Food (Petronius), XXV, 455
- Aegean Days* (Manatt), X, 91
- Aegean Races, Prehistoric, XIII, 25
- Aegean Sea, Historic Islands of, XI, 251
- Aegina*, Prehistoric (Harland), XXIV, 618
- Aegina* (Furtwängler), II, 47
- Aelian, Alciphron, and Longus, II, 343
- Aelian and Homer, XXIV, 375
- Aelian, *De Nat. Anim.*, 6, 48 (Darius and Alexander), XX, 39
- Aelian (Light-haired Greeks), XXIV, 374
- Aelian (Proskynesis), XXIV, 374
- Aelian (Training Persian Horses), XXIV, 375
- Aeneas, Biography of, XV, 350
- Caricature at Pompeii, III, 306
- Character of, VIII, 195
- "Aeneas' Descent into Avernus" (Film), XVI, 434
- Fleeing from Troy — Pompeian Painting, X, 152
- Journey of, IV, 3
- Legends of, VI, 51
- See also Vergil
- Aeneas Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola* (Mustard), XXIV, 692
- Aeneid*, see Vergil and Virgil
- Aene Conlato*, XIII, 515
- Aeschines and Two Homeric Quotations, XXV, 234
- Career as an Actor, XXV, 223
- On Oratorical Delivery, XXV, 229
- Quotes Euripides, XXIII, 375
- Aeschylean Tragedy* (Smyth), XX, 503
- Aeschylus, *Agamemnon* at Cambridge, XIV, 134; at Emporia, IV, 40; at Harvard, I, 201; II, 84; VI, 27; IX, 192; at Wisconsin, VI, 48
- Agamemnon* by Browning, XXIII, 203
- Aeschylus Continued*
- Goodwin's Translation, II, 319
- Rains and Gushing Spring, VIII, 18
- Aeschylus and Andronicus, XVIII, 279
- Aeschylus and Homer, XVI, 302; XVII, 332
- Aeschylus and Sophocles* ("Our Debt to Greece and Rome"), XXIII, 77
- Aeschylus, *Choephoroi* at American Academy of Dramatic Arts, IX, 196
- Eumenides* at California, II, 269; III, 31; at Leland Stanford Junior, IX 196
- Scene of, III, 88
- Translated (Murray), XXI, 697 (Verrall), IV, 95
- Exposition in Greek Tragedy, XIII, 382
- Aeschylus, Homer, and the Cycle, XIX, 507
- Aeschylus, Idle Actor in, III, 168
- Influence on Carlyle, V, 119
- Moirai* and the Immanent Will of Thomas Harly, XXI, 431
- On the Size of Xerxes' Army, X, 399
- Persae* 351 (Source), II, 300
- Persians*, Ter-octo-centenary, XXIII, 55
- Plays in America, VI, 24
- Plays in England, II, 235
- Aeschylus, Poet and Moralist, XVII, 422
- Aeschylus, Prometheus* (Harry), I, 124
- Prometheus* 860, I, 226
- Prometheus* and Vergil's Dido, VIII, 193
- Prometheus Bound* at Delphi, XXII, 224
- Theatrical Conditions, VII, 3
- Tragedies* (Weil²), IV, 91
- Translated (Smyth), XXII, 708

Aeschylus Continued

- Use of Myths to Create Suspense, XVIII, 510
 View of Life, III, 88
 Wanderings of Io, XIV, 359
 Aesculapius, Rod as Medical Symbol, XXV, 207
 Aesopus, Tragic Actor, XII, 178
Aetna avec Traduction (Vesserau), I, 248
 Aetna, Description of, IV, 7; XIX, 171
Aetna, Poem (Authorship), XI, 84
 Aetolian League, XIV, 537
 Africa in the Museum of the Roman Empire at Rome, XXIII, 598
 Africa, Language Conditions in, XXV, 584
 African Latinity, XI, 444
Agamemnon, *see* Aeschylus
 Agard, W. R., Greek Humor in Vase Paintings, XIX, 97
 Plato, Artist and Puritan, XXV, 435
 Reviews: Cooper's *Aristotelian Theory of Comedy*, XIX, 253; 566
 Cornford's *Greek Religious Thought*, XIX, 334
 Croiset's *La Civilisation Hellénique*, XVIII, 123
 Flint's *Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Greek Tragedy*, XVIII, 510
 Laistner's *Greek Economics*, XIX, 334
 Lucas' *Euripides and His Influence*, XX, 313
 Nilsson's *Minoan-Mycenaean Religion*, XXIII, 313
 Poulsen's *Delphi*, XVI, 383
 Randall-MacIver's *Etruscans*, XXIII, 558
 Wace's *Cretan Statuette*, XXIII, 313
 Some Greek and French Parallels, XVI, 237

Agard, W. R., Continued

- Theseus — A National Hero, XXIV, 84
 Agathias Scholasticus (Greek Anthology), XV, 95
Ager (Meaning of), II, 81
Ager Publicus, Revenue from, XIX, 546
 Agias and the Apoxyomenus, IV, 96
 Agias at Delphi, not of Lysippus, XXIV, 141
 Agora at Athens to Be Excavated, XXIII, 301
 Agrarian Bill of Rullus, XIII, 5
 Agrarian Law of Caesar — Date, XXII, 505
 Agrarian Legislation, XVIII, 441
 Agrarian Proposals of 63 B.C., XVI, 230
Agricola, *see* Tacitus
 Agriculture and Country-Life in Latin Literature, XXI, 518
 Agrigentum, Excavations at, XXV, 71
 Agrippina, VII, 374
 Murder of, XXV, 622
 Portrait of, XXI, 502
 Ahasuerus and Xerxes, XX, 489
Aids to Latin Prose Composition (Kleist), VIII, 348
 Aims in American Education, XVIII, 5
 Aims of Classical Teaching, V, 232; XIV, 84; *see also* Objectives
 Aitken, Margaret, Classical Club Constitution (*Hints*), XIX, 184
 Ajax and Athena (*noxam et furias*), XXV, 526
Ajax, *see* Sophocles
 Ajax in Homer and Sophocles, XXI, 535
 Akeley, Carl, Big-Game Hunter, XXI, 221
 Akins, Exha, Contract Method in Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 250
 'Αζούω, "Read," XXV, 188

- Alabama Classical Conference, XXV, 411
- Albanians, Early, XXI, 374
- Albanians in Greece, XVI, 10
- Albano, Amphitheater, XVI, 279
- Alcaeus, Fragment from Fayûm, I, 168
- Alcaeus (What Constitutes a State?), II, 299
- Alcaic Strophe, Scansion, IX, 219
- Alcestis*, see Euripides
- Alciphron, Aelian, and Longus, II, 343
- Alciphron and Browning, IX, 277
- Alcman, *Frag.* 60, Translated (Mountain Summits), XI, 77
- Alcuin and the Classics, XX, 526
- Aldborough (Isurium), Roman Remains, XXIV, 259
- Alden, Mary, Latin Composition and Syntax (*Hints*), XXI, 384
- Some Teaching Devices for Latin, XVIII, 417
- Aldington, Mrs. (Hilda Doolittle), XIV, 73
- Alesia, Photograph of, I, 142
- Site of, VIII, 227
- Alexander, Eben (*Obituary*), VI, 136
- Alexander, H. B., On the Study of Latin, XV, 178
- Alexander Portrait Statue at Cyrene, XII, 203; XV, 299
- Alexander Severus, Reign of, XIII, 21
- Alexander's Retort to Parmenio, XVII, 226
- Alexandria, Achilles Tatius' Description, XXIII, 535
- Alexandrian Literature, XXIV, 543
- Alexandrian Poetry and the *Aeneid*, XI, 333
- Alexandrian Poets, XVI, 542
- Alexandrian Poets, Collection, XXI, 699
- Alexandrian War* (Authorship), II, 57
- Algarotti, Francesco, XVIII, 478
- Algebraic Nomenclature from Latin, XVII, 205
- Alkidamas, Plato, Isocrates, III, 40
- Allen, Adèle, *Review*: Hale's *First Latin Book*, III, 123
- The Gentleman of the Classics, IX, 128
- Allen and Phillips' *Latin Composition*, V, 297
- Allen, B. M., Ablative of Impersonal Agent, XXII, 50
- Accusative and Ablative of Degree, XXIII, 192
- Gerund and Gerundive, XI, 452
- Gerund with an Object, V, 214
- Latin Present Infinitive, XIX, 222
- Note on Caesar *B. G.* i, 9, XIV, 132
- Omission of the Auxiliary *Esse*, VII, 130
- On *B. G.* i, 40, 5, XIV, 265
- On Rendering "Until" by *Prisquam*, IV, 364
- Subjunctive Conditions, XIII, 621
- Allen, G. B., *Selected Letters of Pliny (Rev.)*, XI, 121
- Allen, Jessie, Good Teaching as a Basis for Interest in Latin, XIII, 470
- Allen, J. T., College Students Beginning Greek, XII, 331
- Edward B. Clapp (*Obituary*), XIV, 564
- First Year of Greek, X, 262
- First Year of Greek (Rev.)*, XIII, 695
- Reviews*: Flickinger's *Greek Theater and Its Drama*,³ XXII, 630
- Miller's *Daedalus and Thespis*, XXV, 472
- Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans (Rev.)*, XXIII, 628
- Allen, Katharine, Britain in Roman Literature, XV, 254
- From Rome to Formia on the Track of Horace, XII, 230
- Glimpses of Roman Britain, XXIV, 254

- Allen, Katharine, *Continued*
 Glimpses of the Raetian Limes, XI, 95
Review: Edwards' *Poetic Element in Horace*, III, 126
 Roman Wall in England, VIII, 71
 Allen, T. W., *Homer. The Origins and Transmissions* (Rev.), XX, 311
 Allies of Rome, III, 40
 Allies of the Classics, VI, 40
 Allinson, Anne, *Roads from Rome* (Rev.), IX, 181
 Allinson, F. G., and Allinson, Anne, *Greek Lands and Letters* (Rev.), V, 334
 Allinson, F. G., James Irving Manatt (Obituary), X, 370
Lucian, Satirist and Artist (Rev.), XXIII, 548
Lucian: Selected Writings (Rev.), II, 44
 Professor Harkness (Obituary), XVIII, 546
Reviews: Champault's *Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie*, III, 81
 Fowler's *Works of Lucian*, II, 236
 Transvaluation of Greek and Latin, XI, 451
 Allison, Clara, Vitalizing the Study of the Classics, VI, 167
 Alliteration in Tacitus, I, 247
 Aloise, Sister, Latin Basketball and Football (*Hints*), XXIV, 633
 Alpine Roads, XIX, 11
 Alps as Known to the Ancients, XI, 78
 Altar of the Chians at Delphi, XVII, 196
 Altar to the Unknown Gods, VI, 66
 Althaea (Ovid), XV, 430
 Altrocchi, Julia, An Italian Athens and a Roman Newport, XXIII, 693
 Aly on Cicero's Character, II, 245
 Amazons and Religious Cults, IX, 403
 Ambarvalia and the Rogations Days, XVIII, 206
 Ambrose (Silent Reading), XXV, 185
 Ambrosian Hymns, XVIII, 199
 Ambrosius (St. Ambrose), XXV, 315
 Amendment to the Constitution, VI, 322
 America, Earliest Map with, XXIV, 130
 American Academy of Arts and Letters, XI, 252
 American Classical League, XIV, 145; 277; XVI, 252; XVII, 479; XX, 41; XXII, 241; XXIII, 57; XXIV, 73
 After Five Years, XVIII, 1
 And the N. E. A., XIV, 581
 Boston Meeting, XVIII, 111
 Conference Program, XV, 4
 Constitution, XV, 2
 Life Memberships, XXV, 491
 Publications, XV, 126; 383; XVI, 317
 Report, XX, 301
 American Historical Society, Ancient History, XI, 309
 Americanization Courses, XVI, 291
American Latin Grammar (Ross), XX, 282
 American Philological Association, Anglo-American Meeting, XVI, 439; at Ann Arbor, XVII, 275; 339; at Baltimore, V, 174; XVI, 306; at Chicago, III, 158; XX, 257; at Cincinnati, XXIII, 460; at Columbia University, XIV, 273; at Harvard, IX, 185; XXII, 321; XXV, 491; at Haverford, X, 193; at Ithaca, I, 85; XXI, 321; at New Haven, XVIII, 257; at New York, XXIV, 313; 475; at Philadelphia, XIII, 305; at Princeton, XI, 257; XIX, 319; at Providence, VI, 193; at St. Louis, XII, 345; at Toronto, IV,

- 184; at Washington, II, 226; VIII, 177
- American Philological Association, Joint Meeting, VIII, 233; Semi-Centennial, XV, 257; 309; 316
- American Politics, Athenian Traits in, XVIII, 520
- American Sentinels (*Hints*), XIX, 245
- Amerika-Institute, VI, 97
- Ammann on Latin Word-Order, XIV, 406
- Amount of Latin Reading in the High School, VII, 263
- Amphictyonic Council, XV, 147
- Amphictyonic Council as Arbiter, II, 205
- Amphion, Legend of, XXI, 21
- Amphitruo*, see Plautus
- Amringer on Training of the Teacher, XXV, 470
- Amulet and Talisman, XXI, 113
- Amycus and Polydeuces, XIX, 470
- Anachronisms in Historical Novels, XXII, 345
- Anacreon* (Richardson), XXIV, 146
- Anacreontics of Thoreau, XXIII, 327
- Anacrusis an Invention of Hermann, IX, 216
- Analysis and Interpretation of Conditional Statements, XIII, 354
- Analytic Method in Teaching Latin, XXIV, 409; XXV, 92
- Anaximander on Biological Origins, XXV, 114
- Ancestor Worship—*Imagines*, XXIII, 581
- Ancestry Linguistic, Our, XVI, 410
- Ancient Appreciation of Mountain Scenery, VIII, 173; XI, 70
- Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Caesar* (Holmes), III, 243
- Ancient Classics in English, IV, 124
- Ancient Critics of Modern Education, IX, 399
- Ancient Debate on Capital Punishment, XXIV, 267
- Ancient Gems in Modern Settings* (Grundy), IX, 79
- Ancient Greece* (Cotterill), X, 418
- Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business* (Calhoun), XXII, 471
- Ancient History, an Ally of the Classics, XVIII, 286
- Ancient History and Present-Day Problems, XI, 313
- Ancient History Conference, V, 87
- Ancient History, Modern Research in, X, 63
- Ancient History, Outlines of* (Mattingly), X, 420
- Ancient History, Scientific Study of, V, 259
- Ancient Italy* (Pais), IV, 186
- Ancient League of Nations, XVI, 360
- Ancient Legends of Roman History* (Pais), II, 186; 336
- Ancient Music, XVIII, 255; XIX, 563
- Ancient Pagan Symbols* (Goldsmith), XXV, 477
- Ancient Reading, XXV, 182
- Ancient Rome and Religious Cults, XV, 196
- Ancient Scientific Thought, XXV, 103
- Ancient World, The* (West), I, 127
- Ancillarum Ferae*, XXIV, 120
- Ancona, National Museum at, XV, 506
- Anderson, A. R., A Transposition in Caesar *B. G.* ii, 25, VI, 175
- Ibsen and the Classic World, XI, 216
- Olive Crown in Horace, XV, 254
- Andrew, S. O., *Praeceptor* (Direct Method), XI, 7
- Andrews, A. C., Did Seneca Practice the Ethics of His Epistles? XXV, 611
- Andrews and Stoddard's *Latin Grammar*, XXV, 512

- Andrews, E. B., Rome's Place in History, III, 237
- Andromache*, see Euripides
- Andromeda* (Schlicher) at Oakland, XIII, 72; XVIII, 246
- Andronicus, Use of Chorus, XVIII, 279
- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and Orosius, XIV, 282
- Angus, S., *Sources of the First Ten Books of Augustine's De Civitate Dei* (Rev.), II, 189
- Animals in Roman Legend and Literature, XXV, 671
- Animism, XXIII, 580
- Animism, Parity of Animals and Man, XXIII, 299
- Anio and the Quarries, XXV, 689
- Annals of Caesar* (Sihler), VIII, 174
- Anno Domini*, Adoption of, VI, 304
- Announcement from the Secretary's Office, XVIII, 434
- Annual Meetings of the Association
- First, at Chicago (1905), I, 5
- Second, at St. Louis (1906), I, 157
- Third, at Chicago (1907), II, 193; 225; 281; 340
- Fourth, at Nashville (1908), III, 194; 249
- Fifth, at New Orleans (1909), IV, 1; 98; 177; 241
- Sixth, at Chicago (1910), V, 195; 276; 337
- Seventh, at St. Louis (1911), VI, 226
- Eighth, at Cincinnati (1912), VII, 226
- Ninth, at Indianapolis (1913), VIII, 219; 225; 321
- Tenth, at Iowa City (1914), IX, 233
- Eleventh, at Nashville (1915), X, 244
- Twelfth, at Chicago (1916), XI, 385; 513
- Annual Meetings Continued*
- Thirteenth, at Louisville (1917), XII, 356; 497
- Fourteenth, at Omaha (1918), XIII, 390; 545
- Fifteenth, at Atlanta (1919), XIV, 401; 465
- Sixteenth, at Cleveland (1920), XV, 195; 321; 449; 513
- Seventeenth, at St. Louis (1921), XVI, 321
- Eighteenth, at Madison (1922), XVII, 242; 289; 417
- Nineteenth, at Columbia (1923), XVIII, 321; 515
- Twentieth, at Lexington (1924), XIX, 337; 465; 531
- Twenty-first, at Iowa City (1925), XX, 321; 449
- Twenty-second, at Champaign (1926), XXI, 401; 561; 641
- Twenty-third, at Ann Arbor (1927), XXII, 401; 641
- Twenty-fourth, at Nashville (1928), XXIII, 401; 641
- Twenty-fifth, at Chicago (1929), XXIV, 401; 641
- Twenty-sixth, at New Orleans (1930), XXV, 417; 660
- Anser, Bavius, and Maevius, XXV, 664
- Answers to Questions, X, 276
- Antaeus and Hercules, XXI, 115
- Anthology, Greek (Mackail), III, 84
- Anthology, Greek, Miniatures of Women, XV, 94
- Anthology of Medieval Latin* (Gaselee), XXI, 307
- Anthology of Versions of Greek Epigrams, IX, 79
- Anthon's *First Latin Lessons*, XXV, 514
- Anthropology of Ancient Greece, XVI, 119
- Anthropomorphism, XXIII, 574
- Antigone*, see Sophocles

- Antigonus and the Homeric Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367
- Antioch, Latin and Greek Studies at, XXV, 592
- Antiope* (Euripides), II, 74
- Antiquities at Amherst College, V, 137
- Antiquities, Greek and Roman, VIII, 371
- Antiquities, Greek and Roman, at Johns Hopkins, III, 115
- Antiquities, Teaching of in High School, XI, 117
- Antiquity: A Quarterly Review of Archaeology*, XXIII, 556
- Antonianus, Sculptor, V, 16
- Antoninus Pius, Wall in Britain, XXIV, 262
- Antonius, C., Trial of, IX, 21
- Antonius' House on the Palatine, XXI, 569
- Antony's Circle of Poets, XXV, 664
- Antony's Wives, XII, 429
- Aorist Participle in *Odyssey* ii, 3, XVI, 245
- Apartment Houses at Ostia, XXII, 29
- Aphrodisias, Excavations, X, 103
- Aphrodisias, Inscriptions from, II, 192
- Aphrodite Cult and Legend of Aeneas, VI, 59
- Apici Caeli de Re Coquinaria*, XXI, 443
- Apocolocyntosis* (Authorship), V, 181
- Aprocrypha and the Canon, XIII, 151
- Apollo and Poseidon as Wall-Builders, XXI, 26
- Apollo as an Asiatic Divinity, XVII, 463
- Apollo Korynthos, XVI, 273
- Apollo, God of Healing, Brought to Rome, XIII, 246
- Apollo Temple in Chios, XVI, 272; in Didyma, VI, 66
- Apollodorus and Homer, XXIII, 211
- Apollodorus Atheniensis on Aeneas, XX, 393
- Apollonius, King of Tyre, History of, XVII, 139
- Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica* i, 753: Legend of Amphion, XXI, 21
- Argonautica*, Book iii, XXIV, 543
- Argonautic Stories, XIX, 469
- New Text and Scholia, III, 248
- Apophoreta*, XXIII, 248
- Apoxyomenos, XXIV, 141
- Apoxyomenus and the Agias, IV, 96
- Appeal for Greece, XIX, 467
- Appian, *Bell. Civ.* ii, 50 (What Is a State?), II, 299
- Appleton, R. B., *Euripides the Idealist* (Rev.), XXIV, 693
- Nocturnus* (Rev.), XXII, 230
- Appreciation of English Poetry, XX, 91
- Appreciation of Mountain Scenery, VIII, 173; XI, 70
- Apuleius, A Plea for, VI, 368
- Apuleius and His Influence* (Haight), XXIII, 315
- Apuleius: "Genitive with *Curare*," XVI, 49
- Golden Asse*, Adlington's Translation, IX, 231
- Metamorphoses* iv, 14 (Bear Meat), XXI, 458
- Purser's *Cupid and Psyche*, VI, 368
- Aquaclidium, XXIV, 114
- Ara Pacis Augusti*, II, 61
- Arabic Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Arbitration among the Greeks* (Raeder), X, 278
- Arbitration amongst the Greeks* (Tod), IX, 86
- Arbitration in Antiquity, II, 197
- Arcadius Avellanus, *Rex Aurei Rivi*, XI, 28
- Arch of Titus, Date of, XI, 131
- Archaeological Discovery, Value to Classical Studies, XX, 43
- Archaeological Institute at Ann Ar-

- bor, XVII, 275; at Baltimore, V, 174; XVI, 306; at Boston, XXV, 491; at Chicago, III, 158; XX, 257; at Columbia University, XIV, 273; at Harvard, XXII, 321; at Haverford, X, 193; at Ithaca, I, 85; XXI, 321; at New Haven, XVIII, 110; 257; at New York, XXIV, 313; 474; at Philadelphia, XIII, 305; at Pittsburgh, XV, 309; at Princeton, XI, 257; XIX, 319; at Providence, VI, 193; at St. Louis, XII, 345; at Toronto, IV, 184; at Washington, II, 132; 226; VIII, 177
- Archaeological Institute, Founding, XVI, 97
- Archaeological Institute, German, XXIV, 635
- Archaeological Research and Classical Philology, XVI, 93
- Archaeology and Ancient History, X, 63
- Archaeology and the New Rome, XXII, 179
- Archaeology in Italy and Its Contribution to Philology, XVI, 451
- Archaeology in 1906, III, 19; in 1907, III, 308; in 1908, V, 4; in 1909, VI, 65; 99; in 1910, VII, 61; 114; in 1911, VIII, 99; 131; in 1912, IX, 53; 102; in 1913, X, 99; 147; in 1914, XI, 196; in 1915, XII, 200; in 1916, XIII, 186; in 1917, XIV, 250; in 1918, XV, 294; in 1919, XVI, 271; in 1920-21, XVII, 191
- Archaeology, Methods in, XVI, 124
- Archaeology in Wartime, XIII, 132
- Archaisms in Latin, XXIII, 176
- Archias, Citizenship of, IX, 165
- Archibald, H. T., Inspirational Teaching of Latin, VII, 228
- Latin Vocabulary and the English Derivative, IX, 265
- Archilochus* (Hauvette), I, 95
- Archilochus*, New Fragments of, II, 74
- Architect of the Roman Empire* (Holmes), XXIV, 377
- Architecture and Topography in Greek Dramatic Poets, XXV, 472
- Architecture* (Brooks), XXI, 66
- Architecture, Greek* (Brown), VIII, 46
- Architecture, Greek* (Marquand), V, 94
- Arene (*Iliad* xi, 723) Located at Kleidi, V, 14
- Aretium, Amphitheater, XII, 207
- Arezzo, Brick Wall, XVII, 199
- Argei, XXIV, 115
- Argive Heraeum* (Waldstein), I, 31
- Argolis, Excavations, IX, 59
- Argonautic Associations of the Bosphorus, XIX, 469
- Arguing with Bob*, XI, 194; Fifth Edition, XIII, 133
- Ariminum, Arch of Augustus, XXIII, 613
- Ariobarzanes and the Odeum at Athens, XI, 201
- Arion and the Dolphin, XVIII, 211
- Aristaeus, XXII, 103
- Aristarchus and the "End" of the *Odyssey*, VIII, 221
- Aristarchus of Samos, Astronomical Theories, XXV, 111
- Aristides, Influence of Isocrates on, X, 92
- Aristides, *Milesiaca*, III, 168
- Aristides, Ostracism of, XIX, 269
- Aristides ii, 207 (Quotes Alcaeus), II, 299
- Aristodemus of Cumae, XIII, 568
- Aristophanes, *Acharn.* 1082, II, 341
- Acharnians* at Pennsylvania, XIII, 292
- Acharnians*, (Rogers), V, 286
- An Unrecognized Actor in, II, 350
- and Euripides, XXIV, 695
- Appeals to Judges, X, 210

Aristophanes Continued

- Clouds* at Bowdoin College, XXIV, 74; at University of Illinois, V, 238; at Wisconsin, XXIII, 463
1002-03 (Meter), IX, 218
1321, IX, 399
Comic Terminations, III, 195
Crime and Criminals, XXIII, 275
Eccl. 266-71 (Meters), IX, 217
Frogs at Baker University, VI, 310; at Miami University, VIII, 263; at Oxford, V, 39; at University of Cincinnati, VIII, 367
Aristophanes, His Plays and His Influence (Lord), XXII, 148
Aristophanes, Humor in the Satire of, VIII, 293
Knights 673 (Meaning), II, 171
800 (Use of καί), XXI, 583
List of Persons Derided, XXIII, 277
Lysistrata at Cleveland, X, 97; 142; at Wisconsin, XXIV, 398
On Social Inequalities, XIV, 489
Pax 474 (οὐδὲν δεόμεθ'), II, 171
Peace (Sharpley), I, 95
Plays in America, VI, 28
Plutus at Pasadena, XXIII, 61
Religious Burlesque, XI, 451
Theatrical Conditions, VII, 9
Aristophanes und die Nachwelt (Süss), VIII, 374
Aristophanes, Wasps at Cambridge University, V, 238
Wasps 291-96 (Meters), IX, 215
Metrically Translated (Rogers), XII, 414
Aristotelianism (Stocks), XXI, 389
Aristotelian Theory of Comedy (Cooper), XIX, 253; 566
Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri (Fobes), XV, 185
Aristotle, Adaptation of the Poetics (Cooper), XIX, 253
Analytica, Translated, XXIII, 388
Athenian Constitution ii, 2: Land Rents, XXIII, 457

Aristotle Continued

- Biological Theory, XXV, 114
Categoriae and De Interpretatione, Translated, XXIII, 388
Constitution of Athens, II, 74
Aristotle (?), *Constitution of Athens*, XI, 250
Aristotle, De Animalibus Historia viii, 16 (On Swallows), XIX, 53; 243
Aristotle's Doctrine of Katharsis, XII, 44
Aristotle, Essentials of Tragedy, VIII, 143
Ethics, II, 143
Ethica Nicomachea (Translated), XXIII, 388
Historia Animalium, XIII, 459
In the Middle Ages, XXII, 300
Aristotle's Metaphysics (Ross), XX, 509
Aristotle, Newbold's Estimate of, XI, 192
Aristotle on the Art of Poetry (Cooper), IX, 84
Aristotle, Poetics in Washington University Studies, XIII, 536
Poetics: Its Meaning and Influence, XIX, 584
Poetics, Second Book, XIII, 379
Translated (Fyfe), XXIII, 470 (Vahlen-Schöne), XII, 77
Politica (Immisch), V, 191
Political Thought, IV, 372
Politics, trans. by Jowett (Rev.), I, 31
Translated (Jowett), II, 95
Selections (Wissenfels), II, 320
Arithmetical Computations of the Romans, VII, 267
Arkansas Classical Conference, V, 176; VI, 265; IX, 405; X, 413; XI, 554; XVII, 271; XVIII, 245; Foreign Language Conference, XII, 596
Armies of Augustus, XI, 229

- Armor Burned with the Corpse, XIII, 682
- Arms, S. D., Desirable Features of the Syllabus in Latin, XIII, 96
- State-Wide Survey of Latin, XIX, 148
- Arnold, Matthew, and Herodotus, XIII, 217
- Arnold on the Achievements of Rome, XIV, 14
- Arnold's Interpretation of *Odyssey* iv, 563, XVI, 115
- Arpino and Sora, Cicero's Birthplace, XIX, 295
- Arpinum in 1923, XIX, 79
- Arpinum, Land Tenure in Gaul, XX, 426
- Arretine Pottery, Catalogue of, XII, 556
- Arrian's *Anabasis* Source of Tennyson's "Alexander," XXIV, 106
- Arrian, Discourses of Epictetus, XXIII, 395
- Ars Poetica*, Composition of, Norden, I, 32
- Arsenal Technical Schools Latin Club, XVII, 534
- "Arsis" and "Thesis" Interchanged, IV, 219
- Art, Ancient* (Faure), XVII, 415
- Art and Archaeology*, IX, 370; XII, 75
- Art and Archaeology, Summer School of, XXIV, 478
- Art, Atlas of Ancient, III, 87
- Art in Ancient Rome* (Strong), XXV, 244
- Art Replicas at Fort Dodge, V, 237
- Art, Works of, Known to Vergil, II, 59
- Art, Works of, Seized by Verres, XXIV, 435
- Artemidorus (Dream Interpretation), XXII, 663
- Artemis, Orthia, Shrine at Sparta, II, 345; III, 22; XVIII, 157
- Artemis, Temple at Ephesus, II, 345; III, 20; at Sardes, XVIII, 109
- Articulation in Latin Curriculum, II, 232
- Article, Definite in Homer, V, 220; XV, 329
- Artistic Translation as an Aid to English Composition, XVIII, 408
- Arval Brothers, Acts, XII, 206
- Asbury Park, Conference at, I, 22
- Ascanius, Age of, XXI, 618
- Asclepiadean Strophe, IX, 220
- Asclepius at Epidaurus, Excavations, XVI, 360
- Asconius on Date of Cicero's First Oration against Catiline, XXI, 172
- Ash, H. B., Notes on *De Cultu Hortorum* of Columella, XVIII, 328
- Ashby, T., *Roman Campagna in Classical Times* (Rev.), XXIII, 629
- Ashmore, S. G., *Comedies of Terence* (Rev.), VI, 190
- The Classics and Modern Training* (Rev.), I, 31; 243
- Ashton, M., *She Stands Alone*, XXII, 351
- Asia Minor after the Great War, XVI, 12
- Asia Minor and Hellenism, XIV, 271
- Asia Minor, Cornell Expedition, III, 79
- Asklepios, Cult of Healing, II, 48; IV, 373
- Cult of (*Incubation*), I, 248
- Priests of, IV, 280
- Asman's *Junior Latin Prose*, V, 298
- Asmenius (Garden Description), XXI, 522
- Aspects of the Study of Roman History* (Jerome), XX, 189
- Aspendus, Roman Theater and Aqueduct, XXIII, 600
- Assault on Humanism* (Shorey), XVI, 319
- Association Guillaume Budé, XVI, 439; XX, 357; 496

- Assonance in the Pentameter, VIII, 341
- Astrology and Democracy, XVII, 227
- Astrology, Prevalence at Rome, XXIV, 601
- Atalanta, Light-haired, XXIV, 375
- Atheism in Pagan Antiquity* (Drachmann), XVIII, 511
- Athena Temple on Mount Oeta, XVII, 195
- Athenae Oxonienses*, XIII, 378
- Athenaeus, viii, 347 E, XXIV, 213
On Aeschylus and Homer, XVI, 302; viii, 347 E, XVII, 94; 332
The Deipnosophists Translated (Gulick), XXV, 708
- Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century* (Meritt), XXV, 562
- Athenian Education, XIII, 272
- Athenian Ephebic Oath, XIII, 495; XVII, 287; XXII, 463
- Athenian Family* (Savage), V, 186
- Athenian Laws, XX, 45
- Athenian Lekythoi* (Fairbanks), X, 283
- Athenian Tragedy* (Goodell), XVII, 109
- Athenian Traits in American Politics, XVIII, 520
- Athenians and the Condemnation of Socrates, XXII, 677
- Athens, Agora to Be Excavated, XXIII, 301
- American School, I, 24; 232; XV, 312; 570; XVII, 469; 536; XVIII, 112; 183; 373; XIX, 55; 438; 576; XX, 577; XXII, 59; XXIII, 61; 301; XXIV, 74; 237; 395; 473; 555; XXV, 72; (Picture), XX, 419; 450; Excavations, XVIII, 432; Summer Session, XXI, 217; Zygouries, XVIII, 250
- Athens and Its Monuments* (Weller), IX, 315
- Athens, Ceramicus, XII, 204
Described by Thucydides, IV, 187
Discoveries in 1907, III, 314
'Earlier Parthenon,' VII, 114
Emergency Government at, XVIII, 151
Excavation of Agora, V, 11
Excavations, VI, 72; VII, 116; XI, 201
In the Age of Pericles, XIV, 472; XV, 52
Monument of Nicias Located by Dinsmoor, VII, 115
Population of, XX, 46
Social and Public Life in, III, 36
Athletes of the Olympian Games, XIII, 267
Athletic Games in Greece, XXI, 587
Athletic Sports, Greek, VI, 376
Atiedii Fratres, XVI, 452
Atlanta Film, "Aeneas' Descent into Avernus," XVI, 434
Atlantic Monthly, Classical Allusions, XXII, 6
Atlantic States, Classical Association, V, 41; 369; VI, 372; VIII, 86; XVII, 468
Atlantis, XXIII, 615
Atomic Theory, Ancient, XII, 188
Atrocities in Greek Warfare, XV, 132
Atrox Fortuna, XXII, 267
Attack on a Latin Sentence, XVII, 342; XVIII, 309; XXIII, 16
Attica, Excavations, X, 149
Population of, XVIII, 141
Atticus, Home on the Quirinal, XXI, 576
Attis and Magna Mater, II, 28
Attische Recht (Lipsius), I, 95
Attitude of Greeks toward Natural Scenery, XI, 302
Attitude of the College toward Work in the Secondary School, XI, 357
Attius Varus, XVII, 162
Attraction, Subjunctive by, X, 297
Audire, "Read," XXV, 188

- Augustan Age, Reconstruction, XVII, 355
- Augustan Deities, XXIII, 86
- Augustine and Vergil's Fourth *Eclogue*, XI, 392
- Augustine, *City of God*, II, 47; Sources, 189; XIV, 121; XXV, 316
- Augustine's Influence on Charlemagne, XIV, 119
- Augustine, on Domination of Men, XIV, 30
- Augustine on the Nature of Words, XXV, 185
- Augustine, Stevenson's Appreciation of, XX, 276
- Augustus and Religion, XXIV, 601
- Augustus, *Apophoreta*, XXIII, 250
- German Frontier Policy, XI, 124
- Hadley's Estimate of, XIX, 251
- House on Palatine, XXI, 568
- Policies of Frontier, XI, 124; 230
- Portraits of, VII, 123; XXI, 502
- Powers, XVII, 358
- Temple and Bibliotheca, V, 209
- Vergil's Model for Aeneas, XX, 398
- "Auld Lang Syne" in Latin, XXI, 691
- Aulularia*, see Plautus
- Aulus Gellius* (Rolfe), XXIV, 295; see also Gellius
- Ausonius and Vergil, IV, 253
- Ausonius, *Mosella*, IV, 256
- Nomina Musarum*, XIX, 396
- Opera* (Riba i Navarro), XXI, 557
- The Poet of the Transition, IV, 250
- Auspicia and Zoötheism, XXIII, 578
- Austin, F. M. (*Obituary*), XVII, 466
- Austin, Marion J., Plato as a Writer of Imaginary Conversations, XVII, 243
- Australian Bushmen, Totemic Worship, XXIII, 577
- αὐτός, πάντες, and ταῦτα in Caesural Emphasis, IX, 64
- Ave Roma Immortalis*, XXI, 365
- Avellanus, Arcadius, *Fabulae Tusculanae* (Rev.), XXIV, 685
- Aven, A. J., The Classics, the Leaven of Civilization, VII, 230
- Axtell, H. L., *Deification of Abstract Ideas in Roman Literature* (Rev.), III, 205
- Human Traits of the Scholar Pliny, XXII, 104
- Reviews: Hoffman's *Everyday Greek*, XV, 63
- Murley's *Cults of Cisalpine Gaul as Seen in the Inscriptions*, XVIII, 124
- Roman Sacrificial Procession, X, 138
- Ayscough's *Faustula*, XXIV, 287
- Babbitt, F. C., Comprehensive View of Homeric Criticism, VIII, 203
- Homerica, X, 378
- Review: Scott's *Unity of Homer*, XVII, 475
- Babelon, E., *Les Monnaies Grecques* (Rev.), XVIII, 123
- "Babylon" in New Testament Writings, XXII, 424
- Babylon in the First Century, XXII, 203
- Babylonia, Fertility of, XV, 370
- Babylonian Lore of the Lower World, XXI, 602
- Bacchae*, see Euripides
- Bacchides*, see Plautus
- Bacchylides, *Editio Princeps* (Kenyon), XI, 250
- Hymns and Epinikia*, II, 74
- On Theseus, XXIV, 86
- Background of the Roman Revolution, XVII, 316
- Bacon, N. T., Hector as a Poetic Creation, XVIII, 504
- Homeric Suggestions, XXI, 372
- Baddeley, St. C., *Discoveries in the Roman Forum* (Rev.), III, 86
- Baiae Visited, XXIII, 697

- Baikie, J., *Sea Kings of Crete* (Rev.), VI, 223
- Bailey, C., *The Mind of Rome* (Rev.), XXII, 550
Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1913 (Rev.), X, 86
Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1914 (Rev.), X, 431
Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1915 (Rev.), XII, 556
- Bailey, Margaret, State Posters — Places of Classical Origin (*Hints*), XXV, 406
- Bain, C. W. (Obituary), X, 373
- Baker and Inglis' *Latin Composition*, V, 294
- Baker, Emilie, *Stories of Old Greece and Rome* (Rev.), IX, 85
- Baker, G. P., *Tiberius Caesar* (Rev.), XXV, 142
- Baker, Joanna, Classical Education and Good Citizenship, XXII, 463
 Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XVIII, 311
 Parallels (*Hints*), XIX, 450
 The Ducks of Zale-Zir, XIV, 579
- Baker, J. E., Plato as a Contemporary Essayist, XXII, 210
- Baker, Lucy, Collateral Work in Cicero and Vergil, IV, 82
- Baker, W. W., Apologetic for Xenophon's *Memorabilia*, XII, 293
 Walter Dennison (Obituary), XII, 587
- Balance in Teaching Latin, II, 289
- Balaustion's *Adventure* (Browning), XXIII, 200
- Baldwin, Florence, *Bellum Civile of Petronius* (Rev.), VI, 375
- Baldwin, J., *Old Greek Stories*, XXII, 468
- Baldwin, J. M., *History of Psychology* (Rev.), IX, 230
- Balearic Slingers, XXII, 140
- Balkan Peninsula, Races of, XVI, 2
- Ball, A. P., *Essays of Seneca* (Rev.), V, 181
 Forerunner of the Advertising Agent, II, 165
 Theological Utility of the Caesar Cult, V, 304
- Ballard, Mrs. R. F., Latin Game (*Hints*), XIX, 579
- Ballet, Ancient, XII, 57; *see* Dances
- Ballou, Susan, *Manuscript Tradition of the Historia Augusta* (Rev.), X, 94
- Baltic Provinces, Polyglots, XV, 443
- Bamberger on the Aeneas Myth, VI, 58
- Banking in Ancient Athens, XXII, 473
- Banking under the Caesars, XIX, 8
- Banquets, Roman, XXIII, 136; *see* Roman Banquets
- Bangs, Irma, Teaching Prose Composition (*Hints*), XXIV, 703
- Baptista Mantuanus, *Eclogues* (Mustard), IX, 406
- βάπτω, Meaning of, XVI, 497
- Barber Memorial at Nebraska, XII, 483
- Barber on Teaching Composition, XI, 153
- Barbour, Amy, *Review: Schöne's Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik von J. Vahlen*, XII, 77
- Barclay, Alexander, *Egloges*, XXIV, 692
- Bardt, C., *Römische Charakterköpfe in Briefen aus Caesarischer und Traianischer Zeit* (Rev.), XI, 120
- Baring, M., *Dead Letters* (Rev.), VI, 189
- Barker, E., *Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle* (Rev.), IV, 372
- Barker, Ethel, *Buried Herculaneum* (Rev.), V, 46
- Barret, L. C., *Reviews: Carter's Religious Life of Ancient Rome*, VII, 316

Barret, L. C., Continued

- Fowler's *Religious Experience of the Roman People*, VII, 316
 Harrison's *Themis*, VIII, 121
 Barrie's *Quality Street* and *Rosalind*, XVI, 402
 Barry on Classics in England, XXV, 471
 Barss, J. E., *Beginning Latin* (Rev.), II, 317
 Division of Labor in Classroom, III, 328
 Geology of Language, XVI, 108
 Bartlett, A. E., *Parallel* (*Hints*), XX, 305
 Barton, G. L., Terence, *Phormio* 896 (Text), XXII, 297
 Barton, H. J., *Review: Potter's New Method for Caesar*, IV, 238
 Basco Reale Frescoes at Metropolitan Museum, V, 281
 Baseball Vocabulary Game, XIX, 395
 Basil and Plato, IV, 238; and the Early Church, XIII, 579
 Basil, St., *Letters* (Deferrari), XXV, 400
 Life and Works, XIII, 579
 Basilica Aemilia, Excavations, IX, 107
 Basilica Julia, X, 320
 Basilica (Underground) near Porta Maggiore, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228
 Basle Anatomical Nomenclature, XIV, 53; XVI, 203
 Basore, J. W., *Seneca, Moral Essays* (Rev.), XXV, 467
 Basques and Etruscans, XXI, 373
 Bassarear, Pauline, Helping Superior Pupils (*Hints*), XVI, 565
 Bassett, H. J., *Review: Gudeman's Tacitus, Agricola and Germania*,² XXV, 633
 Bassett, S. E., Athena and the Adventures of Odysseus, XIII, 528; 623

Bassett, S. E., Continued

- Fellowships in the American School at Athens, XVIII, 373
 Finsler and the Telemachy, XV, 175
 Hill of Success, XX, 414
 Homeric Criticism Applied to Plato, XV, 499
 Last Verse of the *Iliad*, XVIII, 305
 Local Hit in Tragedies of Euripides, V, 273
 Macrobius on Dido, XXI, 45
 Note on Euripides *I. T.* 568, XXIII, 701
 On Homer, *Odyssey* xxiv, 62; XX, 172
 On *Odyssey* xiv, 138-47, XIV, 385
 Parallel to Sophocles' *Antigone* 909-12, XII, 333
 Plato's *Apology* 32 A (Interpretation), XIII, 282
Reviews: Allen's Homer. The Origins and Transmissions, XX, 311
 Bidez et Cumont, *Juliani Epistulae et Leges*, XVIII, 189
 Bolling's *External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer*, XXI, 694
 Drerup's *Homerische Poetik*, XVIII, 585
 Hubbell's *Influence of Isocrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides*, X, 92
 Parry's *L'Épithète Traditionnelle dans Homère* and *Les Formules et la Métrique d'Homère*, XXV, 641
 Second Necyia, XIII, 521
 Similarity of *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XIV, 557
 Use of Two Spears in Homeric Warfare, XVIII, 104
 Wit and Humor in Xenophon, XII, 565
 Xenophon and Tasso, XVIII, 176

- Bates, H. M., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 30
- Bates, W. N., *Euripides, Iphigenia in Tauris* (Rev.), I, 87
Review: Harrison's Primitive Athens, IV, 187
- Bathyllus of Alexandria (Ballet), XII, 59
- Battle, W. J., Greece at the Peace Table, XVI, 2
 Position of the Classics in Education, II, 233
Review: Pais' Ancient Italy, IV, 186
- Battlefields of Caesar, III, 160; IV, 195
- Bauer, P. V. C., David and Goliath on an Early Christian Lamp, XXV, 392
- Baumgarten, Poland, Wagner, *Die Hellenische Kultur*, I, 95
- Baumgarten-Poland-Wagner, *Die Hellenische Kultur* ² (Rev.), V, 92
- Bear Meat as Food, XXI, 458
- Beazley, J. D., Early Greek Art (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 396
- Bechtel, E. A., *Livy, the War with Hannibal* (Rev.), I, 31
Reviews: Jackson's Law Latin,² III, 207
 Mendell's *Livy xxx-xxxiii*, XXV, 390
 Robinson's *Public and Private Law of the Romans*, I, 93
Roman Historical Sources, II, 137
- Becker, T. A., Aeschylus, Poet and Moralist, XVII, 422
- Beckmann, F., *Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit* (Rev.), XIX, 335
- Bede and Caesar, XIV, 285
- Bede on Finger Notation, XXIII, 589
- Beede, Grace, *Review: Avellanus' Fabulae Tusculanae*, XXIV, 685
- Beehives, Methods of Locating, XXI, 454
- Beekeeping in Vergil, XVI, 522
- Beeson, C. H., *Primer of Medieval Latin* (Rev.), XXI, 634
- Beggs, Gertrude, *The Four in Crete* (Rev.), XI, 375
- Beginner's Greek Book* (Benner and Smyth), III, 203
- Beginner's Latin Books*, II, 330
- Beginning Greek in New York High School*, XX, 576
- Beginning Latin* (Barss), II, 317
- Beginning Latin in College*, XXII, 671
- Beginning Latin* (Place), XV, 380
- Beginnings of Rome* (Haulenbeek), XXV, 49
- Behaviorists and Educational Theory, XXV, 8
- Behm, J. P., Cicero's Estimate of Caesar, IV, 228
- Bell, J. C., On the Classics, XV, 177
- Bellinger, A. R., Lucian's Dramatic Technique, XXV, 391
- Martial, the Suburbanite, XXIII, 425
- Persius, XXIV, 276
- Reviews: Bonner's Lawyers and Litigants in Ancient Athens*, XXIII, 474
- Calhoun's *Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece*, XXIII, 475
- Dewing's *Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii*, XXV, 401
- Stuart's *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography*, XXIV, 385
- Belmonte (Picenum) Necropolis, XV, 506
- Beloch, K. J., *Griechische Geschichte* ² (Rev.), XI, 508
- Belzner, E., *Komposition der Odyssee* (Rev.), VIII, 220
- Bement, Bessie, Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode iv*, 14, VI, 136
- Benacus, Lake, X, 79

- Ben Ammi, *the Armorer's Son*, XXII, 347
- Ben Hur Films (*Hints*), XXIV, 68
- Benner, A. R., and Smyth, H. W., *Beginner's Greek Book* (Rev.), II, 143; III, 203
- Benner, A. R., *Reviews: Ameis-Hentze's Homers Ilias*, IV, 188
- Cauer's *Grammatica Militans*,^a IX, 83
- Du Pontet's *Plutarch's Life of Caesar*, III, 85
- Schenkl's *Uebungsbuch zum Uebersetzen ins Griechische*, III, 85
- Schenkl's *Griechisches Elementarbuch*, IV, 239
- Selections from Homer's Iliad* (Rev.), I, 91
- Bennett, C. E., and Bristol, G. P., *Teaching of Latin and Greek in the Secondary Schools*² (Rev.), VII, 275; 319
- Bennett, C. E., *Across the Years* (Rev.), XIII, 301
- An Ancient Schoolmaster's Message, IV, 149
- First Year Latin* (Rev.), VI, 90
- Verse-Ictus, II, 107; IV, 117; 221; IX, 214
- Latin Composition*, V, 293
- Latin Language* (Rev.), III, 37
- Obituary, XVIII, 23
- On Quintilian's Meaning, V, 161
- Preparatory Latin Writer* (Rev.), I, 61
- Reading of Latin Poetry, III, 329
- Virgil's Aeneid, Books i-vi* (Rev.), I, 206
- Bennett, Florence, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons* (Rev.), IX, 408
- Bennett, H., *Exposure of Infants in Antiquity*, XVIII, 341; XX, 337
- Bennett, J. I., *Why Study Greek?* III, 105
- Benney, Helen, *Capture of Words*, IV, 175
- Benrimo, P. J., *Private Secondary School and the Classics*, XXI, 654
- Bentley, Julia, *Filibuster by Cato* (*Hints*), XVIII, 578
- Readings from Cicero and Sallust, XIX, 230
- Bentley, Richard on the "Letters of Phalaris," XIX, 265
- Beowulf and Homer, XVIII, 140
- Beowulf and Vergil, XVIII, 140
- Berard, V., *De Arbitrio*, II, 199
- Berdan, Clara, *Conducting a Caesar Recitation* (*Hints*), XIX, 392
- Latin for English (Radio Terms, *Hints*), XIX, 518
- Bergk's *History of Greek Literature*, XIII, 216
- Bergson's Comic Theory, XVI, 209
- Berlin Faculty on Substitute for Classics, XI, 406
- Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art* (Norton), X, 236
- Berry, Lillian, *Fifteenth-Century Guide to Latin Conversation*, XXIII, 520
- Bestor, May, *Equipment of the Teacher*, II, 341
- Bethany College Classical Club, XVI, 559
- Bethe, E., *Die Griechische Poesie*, VI, 88
- Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias* (Rev.), X, 424
- Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee, Kyklos* (Rev.), XVIII, 383
- Bethe (*Homer, Dichtung und Sage*) on Achilles' Anger, X, 177
- Bevan, E., *Later Greek Religion* (Rev.), XXIII, 472
- Stoics and Sceptics* (Rev.), IX, 228
- Bezard's Method for Latin Teaching, XIII, 118
- Bibles, Latin (Bibliography), XXI, 550

- Bible Quotations in Roman Literature, XIII, 374
- Biblical and Homeric Parallels, XVI, 116
- Bibliography of Ancient Music, XVIII, 255
- Authorship of *Octavia*, XV, 388
- Classical Investigation, XVIII, 567
- Classical Novels, XIX, 182
- Crime in Aristophanes, XXIII, 275
- Doctrine of Discipline, X, 358
- Drills and Dances, XIX, 113
- Early Greek History, XIII, 35
- English Philology, XVI, 410
- E Pluribus Unum*, XVIII, 406
- Greek and Roman Life, XII, 436
- Junior High School, XVIII, 116
- Latin Bibles, XXI, 550
- Latin Plays for Schools, XVI, 312; XXI, 58
- Latin Songs, XVI, 186; XX, 183
- Latin Tests, XXIV, 97
- Pompeian Studies, XV, 404
- Roman Banquets, XXI, 386
- Saturnalia (Christmas), XXIII, 221
- Supplementary Reading for Caesar Class, XXIV, 513
- Translation of Latin, XXI, 381
- Bibracte* (H. Bircher), I, 140
- Bibracte*, Site of, IV, 200
- Bibulus*, Retirement of, XXII, 505
- Bickel, E., *Antike Metrik*, VI, 88
- Bidez, I., et Cumont, F., *Juliani Epistulae et Leges* (Rev.) XVIII, 189
- Bigelow, Elizabeth, and Colahan, Virginia, *Argonautae* (Hints), XX, 579
- Bill, C. P., Business of a College Greek Department, IX, 111
- New Greek Course, IV, 17
- Reading the Classics, XXII, 88; XXIII, 489
- Reviews: Arnold's *On Translating Homer*, I, 167
- Bill, C. P., *Continued*
- Browne's *Handbook of Homeric Study*, II, 38
- Sterrett's *Homer's Iliad*, III, 204
- Weller's *Athens and Its Monuments*, IX, 315
- Tracking the Greeks, XXV, 29
- Billeter, G., *Die Anschauungen vom Wesen des Griechenthums* (Rev.), VII, 94
- Billheimer, A., Classical Background, XXI, 212
- Macaronic Poetry (Hints), XVIII, 583
- Billson, C. J., *Aeneid of Virgil* (Rev.), II, 87
- Bimillennium Vergilianum, XXII, 683; XXIV, 637; XXV, 485; 494; See also Vergil.
- Committees, XXIV, 156; 159; XXV, 252; 257; 421
- Filmslides, XXV, 718
- Maphaeus Vegius, XXV, 332
- Binder, Elizabeth, Human Body — Latin Terms (Hints), XXV, 649
- Biographical Interests of Nepos, XXII, 498
- Biology, Terms Derived from Latin, IX, 302
- Birds and Pests, XIX, 53
- Birds in Roman Legend and Literature, XXV, 671
- Birds of the Latin Poets* (Martin), X, 190
- Birds, Folk-lore as to Color, XV, 260
- Birge, President E. A., Value of Foreign Language Study, XV, 193
- Biriciani (Castellum in the *Limes Raeticus*), XI, 98
- Birthday and Roman Elegy, XII, 310
- Birthday Celebrations among Greeks, XII, 317
- Bisbee, H. M., Latin Without Tears, X, 72
- Bishop, J. R., and Jones, T. T., *Story*

- of the Gallic War (Rev.), XII, 495
- Bishop, J. R., King, F. A., and Helm, N. W., *Cicero. Ten Orations and Selected Letters* (Rev.), VIII, 314
- Bishop, J. R., Making Latin Vitally Interesting, VI, 227
- Review: Ashmore's *Classics and Modern Training*, I, 243
- Black, H., Latin and Greek for the Theological Scholar, IV, 338
- Blackmail and Libel in Martial, II, 169
- Blancke, W. W., *Dramatic Values in Plautus* (Rev.), XIV, 460
- Blass, F., *Die Interpolationen in der Odyssee* (Rev.), I, 58
- Blass, Friedrich (Obituary), III, 80
- Blegen, C. W., American School at Athens, XVII, 469
- Zygouries, *A Prehistoric Settlement* (Rev.), XXIV, 621
- Bloomfield Latin Club, XVII, 523
- Blümner, H., Die Darstellung des Sterbens, XII, 73
- Blüte und Untergang des Hellenismus in Asien* (Meyer), XXI, 71
- Boak, A. E. R., *Master of the Offices in the Roman and Byzantine Empire* (Rev.), XV, 186
- Origins of the Principate, XIV, 270
- Present Status of the Problem of Races in the Prehistoric Aegean Basin, XIII, 25
- Reviews: Cichorius, *Römische Studien*, XVIII, 441
- Ferrero's *Ruin of Ancient Civilization and Triumph of Christianity*, XVIII, 190
- Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire*, XVIII, 316
- Runciman's *Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign*, XXV, 398
- Ure's *Origin of Tyranny*, XVIII, 62
- Boak, A. E. R., Continued
- Theoretical Basis of the Deification of Rulers, XI, 293
- Boasting as a Provocation of Divine Powers, XIX, 382; 505
- "Bobs" Pamphlets, XI, 194; XIII, 133
- Bocquin, Clare, Latin Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XXI, 230
- Boeotia, Archaeological Research in, V, 11
- Boeotia, Excavations, VI, 74
- Boeotian Federal Constitution, V, 353
- Boeotian League, XIV, 535
- Boëthius, *Consolation of Philosophy*, VII, 258
- Boëthius, Last of the Romans, VII, 252
- Boëthius, Scholiastic, XXV, 316
- Boise Latin Club, *Gens Togata*, XIX, 384
- Boissier, G., *La Conjuration de Catilina* (Rev.), I, 168; II, 183
- Bolling, G. M., *External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer* (Rev.), XXI, 694
- On Homeric Abstracts, XV, 239; 368; XIX, 238; XX, 118; 293
- On Homeric Disunity, XVI, 494
- Professor Scott and Erich Bethe, XIX, 444
- Reply to Professor Scott, XV, 368
- Teaching the Tenses in Greek, XIII, 104
- Bonbright, D. (Obituary), VIII, 177; 216
- Bondurant, A. L., *Amphitruo* of Plautus, Molière, and Dryden, XI, 385
- Disputed Line in the *Aeneid*—i, 426, XX, 534
- Latin Vocabulary for High-School Pupils, IV, 13
- Review: Kirsch's *The Classics*, XXV, 468
- Bondurant, B. C. (Obituary), V, 2

- Bondurant, B. C., Continued*
 Status of Classics in the South, V, 59
- Bonner, C., A Question of Emphasis, XIII, 206*
 College Course in Greek Mythology, XXV, 521
 Literary Relations of Alciphron, Aelian, and Longus, II, 343
Reviews: Allinson's Lucian, II, 44
Cook's Zeus: A Study in Ancient Religion, XII, 155
Harrison's Themis, XXIII, 154
Harry's Prometheus, I, 124; 229
Murray's Four Stages of Greek Religion, X, 281
Scott's Hermetica, XXIII, 152
 Use of the Apostrophe in Homer, I, 64
- Bonner, R. J., Conflict of Languages in the Roman World, XXV, 579*
 Emergency Government in Rome and Athens, XVIII, 144
 Greek Colonies and the Hinterland, XX, 359
Lawyers and Litigants in Ancient Athens (Rev.), XXIII, 474
 Mutual Intelligibility of Greek Dialects, IV, 356
 New Greek Historian, V, 353
 Organization of the Ten Thousand, VII, 354
Rapuit in Aeneid i, 176; I, 49
Reviews: Christ's Iliad; Harder's Thucydides; Kloucek's Aeneid, II, 139
Liddell and Scott's Greek-English Lexicon, Part 1 Revised, XXI, 154
Liddell and Scott's Greek-English Lexicon, Part 2 Revised, XXIII, 478
Liddell and Scott's Greek-English Lexicon, Part 3 Revised, XXV, 246
Prammer's Caesar, II, 139
- Bonner, R. J., Continued*
Tod's International Arbitration amongst the Greeks, IX, 86
Whibley's Companion to Greek Studies, XII, 76
Xenophon, Anabasis i, 4, 13, XV, 306
Xenophon, Anabasis iv, 8, 27, VII, 184
Xenophon's Comrades in Arms, X, 195
Book of Latin Verse (Garrod), XI, 382
 Book Reviews Criticised, III, 230
 Book Reviews, see *Reviews*
Book of Ancient Greeks (Mills), XXI, 465
Book of the Ancient Romans (Mills), XXIII, 150
 Books Available on History of Greek and Latin Sounds and Inflections, III, 271
 Books for the Library (*Hints*), XVII, 284
 Books on Teaching of Latin (*Hints*), XVI, 441
 Booksellers in Martial's Day, II, 166
 βοῶντες, Totemic Origin, XXIII, 577
 Borden, Ethel, Early Introduction to Classical Antiquity a Basis for Later Study, XIX, 282
 Borinski, K., *Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie (Rev.)*, XIV, 585
 Born, L. K., Caesar: The Art of Command, XXIII, 94
 Tanks and Roman Warfare, XXIII, 564
 Bosanquet, Mrs. R. C., *Days in Attica (Rev.)*, X, 424
 Bosphorus, Chart of, XIX 468
 Boston Classical Club, XV, 55; 247; 308; 314; XVI, 58; 309; 561; XVII, 274; 337; XVIII, 180; 249; XIX, 58; 318; 387; 572; XXI, 376; XXII, 679; XXV, 492

- Boston College Lectures on Greek Themes, XX, 437; XXI, 377; XXII, 682; XXV, 724
- Boston Latin School, Founding of, XX, 70
- Boston Museum of Fine Arts, VI, 79; 85
- Boston University, Classical Program, IV, 277
- Bothwell, Jewell, Metrical Translation of Horace *Ode i*, 22, VII, 135
- Botsford, G. W., and Sihler, E. G., *Hellenic Civilization (Rev.)*, XI, 316
- Botsford, G. W., *Lex Porcia* and Death Penalty, IX, 4
Obituary, XIII, 375
Roman Assemblies (Rev.), V, 189
- Bouchier, E. S., *Syria as a Roman Province (Rev.)*, XII, 556
- Boudicca, Venta Icenorum, XXIV, 260
- Bouldin, Harriet, Latin Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XIX, 454
Difficulties in Second-Year Latin, III, 195
Review: Game's Teaching of High-School Latin, XII, 494
- Bourne, Ella, *A Study of Tibur (Rev.)*, XII, 351
Messianic Prophecy in Vergil's Fourth *Eclogue*, XI, 390
- Bouscaren, T. L., Artistic Translation as an Aid to English Composition, XVIII, 408
- Bowdoin College, Classical Club, IV, 277
- Bowen, E. M., Tacitus' Portrait of Tiberius, VII, 227
- Bowen, Kathryn, Teaching Indirect Object (*Hints*), XIX, 451
- Bowerman, Helen, Birthday as a Commonplace of Roman Elegy, XII, 310
- Bowers, Elizabeth, Program for Washington's Birthday (*Hints*), XXIV, 387
- Bowers, Marie, Classical Itinerary as a Background for Teaching the Classics, XIX, 418
- Bowman, Irene, Selling Latin, XIX, 261
- Boxing among the Greeks, XIII, 268
- Boxing, Comic Aspects of, XXI, 648
- Boyd, W. R., Latin in Education, XV, 6
- Boys' School at Baguio, XXII, 165
- Brckett, H. D., An Alleged Blemish in the *Antigone* of Sophocles, XII, 522
An Alumnus on the Value of Greek, XIII, 533
Comparative Statistics of Greek and Latin in New England Colleges, XXI, 662
Greek at Clark College, XII, 480
Review: Bailey's Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1913, X, 86
Statistics of Latin and Greek in New England, XVI, 363
- Bracton's Use of Roman Law, XV, 150
- Bradley Polytechnic Institute, *Auctio*, XIII, 530
- Brady, C. T., *Fetters of Freedom*, XXII, 346
- Brady's Lake, Traditions of, XIX, 271
- Brandt, J. G., *Review: Bishop and Jones's Story of the Gallic War*, XII, 494
- Brattleboro *Ludi Circenses*, XII, 599
- Braunlich, Alice, *Review: Carmody's Subjunctive in Tacitus*, XXII, 75
- Breasted as a Historian of Greece, XXII, 383
- Breasted on Struggle of Semitics with Indo-Europeans, XVI, 417
- Brett, G. S., *Psychology, Ancient and Modern (Rev.)*, XXIV, 298

- Brick (Sun-dried), Use of in Greece, XIX, 51
- Bridge, J., A Connecticut Meeting, XIV, 441
- Greek in a Secondary School, XXV, 291
- Janus *Custos Belli*, XXIII, 610
- The One and the Many, XIV, 579
- The Stupidest of Losses, XIII, 309
- Bridges of the Empire, XIX, 12
- Bridgham, J. M., Horace on a Postage Stamp, XXII, 382
- Many-sided *Cum*, IX, 402
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 8, 13, XII, 334
- Bridleless Horses for Cavalry Charges, XXIII, 538
- Brief Dissertation on the Process of Acquiring an Education (*Hints*), XXIV, 151
- Brigandage under the Empire, XIX, 67
- Briggs, T. H., Comments on Professor Nutting's "Taking the Measure of Latin," XIX, 297
- Lohr-Latshaw Latin Test, XVIII, 451; XIX, 91; 297
- Briggs Test on Pronunciation, XIX, 91; 297
- Brinton, Anna, Maphaeus Vegius, XXV, 332
- Vergilian Allusions in the New England Poets, XXI, 29; 85
- Britain in Roman Literature, XV, 254
- Britain, Latinization of, XXV, 583
- Britain, Roman, XXIV, 254
- British Classical Association, XVI, 118; XVII, 169; XVIII, 576; XX, 438; XXIII, 380
- British Committee on the Classics, XV, 504
- British Education and the Classics, XV, 442
- Brokaw, Lucy, Game for Latin Clubs — Mathematical Contest (*Hints*), XXIII, 467
- Brokaw, Mary, Christmas Program for Latin Club (*Hints*), XXIII, 220
- Bronze Age Greece, XXV, 475
- Brooklyn Latin School, IV, 231
- Brooks, A. M., *Architecture* (*Rev.*), XXI, 66
- Brotherton, Blanche, On Eating Bear Meat, XXI, 458
- Brown, A. C. B., *Selections from the Latin Literature of the Early Empire* (*Rev.*), VII, 46
- Brown, C. N., *English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary* (*Rev.*), XX, 379
- Brown, Edith, *Greek Architecture* (*Rev.*), VIII, 46
- Brown, Eliza, Latin Exhibit of the N. E. A. (*Hints*), XXIV, 65
- Brown, Elizabeth, Interest Devices for Junior High School (*Hints*), XXV, 165
- Brown, Frances, Humanizing of the Latin Teacher, VIII, 109
- Brown University Anniversary Lectures by Shorey, X, 182
- Browne, G. H., Economies in Teaching Latin, V, 368
- Things to be Stressed in Teaching, III, 329
- Browne, H., *Handbook of Homeric Study* (*Rev.*), I, 63; II, 38
- Our Renaissance: Reform and Revival of Classical Studies* (*Rev.*), XIV, 77; 264
- Our Renaissance — Its Meaning, Aim, and Method, XII, 501
- Browning, *Balaustion's Adventure*, and Alciphron, IX, 277
- Browning's *Balaustion's Adventure* and Euripides' *Alcestis*, XIII, 460
- Browning's Classical Poems, XXIII, 198
- Browning's Greek Themes, XX, 96
- Bruns's *Latin Reader*, XXV, 517

- Brutus and Horace at Athens, XIX, 370
- Bryan, Ohio, Latin Entertainment, XVII, 535
- Bryant and Vergil, XXI, 30; 85
- Bryson, Cora, Parallels (*Hints*), XX, 247
- Students' Attitude toward Latin, XX, 288
- Buck, C. D., Distinguished Service Professorship, XXV, 653
- General Linguistic Conditions in Ancient Italy and Greece, I, 99
- Introduction to the Study of Greek Dialects* (Rev.), VI, 87
- Introduction to the Study of Greek Dialects*² (Rev.), XXIV, 59
- Language and Nationality, XII, 153
- Pronunciation of *Eboracum* (*Hints*), XVI, 566
- Reviews*: Lindsay's *Short Historical Latin Grammar*, XI, 567
- Niedermann's *Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin*, III, 83
- Skeat's *Science of Etymology*, VIII, 272
- Buck, Genevieve, Teaching Caesar (*Hints*), XX, 306
- Buck, P. M., Classical Tradition and the Study of English, VIII, 226; IX, 284
- Buck, W. J., Guiding Principles (*Hints*), XVII, 346
- Buckingham, Mary, Difficulties with Adverbs, XVI, 180
- Buckland, W. W., *Elementary Principles of Roman Private Law* (Rev.), IX, 361
- Buckley, Laura, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 328
- Buddhist and Greek Views of Life, XI, 60
- Budé, Association Guillaume, XVI, 188
- Buecheler, Franz (*Obituary*), IV, 41
- Buffer States in Antiquity, XI, 235
- Buffet, E. P., *The Layman Revato* (Rev.), XI, 60
- Bulla and Crepundia*, Use of, XXIII, 580
- Bulletin of the Kirksville Normal School, XII, 150
- Bullions, Peter, *Principles of Latin Grammar*, XX, 286
- Bullock, C. J., Dionysius of Syracuse — Financier, XXV, 260
- Buma Index Cards in Classical Philology, XXV, 171
- Bunnell, F. S., *Review*: D'Ooge and Eastman's *Caesar in Gaul*, XIII, 463
- Bureau of University Travel, XX, 577; XXIV, 556
- Burgess, Georgia, Outline of *Manilian Law* (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
- Burgess, I. B., Classics and Modern Interests, III, 33
- Burgess, T. C., and Bonner, R. J., *Elementary Greek* (Rev.), III, 246
- Burgh Castle (Gariannonum), XXIV, 264
- Buried Herculeum* (Barker), V, 46
- Burke and Cicero, IX, 199; XVII, 125
- Burnam, J. M., A Linguistic Speculation, IV, 229
- Classical Technology* (Rev.), XVI, 316
- Ineditum Prudentianum, II, 308
- Library at Cincinnati, XVIII, 372
- Obituary*, XVII, 276
- Paleographical Journey to Spain and Portugal, VII, 230
- Paleographical Miscellany, II, 342
- Burnet, J., *Greek Philosophy*. Part I, Thales to Plato (Rev.), X, 90
- Higher Education and the War*, XIV, 135
- Platonism* (Rev.), XXV, 310
- Burns's *Greek Ideals*, XIV, 474

- Burr, A. W., Increasing the Study of Latin, XV, 116
 Latin Section Programs and Latin Teaching, XIX, 499
 Syntax by Diagraming, IV, 232
 Burr, E. F., *Aleph the Chaldaean*, XXII, 349; XXIV, 287
 Burrage, C., *The Ithaca of the Odyssey* (Rev.), XXIV, 62
 Burrage, D. G., Hadrian's Villa, XXIV, 338
 Burrage, W. S., *Review: Zielinski's Cicero im Wandel der Jahrhunderte*, V, 43
 Burriss, E. E., Cato, *De Agricultura* 83, XXI, 221
 Cicero and the Religion of His Day, XXI, 524
 Classical Culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley, XXI, 344
 Classical Culture of Robert Louis Stevenson, XX, 271
 Martial and the Religion of His Day, XXI, 679
 Survivals of Magic in Roman Religion, XXIV, 112
 The Roman and His Religion, XXIV, 594
 Burrows, R. M., *Discoveries in Coptic* (Rev.), IV, 89
 Burton, E. D., *New Testament World Studies* (Rev.), XXIV, 463
 Burton, H. E., *A Latin Grammar* (Rev.), VII, 91
 Elective System in Roman Schools, XVI, 532
 Ferrero's Treatment of the First Book of Caesar's *Gallie War*, VI, 147
First Six Books of the Aeneid (Rev.), XV, 59
 Geography of Western Europe, X, 270
Review: Nicklin's T. Livy, Ab Urbe Condita, Liber ix, VI, 224
 Burton, H. E., *Continued*
Selections from Livy (Rev.), I, 63; 245
 Burton, M. L., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 28
 Bury, J. B., *History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great* (Rev.), IX, 360
 Reliability of Herodotus, XXI, 181
 Trial of Socrates, XXIII, 601
 Post-Homeric Epic (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395
Students' History of Greece (Rev.), IV, 43
 Bury, Rt. Hon. Lord Hewart, *The Classics* (Rev.), XXII, 549
 Busch, Johann, of Saxony, XXIV, 251
 Buschor, E., *Greek Vase-Painting* Translated by Richards (Rev.), XVII, 415
 Business Education, Requirements of, XXII, 123
 Business of a College Greek Department, IX, 111
 Business Latin, XVI, 165
 Business Life in Rome, II, 111
Business Life of Ancient Athens (Calhoun), XXII, 471
 Butcher, S. H., *Demosthenis Orationes* (Rev.), IV, 190
Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects (Rev.), I, 205
 Obituary, VI, 265; VII, 106
 Professor at Cambridge, VI, 343
 Butler and Cary, C. *Suetonii Tranquilli Divus Iulius* (Rev.), XXIV, 135
 Butler, H. E., *Close of the Second Punic War* (Rev.), XXI, 637
Post-Augustan Poetry, Seneca to Juvenal (Rev.), V, 90
Sixth Book of the Aeneid, XXI, 615
 Butler, President, On American Education, XIV, 392

- Buxton, L. H. D., *Anthropology of Ancient Greece*, XVI, 119
- Byrn, H. W., *Metrical Translation of Horace, Ode i*, 27, VII, 137
- Byrne, E. H., *Medicine in the Roman Army*, V, 267
- Byrne, L., *Review: Inglis and Prettyman's First Book in Latin*, IV, 45
- Scientific Instruction in Latin, IV, 62
- Syntax of High School Latin (Rev.)*, V, 180; VII, 201
- Byron and the Elgin Marbles, XIX, 241
- Byron in Greece, VI, 16
- Byron's "Maid of Athens" (Meaning), XI, 368; 552
- Byzantine and Modern Greek at Oxford, XV, 503
- Byzantium, Life in, XXV, 398
- Cabot, H., *On the Value of the Classics*, XIX, 31
- Cadmus, House of, at Thebes, III, 24
- Caduceator*, Latin Paper, IV, 185
- Caduceus an Emblem of Neutrality, XXV, 206
- Caduceus as a Medical Emblem, XXV, 204
- Caecilia Metella, XII, 423
- Caere, Excavations, IX, 110
- Caerleon (Isca Silurum), Amphitheater, XXIV, 258
- Caerwent (Venta Silurum), Excavations, XVI, 120
- Roman Wall, XXIV, 258
- Caesar, Ablatives, I, 146
- Advocated for Second Year, II, 229
- Alexandrian War* (Authorship), II, 57
- and Ariovistus, I, 213
- and Ariovistus—Survival of Type, XIV, 258
- and Caswallon, XIX, 349
- Caesar and Cleopatra* (Shaw), at Walla Walla, XII, 69
- Caesar and Roman Religion, XXI, 529
- and the Boy of Today, XXIV, 509
- and the Great War, XIII, 447
- and the Helvetians (*Otis vs. Ferrero*), IX, 241; 292
- and the Pearls of Britain, XIX, 503
- and the *Pons in Rheno Factus*, XVI, 220
- and the Women of His Family, XIII, 502
- Appearance, XII, 247
- Ariovistus and William II, XIV, 295
- Army in May, 59 B.C., XXV, 299
- Art of Command, XXIII, 94
- As Cicero's Guest, XXII, 531
- As a High-School Subject, X, 34
- As Second-Year Latin, X, 228; XI, 86; XIX, 342; XXV, 533
- Authenticity of the *Civil War*, XIII, 343
- Battlefields, III, 160; IV, 195
- B. G. i*, 3 (*Syntax of pertinere*), XI, 274
- B. G. i*, 3 (*Construction of populi*), IX, 176
- B. G. i*, 4 (*Syntax of moribus*), I, 12
- B. G. i*, 6 (*Syntax*), XI, 270
- B. G. i*, 9 (*Interpretation*), XIV, 132
- B. G. i*, 14 (*Syntax of timeret*), I, 17; XI, 271
- B. G. i*, 18 (*Largiter posse*), VI, 77; VII, 126
- B. G. i*, 26 (*Site of the Helvetian Encampment*), III, 192
- B. G. i*, 27 (*Syntax of toleraret*), I, 16
- B. G. i*, 40, 5 (*cum-construction*), XIV, 265; XXII, 616
- B. G. i*, 42 (*Syntax of adduceret*), I, 18
- B. G. ii*, 4, 2 (*Text*), XIV, 412

Caesar Continued

- B. G. ii, 4, 6 (Text), XV, 501*
B. G. ii, 9, 4 (Text), XIV, 412
B. G. ii, 23, 1 (Text), XXII, 597
B. G. ii, 25 (Text), VI, 175
B. G. ii, 27 (Attraction), I, 11; XI, 273
B. G. ii, 31 (Double Use of se), XXI, 680
B. G. ii, 35 (Syntax of incoherent), I, 18
B. G. ii, 9, 26 (ubi), XXI, 464
B. G. iii, 12 (Cities of the Veneti), XXV, 648
B. G. iii, 12, 3 (Text), XIV, 412
B. G. iii, 14 (falces praeacutae), VI, 133
B. G. iii, 18, 4 (Use of opus), II, 306
B. G. iii, 22 (soldurii), VII, 309
B. G. iii, 24 (Syntax of caperent), I, 18
B. G. iv, 27, 7 (Text), XIV, 412
B. G. iv, 28 (Storm-tossed Transports), VII, 76; IX, 172
B. G. iv, 29 (Syntax of esset), I, 18
B. G., v, 27, 10 (Text), XIV, 412
B. G. v, 44, 3 (Text), XIV, 412
B. G. v, 45, 2 (Text), XIV, 412
B. G. v, 58, 6 (Force of hominis), XIII, 277
B. G. vi, 23 (On Robberies), XIV, 527
B. G. vi, 7, 8 (Text), XIV, 413
B. G. vi, 30, 2 (Text), XIV, 415
B. G. vii, 46, 1 (Syntax), XIX, 501
B. G. vii, 77, 1 (Text), XIV, 413
Biography (Sihler), VIII, 174
 "Caesar Books" for First Year Latin, II, 231
 Caesar, Bridge, Construction, I, 140; XII, 278; XVII, 98; XIX, 247
 Caesar, Catiline, and Rullus, XVI, 230
 Caesar, *Civil War* (Moberly), XXI, 636

Caesar Continued

- Civil War, Translated (Long), III, 38*
 Commentaries (Holmes' Translation), V, 139
 Composition of *Gallic and Civil Wars*, II, 49
 Composition of the *Gallic War*, XIII, 9; XX, 170
 Conspiracy of Orgetorix (Dramatization), XIII, 61
 Consulship, Chronology of, XXII, 504
 Contract Method Outline, XXII, 388
 Caesar Cult, Theological Utility, V, 304
 Caesar, Date of Composition of *Gallic War*, XIII, 9
 Caesar's *De Analogia*, XXII, 587
 Caesar's Death and the Roman Aristocracy, XX, 451
 Caesar, Defeat of the Usipites, XVII, 77
 Dramatization at Lagrange, XIV, 200
Dumnorix, A Play, XIII, 314
 Early Requirement of, XX, 71
Caesar: Episodes from the Gallic and Civil Wars (Mather), II, 37
 Caesar: *Exitium Caesaris* (Play), XVI, 157
 Caesar, Ferrero on *B. G. i*, VI, 147
 For Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 233
 Forms and Syntax in Books i and ii, XVI, 132
 Fortifications on the Rhône, IV, 309
Gallic War (Hodges), V, 283
Gallic War i-v (Johnston and Sanford), II, 134
Gallic War Translated (Long), VII, 48
Gallic War (Rolfe and Roberts), VI, 313
 General Books for Library, XVII, 346

Caesar Continued

- Geography of Gaul and Britain, XII, 98
- Grammatical Theories and Practice, XXII, 584
- Guide Illustré des Campagnes*, XXV, 699
- Helvetian War* and *Invasion of Britain* (Welch and Duffield), XXIII, 155
- Hercynian Forest, XIII, 231
- Home in the Subura, XXI, 573
- Honesty of the *Commentaries*, IX, 242
- How Much in High School? XI, 156
- Illustration Charts, I, 144
- Caesar in Gaul* (D'Ooge and Eastman), XIII, 463
- Caesar, International Law of Gallic Campaigns, XII, 8
- Invasion of Britain, III, 243
- Knowledge of Geography, X, 270
- Caesar Literature, I, 131; XXIV, 135
- Caesar: Manuscripts, XXII, 584
- Mood Syntax, II, 341
- Museum at St. Germain, IV, 196
- Narrative Units, XXIV, 330
- New Method for*, IV, 238
- Novels about, XX, 51
- On Causes of Mutiny, XX, 430
- On Death Penalty, XXIV, 269
- On Fourth Declension Forms, XXII, 593
- Caesar or a Substitute? VII, 234; XX, 76
- Caesar: Orgetorix Episode, XVI, 42
- Caesar, Plutarch's Life of, III, 85
- Promotion of Centurions, X, 300
- Propaganda in the *Commentaries*, XXV, 574
- Caesar Redivivus, XIV, 103
- Caesar, Roman War Bread, XIII, 527
- Scenes from (High School Entertainment), V, 78

Caesar Continued

- Second Bridge, Site of, I, 143
- Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik* (von Mess), XI, 61
- Caesar: Service Bureau Packages, XIX, 226
- Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War* (Sheffield), XX, 310
- Simplicity of Style, II, 160
- Site of Alesia, VIII, 227
- Story of the Gallic War* (Bishop and Jones), XII, 495
- Caesar's Strategy, III, 67
- Strategy with Elephants, XXIII, 567
- Style of, in *Gallic* and *Civil Wars*, XIII, 343
- Suitability for Second Year, X, 228; XI, 86; XIX, 342; XXV, 533
- Substitutes for, XIX, 520
- Teaching of, XVIII, 57; 437; XIX, 246; 451; XX, 124; XXI, 3; XXII, 431
- Text and Editions, XXII, 584
- The Schoolboy's Dream*, VII, 181
- Third-Semester Latin, XVII, 172
- Use of *Se* and *Sese*, XXII, 596
- Wives, XII, 426
- Word-Order, XIII, 644; XIV, 404
- Caesarion, XXIV, 139
- Caesural Emphasis in Homer, Sophocles, and Vergil, IX, 61
- Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, VIII, 228; IX, 61
- Cagnat, R., et Chapot, V., *Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine* (Rev.), XII, 494
- Cahuilla Indian Myth, XXIII, 209
- Caister-by-Norwich (Venta Icenorum), XXIV, 260
- Calabria* (Douglas), XI, 381
- Calendar, Caesar's Reform in 46 B.C., XXI, 219
- Founding of in Egypt, XI, 428
- Story of, XXV, 387
- Calepinus, XIII, 377

- Calhoun, G. M., *Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business* (Rev.), XXII, 471
Business Life of Ancient Athens (Rev.), XXII, 471
Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece, XXIII, 475
Reviews: Botsford and Sihler's *Hellenic Civilization*, XI, 316
 Burnet's *Greek Philosophy*, Part I, Thales to Plato, X, 90
 Lamb's *Clio Enthroned*, X, 188
 Snyder's *Military Annals of Greece*, XI, 509
 Stephens' *The Greek Spirit*, XI, 62
 Ziebarth's *Aus dem Griechischen Schulwesen*,² X, 429
 Xenophon *Tragodos*, XVII, 141
 California Classical Conference, IV, 224; V, 176
 Latin Honor Society, XVII, 96
 (Northern) Classical Association, XI, 56
 Publications in Classical Philology, I, 24
 (Southern) Classical Association, I, 202; III, 79; IV, 39; V, 41; 331; VIII, 91; 312; IX, 359; X, 414; XI, 241; 554; XIII, 285; XVII, 465
 Greek Conference, IV, 79
 Caligula and Religion, XXIV, 601
 Caligula, House-Boats at Lake Nemi, XI, 291
 "Insanity" of, XX, 191
Calimachus, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 523
 Call, Leona, *Review*: Benner's *Hommer's Iliad*, I, 91
 Calland, F. E., Classical Plays at Beloit, II, 33
 Calleva Atrebatum, Roman Remains, XXIV, 261
 Callimachus, Hymn, Source of Tennyson's "Tiresias," XXIV, 107
 Calpurnius Siculus, *Eclogues*, XXI, 521
Cambridge Ancient History — Plates (Seltman), XXV, 146
 Vol. iv, Persia and the West, XXII, 393
 Vol. v, Athens, XXIII, 141
 Vol. vi, Macedon, XXV, 242
 Volume vii, Hellenistic Monarchies and Rome, XXV, 628
Cambridge During the War, X, 224
Cambridge Songs, Versions, XIV, 517
 Camburn, Bessie, When Latin Ears Are Deaf, XVII, 438
 Camel, Use of in Antiquity, XXIV, 486
 Cameron, D., Princeton Preceptorial System, V, 365
Camilla (Maud Reed), XXIII, 157
Campagna in Classical Times (Ashby), XXIII, 629
Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae (Wild), VIII, 222
 Canada Classical Conference, XX, 435
 Caninius Rebilus and Cicero's Jokes, IV, 129
 Canfield, A. G., Classics and Democracy, XIV, 196
Canna Intrat and the Cannophori, II, 28
 Cannon, H. D., A Word about Prose Composition, XVIII, 229
 Canopus at Alexandria and Hadrian's Villa, XXIV, 344
 Canter, H. V., Character of Hannibal, XXIV, 564
 Chronology of Sallust's *Jugurtha*, VI, 290
 Cicero's Political Sympathies, VII, 158
 College Course in the Classics, X, 51
Dramatic Satura and Roman Satire, II, 232
 Horace's Claim to Be the First

Canter, H. V., *Continued*

- Lyric Poet of Rome, VI, 196; 324
 Impeachments of Verres and Hastings, IX, 199
Jugurthine War of Sallust (Rev.), IX, 365
 Livy the Orator, IX, 24
Reviews: Duff's Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire, XXV, 132
 Hutchinson's *Ciceronis De Finibus*, VI, 269
 Capital Punishment, XXIV, 267
 Capps, E., Formative Influences in Greek Tragedy, XIII, 135
Four Plays of Menander (Rev.), VI, 316
 Harold W. Johnston (*Obituary*), VIII, 4
Captivi, see Plautus
 Caracalla Baths, Excavations, IX, 108
 Caracalla, Son of Julia Domna, XIII, 15
 Carcopino, J., *La Basilique Pythagoricienne de la Porte Majeure (Rev.)*, XXIII, 228
 Cardboard Roman House (*Hints*), XXIV, 71; 312
 Carditza, Tomb at, VI, 99
 Carlyle and Homer, V, 118
 Carmody, Sister Winifred, *Subjunctive in Tacitus (Rev.)*, XXII, 75
Carmina Latina (Flickinger), XIV, 461; XVI, 318
 Carnalia, XXIV, 121
 Carnegie Foundation, Classical Pensioners, IV, 368; V, 40
 Carpenter, E. J., *Hellenic Tales*, XXII, 468
 Carpenter, Marjorie, *Charades (Hints)*, XVII, 104
 Latin Games (*Hints*), XVII, 45
 Mythology—A Junior College Problem, XIX, 131

Carpenter, R., Three Monumental Works, XXV, 24

- The Esthetic Basis of Greek Art (Rev.)*, XVII, 413
 Carr, L. W., San Diego Latin Course, XVII, 532
 Carr, W. L., Attainment of Ultimate Objective (*Hints*), XXIV, 69; 149; 232; 311; 394; 469
 Classical Investigation—First Two Years, XVIII, 548
 Course of Study in Latin, XII, 438
 Desirability of Latin in the Eighth Grade, IX, 237; 385
 English Vocabulary of the High-School Freshman, XV, 20
 Latin and Growth in English Vocabulary, XVII, 103
 Mood Syntax in Caesar, II, 341
 Progress of the Classical Investigation, XVII, 265
 Shall We Teach Our Pupils to Read Latin? XXIII, 500
 Status of Latin in Junior High School, XXIII, 286
Reviews: Hale and Study's Course in Latin and Latin-English, XIV, 142
 Wild's *Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae*, VIII, 222
 Carroll, Lewis, On Sciences, XII, 605
 Carroll, M., *Greek Women (Rev.)*, IV, 283
The Attica of Pausanias (Rev.), IV, 374
 Carruthers, A., and Robertson, J. C., *Matriculation Latin (Rev.)*, II, 141
 Cartault, A., *A Propos du Corpus Tibullianum (Rev.)*, IV, 45
 Carter, Jane, *Little Studies in Greek (Rev.)*, XXIV, 299
 Carter, J. B., Forum Excavation and Roman History, V, 202
 Lectures on Religious Life of the Romans, VII, 70

Carter, J. B., Continued

- Religion of Numa and Other Essays* (Rev.), I, 240
Religious Life of Ancient Rome (Rev.), VII, 316
Six Books of Virgil's Aeneid (Rev.), I, 247; II, 94
 Carter, Lillian, First Year Syntax, IV, 225
 Carthage, A Visit to, XXI, 263
 Commercial Methods of, XXIV, 569
 Mosaic of a Circus, XII, 202
Carthage of the Phoenicians (Moore), I, 247
 Casaubon and the Classics, VIII, 56
 Case, E., *Game of Latin Declensions* (Rev.), XII, 496
 Case, L., Eta Sigma Phi, XXII, 45
 Case, Mary, Horace, *Carmina* iii, 18 and 23, IV, 65
 Case, S. J., Review: Robertson's *Grammar of the Greek New Testament*, IV, 282
 Caskey, L. D., Inscriptions of the Erectheum, XXV, 25
 Cassino, Monte, Founding of, VI, 3
Cassivellauni Oppidum (Verulam), XXIV, 260
 Casson, S. C., Mycenae, Excavations by British, XVI, 119
 Castalio, *Dialogi Sacri*, XIII, 536
Castigare, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 647
 Castle, C. F., An Enlarged Platform, II, 263
 Reviews: Allinson's *Greek Lands and Letters*, V, 334
 Cummings' *Iliad of Homer*, VI, 220
 Davies' *Demosthenes Philippics*, V, 335
 Jebb-Davies' *Electra of Sophocles*, IV, 335
 Macurdy's *Chronology of the Plays of Euripides*, II, 185

Castle, C. F., Continued

- Williams' *Platonic Theory of Knowledge*, VI, 93
 Castor and Pollux Legend, V, 207
 Caswallon (Cassivellaunus) and Caesar, XIX, 347
 Catachresis, XXIII, 164
 Catalan Language, XXIV, 204
Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum (Dickins), VIII, 123
 Catholic Classical Conference, XV, 379
 Catholic Institutions and Latin, I, 158
 Catiline and Party Struggles, XVI, 230
 Catiline's Candidacy, XVIII, 188
 Catiline, Trial of, XVI, 74
 Cato and Wotton (Definition of *Ora-tor*), XXI, 537
 Cato, *De Agricultura*, XXI, 518
 De Agricultura 83 (Mars and Silvanus), XXI, 221
 De Agricultura—Translated, IX, 226; Recipe for Cake, X, 333
 Cato Defends the Rhodians, IX, 397
 Cato on the Death Penalty, XXIV, 269
 On the Traditions of Aeneas, XX, 152
Catonis Distichia Moralia, XII, 488
 Catullus xiv, 21 (*malum pedem*), XX, 237
 xxxi and ci, Source of Tennyson's "Frater Ave atque Vale," XXIV, 108
 lxiv, 124 (*fudisse*), XXI, 457
 lxiv, 315 (*Prolepsis*), XXII, 53
 Catullus and Cinna, XX, 329
 and Columella, XVIII, 330
Catullus and His Influence (Harrington), XX, 57
 Catullus and Horace, VI, 198; 324
 and Sappho, XX, 408
 Catullus (Frank), XXIV, 145
 Catullus, House on the Palatine, XXI, 570

- Catullus in English Poetry* (Duckett), XXII, 60
- Catullus in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 254
- Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 147
- Meters in Tennyson's "Experiments," XXIV, 105
- Originality, III, 301
- "Peleus and Thetis" (Analysis), XVI, 546
- Poems Translated (Stuttaford), X, 427
- Poetry of, XVI, 540
- Significance of "Lesbia," XV, 501
- Tennyson's *Sirmio*, XVIII, 232
- Translated (Wright), XXII, 701
- Translated into English Verse, XXII, 61
- Treatment of Ariadne, XVII, 136
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 69
- Use of Diminutives (de Labriolle), I, 96
- Cauer, P., *Grammatica Militans. Erfahrungen und Wünsche im Gebiete des Lateinischen und Griechischen Unterrichtes* (Rev.), IX, 83
- Cauer's *Grundfragen der Homer-kritik*, VIII, 203
- Caulonia in Calabria, Site of, VIII, 138
- Causes of Rome's Wars* (Spaeth), XXII, 231
- Cavanaugh, R. E., Extension Work in Latin, XII, 225
- Caverno, Julia, Interest in Greek, III, 277
- Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XI, 450; XII, 263
- Cebes, *Tabula* and Quintus Smyrnaeus, XX, 416
- Celeuma, A Sea Song, XV, 80
- Celsus, Medical Handbook, XXV, 117
- Celsus on Vivisection, XVIII, 506
- Celtic Loan-Words in English, XXI, 671
- Celtic Myths of the Lower World, XXI, 603
- Cena apud Caesarem* at Mills College, VI, 48
- Cena Romana* at Hendrix College, V, 178; at Kansas City, VII, 376. See Roman Banquet.
- Cenat Adulteria* (Suet. Aug. 70), XV, 372
- Census of Fifteenth Century Books, XV, 179
- Census Returns in Papyri, XVII, 491
- Centenary of Greek Independence, XXV, 653
- Central College (Ark.) Latin Club, XVIII, 572
- Centurions as Commanders, II, 138
- Centurions, Promotion of in Caesar's Army, X, 300
- Ceratinus, XIII, 377
- Ceres (Demeter) Cult Introduced at Rome, XIII, 247
- Chabrias, Tomb of, XI, 201
- Chace, Zilpha, "In Roman Costume," IV, 83
- Chaeronea, Neolithic Burial Mound, V, 12
- Challenge to the Classics, XVIII, 133
- Chambers, F. P., *Cycles of Taste* (Rev.), XXIV, 539
- Chamaeleon, Stories about Aeschylus, XVII, 333
- Champault, P., *Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie* (Rev.), III, 81
- Chandler, C., *Reviews: Ball's Essays of Seneca*, V, 181
- King-Clark's *Marcus Tullius Cicero Philippic Orations*, V, 375
- Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid* (Moseley), XXII, 474
- Charades for Latin Class, XVII, 99; 104; XVIII, 185
- Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur* (Schwartz), VII, 93

- Chariot from Fabriano, XIV, 257
 Chariot in Warfare, XXIV, 484
 Charlemagne and the Art of Writing, XI, 123
 and the Saxons, XIV, 125
 Einhard's Life of, XI, 122
 Influenced by Augustine, XIV, 119
 Charleston Latin Club, Class Organization, XII, 281
 Chart of the Latin Subjunctive, I, 14
 Charters of Salpensa and Malaca, III, 58
 Chase, C. K., *Captivi* at Earlham College, I, 51
 Review: Abbott's Short History of Rome, II, 274
 Chase, G. H., Archaeology in 1906, III, 19; in 1907, III, 308; in 1908, V, 4; in 1909, VI, 65; 99; in 1910, VII, 61; 114; in 1911, VIII, 99; 131; in 1912, IX, 53; 102; in 1913, X, 99, 147; in 1914, XI, 196; in 1915, XII, 200; in 1916, XIII, 186; in 1917, XIV, 250; in 1918, XV, 294; in 1919, XVI, 271; in 1920-21, XVII, 191
 Catalogue of Arretine Pottery, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston (Rev.), XII, 556
 Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections (Rev.), XX, 249
 Review of the Year in Classics, II, 344
 Review: Hyde's Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art, XIX, 119
 Chase, R. M., *De Spectaculis*, XXIII, 107
 Chasing Phantoms in Latin Teaching, XI, 25
 Chaucer and the Classics, XII, 346
 Chaucer's Lollus, XIII, 380
 Chave, T. T., Correspondence in Latin (*Hints*), XX, 181
 Chemical Terms from Greek and Latin, XI, 35
 Cherokee Language, XIII, 218
 Chester, Eng., Excavations at, XXII, 545
 Chetwood, T. B., A Dialogue, XXI, 191
 Chicago Central Y. M. C. A. Evening School, XVI, 558
 Chicago (City) Classical Club, IX, 312; X, 44; 179; 274; XI, 306; XIV, 268; 387; XV, 245; 438; XVII, 273; 534; XVIII, 246; XIX, 570; XX, 238; 435; XXI, 541; XXII, 459
 Chicago Classical Conference, VI, 179; VII, 374; IX, 356; X, 382; XI, 555; XII, 547; XIV, 578; XVI, 55; 558; XVII, 533; XIX, 571; XX, 573
 Chicago Prize Examinations, X, 43; XX, 41; XXI, 53
 Chicago Quarter-Centennial Conference, XII, 66
 Chicago (University) Classical Club, VI, 310; XIV, 450; XVI, 305; Hallowe'en Program, XVIII, 179; 429; XIX, 509; 571
 Chickering, E. C., Direct Method in Latin, IX, 67; XI, 348
 Childhood of the Gods, XXIV, 585
 Children in Greek Literature, IX, 129
 Chinese Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
 Chios, Excavations, X, 104
 Necropolis, XVI, 271
 Chips from the Classroom, XVIII, 335
 Chislett, W., Ancient Critics of Modern Education, IX, 399
 Macaulay's Classical Reading, XI, 142
Choephoroi, see Aeschylus
 Choerilus, Quotation from, I, 175
 Choral Dances on Salamis (Easter),

- VIII, 85; at Megara, XXIII, 7,
See Ballet.
- Choriambic Foot of Verse, XI, 181
- Chorizontic Argument on *Iliad* and
Odyssey, XII, 478
- Christ Child in Art and Literature,
 XXIV, 592
- Christensen, Emma, Diagnostic Chart
 (*Hints*), XXIV, 66
- Christian and Jewish Names in *Cor-
 pus*, Vol. ix, XXII, 448
- Christians and Pliny in Bithynia, XI,
 121
- Christianity and Oriental Cults, XIII,
 249
- Beginnings of at Rome, VII, 72
- Triumph of, XVIII, 190
- Christie Collection (*Incunabula*) at
 Manchester, XI, 314
- Christmas Carols, Latin, XVIII, 118
- Christmas, Date of First Celebration,
 I, 168
- Christus Triumphator* at Columbia,
 XVIII, 574; at Ohio Wesleyan,
 XVI, 250; XVII, 99; XXI, 688;
 XXIII, 61
- Chronological Table of Minoan Cul-
 ture, XIII, 35
- Chronology of Caesar's Consulship,
 XXII, 504; 520
- Chronology of the Year 238 A.D.,
 XXV, 393
- χθαμαλή, Meaning of, XXV, 125
- Church, A. J., *Aeneid for Boys and
 Girls* (*Rev.*), V, 47
- 2000 Years Ago, XXII, 353
- Church Fathers and Oriental Cults,
 XIII, 246
- Church Hymn (*Papyrus*), XIX, 563
- Cicero: A Biography* (Petersson),
 XVII, 234
- Cicero: A Sketch, XXIII, 404
- Cicero, *Abiit, Excessit, Evasit, Erupit*,
 XIV, 331
- An Ancient *Bon Vivant*, XXII, 55;
 525
- Cicero Continued*
 and Agrarian Proposals, XVI, 230
 and American Lawyers, XXII, 563
- Cicero and Antony* (Turberville),
 XXV, 57
- Cicero and Burke—Verres and Hast-
 ings, IX, 199; XVII, 125
- and Caerellia, XII, 423
- and Caesar, Friendship of, XX, 428
- and Demosthenes Compared, XXIII,
 471
- and His Critics, XVII, 120
- and Mark Twain, XX, 167
- and the Younger Pliny Compared,
 XXI, 420
- and Pompey, XXIII, 409
- and Seneca in Exile, XXII, 368
- and the Democratic Party, XVII,
 256
- and the New Comedy, XXII, 588
- and the Religion of His Day, XXI,
 524
- as a Hellenist, XVI, 81
- as a Moral Teacher (*Tusculan Dis-
 putations*), XXII, 603
- as a Punster, XIV, 358
- as a Wit, III, 3; *see also* Wit in
 Cicero
- Att.* vii, 11, 3 (What Is the State?),
 II, 300
- Bardt's Estimate of, XI, 120
- Batteries of Synonyms, XIV, 331
- Bills Exiling Cicero, IX, 22
- Birthplace near Arpinum, XIX, 79;
 291
- Boissier's *La Conjuration de Cati-
 lina*, I, 168
- Cicero Candidatus*, a Latin Play at
 Terre Haute, XI, 438; at Sioux
 City, XII, 598; at Hollywood,
 XXII, 58
- Cicero-Caesar Correspondence, XIV,
 33
- Cicero, *Cato Maior*, Date, III, 128
- Cato Major*, Published by Franklin,
 1744, XI, 192; XIII, 375

Cicero Continued

- C. M.* 8 (Seriphus), XVII, 225
C. M. 25 (Verb Syntax), XXI, 42
C. M. 26 (Meaning), XXI, 42
C. M. 28 (Use of *et*), XXI, 43
C. M. 30 (Use of *concedo*), XXI, 44
C. M. 43 (Use of *sapiens*), XXI, 44
 Conception of Literary Art, XXI, 244
 Contract Method in (*Hints*), XXV, 250
 Creator of Latin Prose Style, XXIII, 407
 Debate in High School, IV, 82
 Debut as Prosecutor, XXIV, 429
De Finibus (Hutchinson), VI, 269
De Finibus (Reid), XXII, 233
De Fin. Theory of Ethics, XVI, 90
De Imperio, 36, (Text) VI, 228
De Legibus and *De Republica*, Translated, XXIV, 625
De Natura Deorum, i, 1 (Meaning of *inscientia*), VIII, 81
De Officiis i, 150 (Contempt for Trade), II, 121
De Off. iii, 47 (*Lex Papia*), IX, 401
De Officiis and Panaetius, XV, 253
De Officiis, Used by St. Ambrose, XVI, 90
De Oratore, Style of, XVI, 87
De Provinciis Consularibus, Occasion of, XIV, 32
De Republica, Augustine's Analysis, XV, 558
De Re Publica Translated, XXIV, 625; XXV, 631
De Senectute in Freshman Courses, X, 253
 Diplomacy Involved in *Manilian Law*, IX, 128
 Dramatization, *Catilina Accusatus*, XIV, 67
 Dramatized, *Civitas Archiae*, XIII, 535
 Education of, XVI, 84

- Cicero, Eleven Orations* (Tunstall), II, 42
Cicero, Fam. vii, 13 (Interdict *unde vi*), II, 172
Fam. xiii, 1 (Land Tenure), XX, 426
Filius Consul, XVI, 75
 Finances of, VIII, 243; XII, 386; XVI, 75
 First Oration against Catiline, Date of, XXI, 164
 for Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 230
 Fourth Catilinarian (Constitutional Argument), II, 123
 General Books for Library, XVII, 346
 Governor of Cilicia, XIV, 36
 Hexameters, XIII, 688
 House on the Palatine, XXI, 570; XXII, 527; XXIII, 651
 Home near Arpino Visited, XIX, 79; 291
 Humor, IX, 160; XVI, 79; XXI, 248
 Immediate Family, XXIII, 656
Cicero im Wandel der Jahrhunderte, V, 43
Cicero in Asia (Price), XXV, 57
Cicero, In Cat. I, Illustrated, XV, 173
In Cat. i, 16 (*quod*-clause), XX, 119
In Cat. i, 6, 15: When Was December 31st 66 B.C.? XXI, 219
 Income, VIII, 243
 Influence of Isocrates on, X, 92
Cicero in Seinen Werken und Briefen (Plasberg, "Das Erbe der Alten"), XXII, 315
 Cicero in the Middle Ages, XVII, 120
 Invective Technique, V, 276
 Jokes on the Consulship of Rebilus, IV, 129
Letters as a High-School Subject, X, 38
Letters in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253

Cicero Continued

- Letters*, Magic of Personality in, XVIII, 352
Letters (Riess), VI, 317
Letters, Translations of (*Hints*), XIX, 249
 Lexicons, II, 247
 Literature, II, 241
 Literary Form, Style, Content, XXIII, 417
 Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 148
Manilian Law (Outline), XXIV, 67
 Modern Estimates of, II, 245; VII, 158; XVII, 120; XXIII, 404
 Number of Known Orations, VIII, 241
Cicero of Arpinum (Sihler), X, 425
Cicero on consul tertium versus consul tertio, XXIII, 166
 On Humor, IX, 160
 On Oratorical Styles, XVI, 88
 On Peace and War, XIV, 26
 On the Death Penalty, XXIV, 268
 On Verses in Prose, II, 108
Orations and Letters (Bishop, King, and Helm), VIII, 314
Orations and Letters (D'Ooge and Edwards), XXIII, 397
Orations and Letters (Moore), XXI, 473
Orations and Letters (Roberts and Rolfe), XIII, 541
Orations as a High-School Subject, X, 38
Orations (Harkness, Kirtland, Williams), II, 276
Orations, Literary References in, VI, 209
 Originality of, III, 302
 Outlook for Students of, I, 221
 Personality and Influence, XXI, 460
Philippic Orations i, ii, iii, v, vii (King-Clark), V, 375
 Political Sympathies of, VII, 158; XV, 246
 Present Indicative in Protasis, II, 78

Cicero Continued

- Pro Archia* and Horace *Epistles ii*, 1, 223, XXI, 533
Pro Arch. x, 25 (*longiusculus*), XXII, 142
Pro Arch. xii, 30 and Tacitus *Agri-*
cola xlvi, XXV, 545
Pro Domo Sua, on Clodius' Image
 of Liberty, XXI, 524
Pro Marcello in Third Year (Un-
 favorable), XXIII, 370
Pro Milone (Keeler), XV, 185
Pro Murena, History of the Case,
 XII, 102
Pro Mur. 76 (On Private Econ-
 omy), XVII, 155
Pro Roscio Amerino (Landgraf),
 IX, 407
 Procedure in Verres' Courts, XXV,
 93
 Program for Assembly, III, 33
 Prosecution of Archias, IX, 165
 Prosecution of Catiline's Associates,
 IX, 4; XVIII, 147
 Quintus and Pomponia, VIII, 160;
 XII, 386
Relation of Dogmatism and Scepti-
cism in the Philosophical Trea-
tises of Cicero (Henry), XXI,
 469
 Religious Beliefs, XIII, 88
 Scenes (High-School Entertain-
 ment), V, 33
 Scrapbooks (*Hints*), XXIV, 548
Select Letters Translated (McKin-
 lay), XXII, 704
Select Letters (How), XXII, 698
 Service Bureau Packages, XIX, 227
 Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 350
Social Life at Rome (Fowler), V,
 45
 Stevenson's Criticism of, XX, 276
 Style of Oratory, XVII, 260
 Success in Oratory, VIII, 234
 Teaching of, III, 196; 261; XII,
 254; XX, 48; XXII, 464; *see*

- also Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers
 Technique of Citation in Dialogue, II, 48
 Cicero, Terentia, and Publilia, VIII, 160; XII, 386
 Cicero, The Human Element, XVI, 67
 Cicero the Politician—*Pro Sestio* and *Philippic II* (Rogers and Harley), XXV, 140
 Cicero the Stylist: An Appreciation, VIII, 180
 Trial of Catiline's Followers, IX, 4; XVIII, 147
Tusculan Disputations i, 46, 110 (Meaning), XIX, 242; 505
Tusc. Disp. ii, 27 (Text), VII, 212
Tusc. Disp. ii, 56 (Text), VII, 213
Tusculanae Disputationes (Dougan), I, 126
 Tusculanum Visited, XVI, 34
 Use of Evidence (*Archias, Verres*), XXII, 575
 Use of *Ille*, XIV, 416
 Veracity of, III, 187
Verrine Orations (Cowles), XIII, 298; 384
Verrine Orations Translated (Greenwood), XXV, 139
Verr. 3, 84, 195 (Syntax of *Emisses*), I, 17
Verr. v, 45, 118 (Meaning), XXV, 230
 "Cicero" (Verse), XXI, 564
 Cicero, What Orations for High School? X, 38; XI, 158; XX, 83
 Witticisms in, III, 3; 197; IV, 129; IX, 160; XIV, 358; XVI, 79; XXI, 248
 Word-Order, VIII, 152; XIII, 644
 Ciceronian Afterthoughts, XVII, 256
 Ciceronian Style in Composition, XX, 86
 Cichorius, C., *Römische Studien* (Rev.), XVIII, 441
 Cincinnati Classical Club, XVI, 61; 436
 Classical Conference, XI, 440
 Classical High School, XV, 315; XX, 373
 Commercial Department, Latin in the, IX, 403
 Cineas (Villefranche), XXII, 352
 Cinna, the Poet, Murder of, XX, 326
 Cinna, *Zmyrna*, Crassicius' Commentary on, XX, 330
 Ciofanus, Commentaries on Ovid, XXV, 282
 Cippus Abellanus, XVI, 454
 Circe and *Verres* (*Decem Fabulae*) at Mt. Hermon School, XI, 187
 Ciris, An Alexandrian Epyllion, XIII, 554
 Cisalpine Gaul, Province Organized, I, 102
 Citizenship Granted by Pompeius Strabo, VI, 227
Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age (Hall), XXV, 475
 Civilization of Rome, Lectures, II, 156
 Civitas Romana Rochesteriensis, II, 177
 Claffin, Edith, Experiments in a Two-Year Greek Course, XIX, 534
 Latinisms in Shakespeare, XVI, 346
 Method in Vergil, V, 224
Ni Mea Cura Resistat, Aeneid ii, 599, VI, 305
 Reading Latin, VII, 226
 Teaching the Comprehension of Latin, XXII, 276
 Translating Latin, XX, 104
 Clapp, E. B., On Reading Greek, II, 146
 Obituary, XIV, 364
 Clark, A. C., *Descent of Manuscripts* (Rev.), XIV, 395
Recent Developments in Textual Criticism (Rev.), X, 239

- Clark College Greek Courses, XII, 480
- Clark, C. P., *Reviews: D'Ooge's Latin for Beginners*, VII, 86
- Fischer's *Das Römische Lager*, X, 284
- The Translation Habit, X, 17
- Clark, C. U., and Game, J. B., *First Latin (Rev.)*, XIII, 537; XVIII, 445
- Clark, C. U., American School at Rome, XII, 595
- Lectures at Cincinnati, XVIII, 372
- Why Should One Study Latin Paleography? III, 329
- Clark, E. W., Historical Importance of the Study of Latin, II, 234
- Tour in Sicily, II, 340
- Clark, F. L., Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, VIII, 228; IX, 61
- Review: England's Laws of Plato*, XVIII, 119
- Clark, Mrs. H., Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 521
- Clark, J. M., *Review: Zimmern's Greek Commonwealth*,⁴ XXI, 64
- Clark, S. B., *Review: Luckenbach's Abbildungen zur Alten Geschichte*, V, 287
- Clark, W. E., *Review: Buffet's Layman Revato*, XI, 60
- Clarke, Governor, On the Study of Latin, X, 140
- Clarke, Mary, Latin in the Junior High School, XXIII, 183
- Making Caesar Interesting (*Hints*), XIX, 246
- Objectives of Junior High School Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 62
- Readings from Caesar and Nepos, XIX, 233
- Reading Latin in the Junior High School (*Hints*), XXV, 161
- Clarke, M., *The Story of Caesar*, XXII, 467
- Classic Myths at Kansas Southwestern College, IX, 312
- Classic Myths That Live Today* (Sabin), XXIII, 71
- Classical Academies in New England, IV, 367
- Classical and Native Elements in the English Language, XX, 515
- Classical Antiquity a Basis for Later Study, XIX, 282
- Classical Articles in *National Geographic*, XXIV, 627; in *Travel*, XXIV, 627
- Classical Association of the Middle West and South, I, 1; at Sophie Newcomb College (Picture), IV, 289; Status of, I, 67
- Classical Associations of Places in Italy* (Sabin), XVII, 350
- Classical Background, XXI, 212
- Bulletin, XXIII, 133
- Center, Los Angeles, XXIV, 557
- Club as an Educational Agency, XV, 30
- Club for Teachers, V, 52
- Clubs in Colleges, III, 155
- Clubs in Secondary Schools, II, 145
- Conference at Ann Arbor, I, 157; 159
- Conference at Smith College, IV, 579
- Culture of Robert Louis Stevenson, XX, 271; 564
- Curricula in England, V, 329
- Classical Dictionary* (Walters), XII, 610
- Classical Echoes in Tennyson* (Mustard), I, 25
- Classical Education, Evolution of, III, 330
- Classical Education — History, Methods, Values, XXV, 468
- Elements in the Roman Liturgy, XVIII, 195
- Entertainment at Weehauken, XII, 408

Classical Continued

- Exhibit at New Orleans, XI, 557
 Gymnasium in America, II, 34
 High School at Walnut Hills, XIV, 389
 Influences on Shakespeare, XI, 446
 Classical Investigation, XX, 1; XVI, 449; XVII, 1; 16; A Criticism, XXV, 83; Bibliography, XVIII, 567; Content and Method, XVIII, 561; First Two Years, XVIII, 548; Report Reviewed, XX, 69; 211; 220; 223; Studies in Content, XVII, 265; Testing Program, XVIII, 558
 Classical Itinerary as a Background for Teaching the Classics, XIX, 418
 CLASSICAL JOURNAL, Copies wanted, XIX, 341; Numbers in Stock, XVIII, 434; Purpose of, I, 3
 Classical League, Formation of, XIV, 68
 Legends in Art, XX, 93
 Library at Concord, XVI, 249
 Meetings in the States, IV, 224
 Meetings in Germany, II, 130
 Meetings of the Christmas Vacation, I, 120
 Movement in France, XX, 356
 Museum at Illinois, VII, 140; XI, 556
 Philology, Recent Progress, II, 74
Classical Philology, General Index, XI, 380
 Classical Plays in England, II, 235
 Plays in France, V, 80
 Poems of Tennyson, XXIV, 98
 Classical Reading Circle Courses, XIX, 40; 111; 230; 432; 490; - XX, 32; XXI, 232; XXII, 135
 Classical Reading League of New State, XIII, 111
 Requirements for Degrees, XI, 445
Classical Review and Quarterly, II, 85
 Classical Room in Oak Park, IV, 80; V, 77; 193; 212
 Seminars, 1906-7, I, 231; 1907-8, II, 348; 1908-9, III, 334
 Student at Oxford, IV, 35
Classical Studies (Mackail), XXI, 638
 Classical Studies and Theology, IV, 337; XXV, 209
 Survey, Committee Personnel, XVII, 16
 Tradition and the Study of English, IX, 284
Classical Tradition in Poetry (Murray), XXIII, 631
 Vacation Courses at Bonn, IV, 136
Classical Weekly (First Year), III, 79
 Classics and Civilization, VII, 230
 and Modern Civilization, X, 387
 and Modern Life, XVIII, 491
Classics and Modern Training, Ashmore (Rev.), I, 31; 243
 Classics and Pure Science, XXIII, 241
 and Teacher of Modern Languages, XX, 5
 and the Pupil, III, 33; V, 322
 in a Democracy, XV, 226
 in British Education, XV, 442; XVI, 318
 in Education, II, 233
 in the South, V, 59
 in Summer of 1920, XV, 560
 in Summer Time, XI, 548
 in Translation, XIII, 385, *See also* Translations.
 in Translation *vs.* Original, XIV, 205
 of the Early Church, XIII, 579
Classics, The (Lord Hewart of Bury), XXII, 549
 Claudian and Rome's Heroic Past, VI, 108
 Claudius and Religion, XXIV, 601
 Claudius, Persecutions of Christians, XXI, 513

- Claudius to the Alexandrians (Papyrus Fragment), XX, 568
- Claybaugh, Virginia (*Obituary*), XVII, 97
- Cleanthes, Hymn to Zeus (Jewish Origin), XIII, 159
- Clearchus at Cunaxa, XIV, 237; XV, 83
- Cleasby, H. L., *Review: Kingery's Three Tragedies of Seneca*, IV, 235
- Clement, Evelyn, Cicero, *Ad Fam.* xiii, 1 (Land Tenure), XX, 426
- Clement, St., House of at Rome, XXI, 368
- Cleopatra* (Play) at Ohio Wesleyan, XIX, 177
- Clerke's *Familiar Studies in Homer*, XVI, 556
- Cleveland Classical Club, XXIV, 74; 476
- Classical Conference, XX, 44
- Latin Prize Contest, XVIII, 576
- Latin Teachers' Dinner, XX, 495
- Plan of Teaching Foreign Languages, XXI, 489
- Clifford, Helen, *Review: Goldsmith's Ancient Pagan Symbols*, XXV, 477
- Clift, Ruth, Class Yells (*Hints*), XX, 307
- Clio Enthroned* (Lamb), X, 188
- Clodia ("Lesbia"), XVI, 549
- Education and Character of, XII, 388
- Clodius' House on the Palatine, XXI, 571
- Clouds*, see Aristophanes
- Clough, B. C., *Review: Baker's Tiberius Caesar*, XXV, 142
- Cobbs, Mary, A Cicero Lesson (*Hints*), XX, 48
- Code, G. H., *When the Fates Decree* (*Rev.*), X, 284
- Cognomina in Vol. IX of the *Corpus*, XXII, 438
- Cognomina of Soldiers in the Legions* Dean), XIII, 302
- Coiffure and Ornaments, XXV, 22
- Coiffure in Portrait Busts, XXI, 503
- Coinage at Rome, XX, 477
- Coins, Ancient at Ephesus, II, 345; III, 20
- Ancient in the Burton Collection, XI, 251
- for Small Collections, VIII, 116
- Greek and Roman, for Use in Schools, III, 79; 118
- Replicas of Ancient, XXV, 367
- Colburn, G. B., Juvenal i, 111 (*pedibus albis*), IX, 177
- Colburn, J. E., Coöperation of College and Secondary Teachers, II, 346
- Colchester, Roman Remains and Traditions, XXIV, 255
- Cole, Anita, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), VIII, 508
- Cole, C. N., Plautus *Trinummus* 368, II, 305
- Reviews: Laing's Selections from Ovid*, I, 164
- Sonnenschein's *Mostellaria*, III, 82
- Cole, Helen, Magic of Personality in Cicero's Letters, XVIII, 352
- Cole, L. W., General Intelligence and the Problem of Discipline, X, 358
- Cole, Mrs. S. V., Plautus Up-to-Date, XVI, 399
- Colegrove, Elizabeth, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 181
- Colin, G., Law Found at Delphi, "*Lex Gabinia*," XXIII, 678
- Collar, W. C., Anniversary at Roxbury Latin School, III, 76
- Economy in Teaching, II, 345
- Obituary*, XI, 503; 546
- Collateral Reading in English, XX, 84
- Collateral Work, Equipment for, III, 286
- Collateral Work in the High School, III, 283

- Collectanea Alexandrina* (Powell), XXI, 699
- Collected Literary Essays* (Verrall), X, 184
- Collected Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship* (Verrall), IX, 229
- College Art Association, XIX, 319; XX, 257; XXII, 321
- College Course in Classics, X, 51
- Course in Greek Mythology, XXV, 521
- Courses for the Future Teacher, XIII, 483
- College Entrance and Regents Companion to Caesar*, XXV, 405
- College Entrance and Regents Companion to Cicero*, XXV, 405
- College Entrance Commission, V, 79
- College Entrance Board Questions, XVII, 539
- College Entrance Examination Board, Latin Word List, XXIV, 554
- College-Entrance Examinations, X, 343; XI, 1; 359; 466; XII, 1; 575; XIII, 658; XVIII, 310
- College Entrance Requirements, III, 201; V, 155; 280; 340; 368; VI, 330; XI, 85; XIV, 78; XXIII, 337
- College Students Beginning the Study of Greek, XII, 331
- College Work in Latin, IV, 71
- Collegia Illicita*, XV, 204
- Collegia Iuvenum* of Augustus, XXII, 311
- Collingwood, R. G., *Roman Britain* (Rev.), XX, 251
- Collins, J. C., *Matthew Arnold's Merope* and *Sophocles' Electra* (Rev.), II, 40
- Sophocles' Antigone* and *Euripides' Alcestis* (Rev.), II, 314
- Colonus, Topography, VII, 117
- Colorado Classical Club, XVI, 178; XVII, 271; 336; XVIII, 178
- Classical Conference, II, 229; IV, 225; V, 177; VI, 182; VII, 191; XXII, 300;
- Colorado College Classical Club, XVII, 533; XX, 41
- Colors in Vergil's Descriptions, XXIV, 672
- Colson, F. H., *The Week: Essay on the Origin and Development of the Seven-Day Cycle*, XXII, 554
- Columbus Latin Club, V, 137; VII, 40; 374; IX, 130; 311; 404; X, 182; 334; XI, 439; XII, 484; XIII, 75; 290; 533; XIV, 201; 390; 580; XV, 56; 440; XVI, 310; 562; XX, 495
- Columella, *De Cultu Hortorum*, XVIII, 328
- Columella on Agriculture, XXI, 520; XXIV, 503; on Plowing, XI, 328
- Colvin, S. S., *Transfer in Learning*, XIX, 141
- Colwell, H. G., *Efficiency in Teaching Latin*, VIII, 226
- Comedy, Old and New, VII, 227
- Comedies at the City Dionysia, X, 155
- Comes*, Use of, VIII, 253
- Comic Appeal of the Unsequential, XIX, 566
- Comic Aspect of the Greek Athletic Meet, XXI, 643
- Comic Theory, XVI, 207
- Comitia Tributa*, XXII, 10
- Commerce, Ancient Greek, XII, 456
- Commerce and the Tiber, XXV, 683
- Commerce of Ancient Rome, II, 111
- Commercial Latin, VIII, 304; X, 7; XI, 106; *See also* Value of the Classics.
- Commercial Wares, List of, XIX, 73
- Commercialism (Roman), V, 99
- Commission on Entrance Requirements in Latin, V, 155; 243
- Commission's Report, Colleges Accepting, VI, 337
- Committee for Organization of Classical Associations, XXIII, 305

- Committee of Ten, Recommendations, II, 33
- Committees of Ten in the States, III, 31
- Common People of Ancient Rome* (Abbott), VIII, 92
- Communication in Antiquity, XXIV, 489
- Community Latin Club, XII, 561
- Companion to Greek Studies* (Whibley), I, 32; XII, 76
- Companion to Latin Studies* (Sandys), VII, 89
- Companion to Roman History* (Jones), VIII, 223
- Comparative Grammar (*Editorial*), III, 209
- Comparative Philology, IV, 93
- Comparetti, D., *Vergil in the Middle Ages* (*Rev.*), V, 89
- Comparison of First-Year Latin Books IV, 244
- Comparison of the *Iphigenias* of Euripides, Goethe, and Racine, IX, 371
- Compitalia, Shrine at Pompeii, VIII, 135
- Complex Sentence, Graphic Analysis, VIII, 249
- Complexion of the Achaeans, XX, 366
- Composition and Politics, XX, 178
- Composition*, Scott and Van Tuyl (Cicero), VIII, 374
- Composition for Secondary Schools* (D'Ooge), I, 27
- Composition in Second Year (Latin), II, 259
- Composition of Latin Prose, II, 97
- Composition, Latin, III, 122; How Much? XI, 151
- Composition (Latin), Teaching of, II, 97; 230; 233; *see also* Teaching Latin Composition and Hints for Teachers.
- Compounds, Negative, XVI, 17
- Compound Verbs, Constructions with, VIII, 12; XVI, 368
- Comprehension in College Entrance Examinations, XXIII, 346
- Comprehension, Teaching, XX, 226; XXII, 276
- Comprehension, Training for, XXIII, 16
- Compurgators in Ancient Law, VI, 46
- Conca D'Oro, XV, 454
- Concilium Plebis Tributum*, XXII, 10
- Concordance to the Works of Horace* (Cooper), XII, 609
- Concordia Augusta, XXIII, 89
- Conditional Sentences, XIII, 621
- Conditional Statements, XIII, 354
- Conditions of Success in Teaching the Classics, XVIII, 9
- Confarreatio*, XII, 382
- Conflict of Languages in the Roman World, XXV, 579
- Conger, Mrs. I. M., Conundrums (*Hints*), XVII, 411
- Coniuratio* (Latin Play) at Plainfield, XXI, 687
- Connecticut Classical Association, II, 32; 131; III, 115; IV, 182; 370; VIII, 310; X, 234; XI, 304; XII, 337; XIII, 453; XIV, 441; XVI, 247; XXII, 300
- Connely, W., Imprints of Sappho on Catullus, XX, 408
- Imprints of the *Aeneid* on *Paradise Lost*, XVIII, 466
- Plautus and Shakespeare, XX, 401
- When Plautus Is Greater Than Shakspeare, XIX, 303
- Conon and the Cypriots, V, 358
- Conover, Helen, Parodies (*Hints*), XIX, 330
- Conquests of the Latin Language, XXIV, 191
- Consequences of the Commission's Report, VI, 330
- Conservation in Education (*Educational Review*), XIII, 461
- Consilium* in Roman Law Court, XXII, 569

- Conspiracy of Orgetorix* (Dramatization), XIII, 61
- Constans, L. A., *Guide Illustré des Campagnes de César en Gaule* (Rev.), XXV, 699
- Constantine and Vergil's Fourth *Eclogue*, XI, 390
- Constantine's Religion, VII, 73
- Constantine the Great* (Firth), I, 31; II, 43
- Constantinople, Use of Latin at, XXV, 591
- Constellations, Popular Knowledge of, XII, 347
- Constitution of the Athenians, XXV, 373
- Constitution*, Preamble, Latin Words in, XI, 213
- Contamination of Sources in Livy xxi, 31, XXII, 578
- Content Studies and Content Teaching, XIII, 193
- Contract Method in Latin, XXI, 690; XXII, 387; 627; (Vergil) XXV, 715
- Conundrums (*Hints*), XVII, 45; 411; 472; XVIII, 186; XX, 51; 127
- Conway, Arkansas, Conference, XVIII, 244
- Conway, R. S., On the Spelling of Vergil, XXV, 659
- Lectures at Los Angeles, XXV, 575
- Prehistoric Races of Italy (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 396
- The Vergilian Age* (Rev.), XXV, 151
- Cook, A. B. and Richardson, W., *Triremes*, I, 32
- Cook, A. B., *Zeus: A Study in Ancient Religion* (Rev.), XII, 155
- Zeus, God of the Dark Sky* (Rev.), XXII, 152
- Cook, A. S., and Others, *see Cambridge Ancient History*
- Cook, A. S., The Challenge to the Classics, XVIII, 133
- Cookery in Ancient Rome, XXI, 443
- Cooley, Lucile, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 393
- Cooley, M. E., Greek and Engineering, VIII, 49
- On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 32
- Coolidge, C., The Classics in Education, XV, 5
- Thought the Master of Things, XX, 179
- Value of the Classics, XVII, 28
- Coon, R. H., *Foreigner in Hellenistic Comedy* (Rev.), XVII, 237
- Ovid in Exile, XXII, 355
- Reviews: Rand's Ovid and His Influence*, XXIII, 549
- Sabin's *Classic Myths*, XXIII, 71
- Vogue of Ovid Since the Renaissance, XXV, 277
- Coonrad, Edna, *Boise Gens Togata*, XIX, 384
- Cooper, L., *Aristotle on the Art of Poetry* (Rev.), IX, 84
- Aristotelian Theory of Comedy with an Adaptation of the Poetics and a Translation of the Tractatus Coislinianus* (Rev.), XIX, 253; 566
- Comic Appeal of the Unsequential, XIX, 566
- Concordance to the Works of Horace* (Rev.), XII, 609
- Greek Genius and Its Influence* (Rev.), XIII, 696
- Poetics of Aristotle: Its Meaning and Influence* (Rev.), XIX, 584
- Value of Classics for English Students, XXI, 19
- Coöperation among Classical Teachers, III, 42
- Coöperation with British Classical Societies, XXIII, 380

- Coöperative Programs (*Hints*), XXIII, 383
- Coördination of Latin and Algebra, XVII, 201
- Coördination of Latin and Greek with Chemistry, XI, 33
- with Biology, IX, 301
- with English, VII, 338
- with Other Subjects, VII, 196
- with Physics, VIII, 244
- Copernican Heliocentric Hypothesis Anticipated by Aristarchus, XXV, 111
- Copper Cauldron Found at Tiryns, XI, 443
- Corcyra, Acropolis, XI, 204
- Excavations, VIII, 132
- Corderius (Cordier), *Colloquia*, XIII, 536; XIV, 212; 447
- Corfu, Excavations, IX, 103; X, 150
- Temple of Artemis ("of the Gorgon"), XI, 204
- Corinth, Excavations, III, 312; V, 9; VI, 99; XII, 203
- Prehistoric Sites near, XIII, 187
- Statues of Gaius and Lucius Caesar, XI, 200
- Water-Supply, XVI, 275
- Corinthian War, V, 356
- Corn-Dole, Defense of, XXII, 10
- Cornelia, Wife of Pompey XII, 425
- Cornell College Latin Club, XXV, 254
- Cornell Expedition to Asia Minor, III, 79
- Cornford, F. M., *Greek Religious Thought* (*Rev.*), XIX, 334
- Mystery Religions and Pre-Socratic Philosophy (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395
- Cornish, F. W. (*Obituary*), XII, 282
- Cornutus, Annaeus, and Persius, XXIV, 277
- Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, Gifts and Contributions, XIII, 515
- Origin, XIII, 183
- Volume ix, Index of *Cognomina*, XXII, 438; Source for Private Life, XXIV, 346
- Correct Speech, XVI, 513
- Correlation between Difficulty and Frequency of Latin Constructions, XXIV, 412
- Correlation, Experiment in, V, 172
- Of Latin and French, XX, 547
- Of Studies, VI, 41
- Correspondence of Latin Clubs, XIX, 331; 396
- Corruption in Roman Administration* (Jolliffe), XVI, 62
- Corsican Illustrations of Greek Literature, XIV, 526
- Cosenza, M. E., Pais's *Ancient Legends of Roman History* (*Rev.*), I, 31
- Petrarch's Letters to Classical Authors* (*Rev.*), VI, 188
- Cosmas of Alexandria, Christian Topography, XXII, 207
- Costume in Roman Comedy* (Saunders), VI, 86
- Costume of Greek Actor, III, 88
- Costumes and Scenery for Greek Tragedy, XI, 243
- Costumes for Classical Plays, IX, 347
- Costumes of the Ancients, XXV, 69
- Cotterill, H. B., *Ancient Greece* (*Rev.*), X, 418
- Cotton, Anna, Ethical Value of Latin Training, III, 236
- Cotton, Father, Methods and Text-books, XXV, 470
- Coulter, Cornelia, *Reviews: Gaselee's Medieval Latin Verse*, XXIV, 687
- Mierow's *The Two Cities* by Otto, Bishop of Freising, XXV, 559
- Terentian Comedies of a Tenth-Century Nun, XXIV, 515
- Counterfeiting of Ancient Coins, XXV, 367
- Counting on Fingers, III, 248; XXIII, 588

- Course of Study in Latin, Aims, XII, 440
- Couzens, R. C., *The Stories of the Months and Days*, XXII, 468
- Coward of Thermopylae (Snedeker), VII, 142
- Cowles, F. H., Cicero's Début as a Prosecutor, XXIV, 429
- Gaius Verres: An Historical Study (Rev.)*, XIII, 298; 384
- Cox, Eulalie, Introducing a Class to Vergil and the *Aeneid (Hints)*, XXV, 565
- Coy, E. W. (*Obituary*), X, 374
- Cramp, W. S., *Heir to Empire*, XXII, 346
- Cratinus and Euripides, IX, 236
- Cratippus, Athenian Historian, IV, 95; V, 353; in Egyptian Papyrus, II, 272
- Craven, R. C., Susan Paxson (*Obituary*), XVIII, 302
- Cravens, Sylvia, Projects, XIX, 521
- Crawford, H. J., *Review: Carruthers and Robertson's Matriculation Latin*, II, 141
- Crawford, Lois, Derivatives in the President's Armistice Day Address (*Hints*), XXV, 570
- Crawford, O. G. S., *Antiquity: A Quarterly Review of Archaeology (Rev.)*, XXIII, 556
- Creed of a Classicist, XXV, 601
- Cremutius Cordus, Annals of, VIII, 41
- Crepundia*, Use of, XXIII, 580
- Cressman, E. D., Classical Poems of Robert Browning, XXIII, 198
- Classical Poems of Tennyson, XXIV, 98
- Genitive and Ablative of Description, IX, 122
- What is the English Vocabulary? XXI, 671
- Cretan Bronze Age, XIII, 25
- Cretan Inscription (Pictographic), V, 8
- Cretan Script, Origin of, XVI, 119
- Cretan Statuette in Fitzwilliam Museum (Wace)*, XXIII, 313
- Crète Ancienne (Lagrange)*, IV, 95
- Crete and Its Ancient Civilization, IX, 237
- Crete, Discoveries in, III, 40; 309; IV, 89
- Early Minoan Graves, V, 6
- Excavations, III, 129; VI, 67; VIII, 105; IX, 56; at Pyrgo and Malia, XVI, 273
- Knossos, Excavations, VII, 66
- Law Code at Gortyn, VIII, 105
- Minoan Cemeteries Excavated, XI, 199
- Palaces of (Mosso), IV, 47; XIX, 268
- Population of, IV, 167
- Travels in, XI, 375
- Crexells, J., *Plato, Diálogos. (Rev.)*, XXI, 558
- Criminals in the Plays of Aristophanes, XXIII, 275
- Critias, Constitution of the Athenians, XXV, 373
- Critias, *Pirithous* — To the Creator, XXV, 382
- Critias, *Sysephus* (Fragment), XXV, 381
- Crittenden, A. R., *Readings in Roman Law (Rev.)*, XXV, 318
- Roman Law in Modern Life, XV, 148
- Sentence Structure of Virgil (Rev.)*, VIII, 44
- Sentence Structure in Vergil, VI, 231
- The Real Domitian, VII, 230
- Croiset, A., *The Study of Latin and Greek and the Democracy*, XV, 383; XVI, 319
- Croiset, A. and M., *Abridged History*

- of Greek Literature, trans. by Heffelbower (*Rev.*), I, 30
- Croiset-Bolling-Scott, Homeric Abstracts, XV, 239; 328; 368; XX, 118; 293
- Croiset, M., *Démosthène, Harangues* (*Rev.*), XXI, 707
- La Civilisation Hellénique (*Rev.*), XVIII, 123
- Croiset, Message to American Classicists, XX, 357
- Cromer Greek Prize, XII, 283
- Crooked Plow, XI, 323
- Crosby, H. L., and Schaeffer, J. N., *Introduction to Greek* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 381
- Crosby, H. L., Chronology of Certain Greek Comic Poets, III, 197
- Crossword Puzzles, XX, 307; 377; 442; 499; 581
- Crow, Folk-lore about Color, XV, 261
- Crucifixion of a Roman Citizen, XXIV, 443
- Crum, E. L., *Index of Proper Names in Servius* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 451
- Review: Crittenden's Readings in Roman Law, XXV, 318
- Crump, Marjorie, *The Growth of the Aeneid* (*Rev.*), XX, 59; XXI, 615
- Crusius, O., *Wie Studiert man Klassische Philologie?* (*Rev.*), VIII, 43
- Cryptograms, Tragic and Homeric, XX, 364
- Culex: Sources and Authorship, XXIII, 147
- Cults of Apollo, III, 87
- Cults of Cisalpine Gaul, XVIII, 124
- Cultural Value of Latin, II, 231; III, 236; 237; XVI, 340; XXII, 385
- Culture and Cult, VII, 174
- Cum-Constructions, XVI, 20
- Cum with Indicative, XXII, 616
- Cumae, Founding of, XXIII, 693
- Cumae in Legend and History, XIII, 565
- Cumae, Pre-Hellenic Settlement, IX, 109
- Cummings, P., *The Iliad of Homer* (*Rev.*), VI, 220
- Cumont, F., *Die Orientalischen Religionen im Römischen Heidentum* (*Rev.*), XI, 318
- Études Syriennes (*Rev.*), XIII, 464
- Cunaxa, Battle of, XIV, 237; XV, 83
- Cunliffe, J. W., *Review: Miller's Tragedies of Seneca*, III, 336
- Cupid and Psyche at Winthrop College, XIX, 516
- Cupid, Child God, XXIV, 590
- Cuq on "Lex Gabinia" Found at Delphi, XXIII, 678
- Curculio, see Plautus
- Curiosum Urbis Romae, X, 431
- Currie, G., Reading in Latin Order (*Hints*), XVIII, 57
- Curse, Ancient, XVII, 454
- Cursus Honorum, Reform under Augustus, XVIII, 442
- Curtius Rufus, V, 190
- Curzon, *War Poems and Other Translations*, XI, 251
- Cybele and Artemis of Ephesus, IX, 408
- Cybele Cult at Rome, XIII, 247
- Cycle in Ideas about Prayer, XXI, 535
- Cycles of Taste (Chambers), XXIV, 539
- Cyclic Poems, Date, XX, 312
- Cyclops, see Euripides
- Cyclops and His Fire, XIX, 236
- Cyprian, *Voluntas Dei*, XXIV, 247
- Cyprus, Excavations in 1910, VII, 66
- Cyrenaic Pottery at Sparta, V, 11
- Cyrene, Excavations, IX, 53
- Exploration of, VII, 61
- Statue of Aphrodite Anadyomene, X, 99
- Statue of Eros, XIV, 257

- Cyrene Continued*
 Statues Found at, XV, 299
 Temple Dedicated to Hadrian, XVI, 279
 Temple of Zeus, XVII, 200
 Zeus Aigiochos, XII, 202
- Dactyls and Spondees in Homer, X, 326
- Daedalus and Thespis* (Miller), XXV, 472
- Dale, W., *Review*: Henderson and Little's *New First Latin Book*, II, 93
- Dallam on the Value of Latin for English Spelling, XVII, 58
- Dall'Osse, I., *Guida Illustrata del Museo Nazionale di Ancona* (Rev.), XV, 506
- Dame, A. M., *Review*: Reynolds' *Latin Reader*, XIV, 463
- Dana, C. L., and Dana, J. C., *Horace, Translations* (Rev.), IV, 333
- Dana, H. E., and Mantey, J. R. *Manual Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Rev.), XXIII, 553
- Dances, Interpretative (*Hints*), XIX, 113; *see* Ballet
- Dances, Easter, at Megara, XXIII, 7; on Salamis, VIII, 85
- Dance-Visualization (Alpheus and Arethusa) at Shurtleff College, XVII, 272
- Dangers of Modern Trend of Education, VI, 116
- Daniell and Brown, *New Latin Composition* (Rev.), I, 204; V, 292
- Dante and Vergil, His Guide, VI, 8
- Dante and Vergil, Idea of Universal Peace, IX, 139
- Dante, *De Monarchia*, IX, 147
 Source of Tennyson's "Ulysses," XXIV, 102
- Dante's *Conception of Justice* (Gilbert), XXI, 701
- Dante's Interpretation of Dido, VIII, 201
- Dante's Sexcentenary, XVI, 438
- Darrow on the Death Penalty, XXIV, 271
- Dartmouth, Conference, V, 370
- Das Alte Rom* (Richter), IX, 367
- Das Erbe der Alten: Süß, *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt*, VIII, 374
- Borinski's *Die Antike in Poetik*, XIV, 585
- Geffcken's *Kaiser Julianus*, X, 279
- Hirzel's *Plutarch*, VIII, 118
- Immisch's *Das Nachleben der Antike*, XV, 447
- Plasberg's *Cicero in Seinen Werken und Briefen*, XXII, 315
- Steiger's *Euripides*, IX, 81
- Treu's *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei*, VIII, 313
- Von Mess's *Caesar Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik*, XI, 61
- Das Fortleben der Horazischen Lyrik seit der Renaissance* (Stempling), V, 192
- Das Römische Lager insbesondere nach Livius* (Fischer), X, 284
- Date of Cicero's First Oration against Catiline, XXI, 164
- Date of the Arch of Titus, XI, 131
- Date of the Founding of Rome, I, 156
- Date of the Gallic Capture of Rome, II, 83
- Dative with Compounds, VIII, 7; XVI, 368
- Dative with Intransitive Verbs, II, 250
- Davidson's *Short Introduction to Latin Grammar*, XXV, 511
- Davis, E. L., *Latin Hurdles, First Semester* (Rev.), XXV, 558
- Davis, H. W. C., *Aristotle's Politics*, trans. by B. Jowett (Rev.), I, 31; II, 95

- Davis on Junior High School Education, XXIII, 288
- Davys's *Examples or Adminiculum Puerile*, XX, 283
- Dawson, M. M., *Ethics of Socrates* (Rev.), XXI, 69
- Daylight Saving in Ancient Rome, XIII, 450
- Days in Attica* (Bosanquet), X, 424
- Dead Letters* (Baring), VI, 189
- Dean, J. B., An Eastern Latin School, IV, 231
- Dean, L. R., and Deferrari, R. J., *Selections from Roman Historians* (Rev.), XII, 284
- Dean, L. R., *Review: Parker's Roman Legions*, XXIV, 535
- Study of the Cognomina of Soldiers in the Roman Legions* (Rev.), XIII, 302
- Dean, Marion, *Vergil Notebooks*, XVII, 174
- Equation Game for Latin Club (*Hints*), XXIII, 67
- Dean, Mildred, P. T. Barnum's Joke (*Hints*), XVIII, 506
- Deane, Lillian, *Punning Riddles* (*Hints*), XIX, 583
- Deane, S. N., *Boston Museum of Fine Arts*, VI, 79
- Corsican Illustrations of Greek Literature, XIV, 526
- Latin Plays (*Hints*), XVI, 507
- Palindrome from Athens (*Hints*), XXI, 549
- Reminiscence of Herodotus in Matthew Arnold, XIII, 217
- Review: Bevan's Stoics and Sceptics*, IX, 228
- Robert Browning and Alciphron, IX, 277
- Death Scenes in Greek Art, XII, 73
- Death Scenes in Greek Tragedy, VII, 4
- Debeo*, Tense Uses, XXIV, 311
- Decade of Classical Dissertations, VII, 80
- Decade of Forum Excavation and the Results for Roman History, V, 202
- Decharme, P., *Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas* (Rev.), II, 88
- Deckman, Alice, *Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type* (Rev.), XVIII, 121
- Decline of Roman Tragedy, XII, 176
- Decrepitus*, Semantics of, XXIII, 647
- De Criscio Inscriptions at Michigan, XIV, 235
- Deditio* in International Law, XII, 27
- Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus* (Oldfather and Canter), XI, 124
- Defense of Latin, XII, 225
- Defense of the Classics, Mediaeval, XX, 490
- Defensor Pacis of Marsilius of Padua* (Previté-Orton), XXIV, 612
- Deferrari, R. J., *Classics and Greek Writers of the Early Church: Saint Basil*, XIII, 579
- Letters of St. Basil the Great* (Rev.), XXV, 400
- Deferrari on Classics in America, XXV, 468
- Defessus*, Semantics of, XXIII, 647
- De Ford, Miriam, *Latin Literature as Related to Roman Birth*, VII, 147
- Degradation in Meaning of Certain Greek Words, XI, 495
- Degrees (Honorary) Conferred on Classical Teachers, V, 80
- Deification of Abstract Ideas in Roman Literature* (Axtell), III, 205
- Deification of Rulers in Antiquity, XI, 293
- Deigma, A First Greek Book* (Walters and Conway), XII, 414
- Deities, Augustan, XXIII, 86
- Delation under Tiberius, XXIV, 17

- Delatores* in the Reign of Tiberius, VIII, 37
- Delcamp, E. W., Value of Post-Graduate Study, XXIII, 448
- Delirium*, Origin and Semantics of, XXIII, 645
- Delos, Commercial Importance of, V, 101
- Discoveries in 1907, III, 21; 311
- Excavations on Mt. Cynthus, XIII, 189
- Harbor, Excavations, VI, 70
- Hippodrome, XV, 296
- Sanctuaries of Serapis and Aphrodite, X, 148
- Sanctuaries of Zeus and Athena, XI, 199
- Sanctuary of Egyptian Gods, VII, 114
- Sanctuary of Hera, Vases, VIII, 106
- Delphi, Adyton, X, 149
- Bronze Statue of Charioteer, III, 296
- Early Inscription, XI, 203
- E-Shaped Symbols, XXII, 155
- Festival in 1927, XXII, 224, 546
- Location of Theater (View), XI, 302
- Delphi* (Poulsen) Translated by Richards, XVI, 383
- Delphi, Statue of "Nike," IX, 60
- Delphic Maxims in Literature* (Wilkins), XXV, 137
- Delphic Oracle and Herodotus, I, 37
- Delphic Oracle as Arbiter, II, 204
- Demeter and Persephone, Shrine at Locri, VI, 107
- Demetrius, On Style*, Translated (Roberts), XXIII, 470
- Democracy and the Classics, XV, 226; XVIII, 100
- Democracy and National Unity in Greece, XXIII, 225
- Democracy in Athens, XX, 46
- Democracy in the Ancient World* (Glover), XXIV, 221
- Democritus, Atomic Theory, XII, 188; XXV, 106
- Demonstratives, Position of, XIV, 413; XXV, 319
- Demosthenes, *Against Midias* (Goodwin), I, 248; II, 184
- and Cicero Compared, XXIII, 471
- Demosthenes and His Influence* (Adams), XXIII, 551
- Demosthenes, *De Corona* (Blass-Fuhr), VII, 92
- De Corona* xviii, 299 (Source), II, 301
- De Corona and De Falsa Legatione* Translated (Vince), XXIII, 551
- Démosthène, Harangues* (Croiset), XXI, 707
- Demosthenes on Aeschines as an Actor, XXV, 223
- Orations* (Butcher), IV, 190
- Philippics* i, ii, iii (Davies), V, 335
- Phormio, Boeotus, Conon* (Doherty), XXIV, 545
- Public Orations Translated, VIII, 373
- Timocrates* 139, Locrian Law, XVI, 45
- Denison Classical Club, XVII, 99
- Denison, W. K., Study of Ancient Life, III, 328
- Denkmäler Griechischer und Römischer Sculptur* (Furtwängler und Ulrichs), I, 163
- Denneen, Marie, Teaching Vergil (*Hints*), XXII, 466
- Denney, J. V., Value of the Classics to Students of English, IX, 94
- Dennis, H. V. M., Notes on Showerman's *Horace*, XX, 491; XXI, 298
- Dennison, W., *Livy: Book i and Se-*

Dennison, W., Continued

- lections from Books ii-x (Rev.)*, III, 245
 Master's Degree for Secondary Teachers, IV, 210
 North Central Commission on Accredited Schools, VI, 267
Obituary, XII, 587
 Recent Caesar Literature, I, 131
Reviews: Bennett's *Virgil's Aeneid*, *Books i-vi*, I, 206
 Baddeley's *Discoveries in the Roman Forum*, III, 86
 Syllabification in Latin Inscriptions, II, 104
 The Roman Forum as Cicero Saw It, III, 318
 Denver Classical Club, XVI, 434; XVII, 164
 De Perott, J., Shakespeare and Diodorus Siculus, XVIII, 571
 Derby, S. C., *Reviews*: Mather's *Caesar*, II, 37
 Sandys' *Latin Epigraphy*, XV, 61
 De Reuter's Library, XII, 152
 Derivative Game (*Hints*), XXIV, 629
 Derivative Notebook (Sample Page), XII, 138; XVI, 185
 Derivatives and Vocabulary Teaching, IX, 265; XXIII, 361
 Coördination of Latin and English, XV, 248
 Ellis, "A Word a Week," XIX, 112
 Enlarging English Vocabulary, XV, 45
 12000 English Words, XXIII, 235
 for Commercial Latin, X, 9; XVI, 165
 from *Ducere*, XVII, 101
 from Greek and Latin, XVI, 108
 in English Composition, XVI, 171
 in English (Percentages), XVIII, 82
 Interesting Words (List), XXIV, 151; 153; XXV, 252
 Method and List, XX, 304

Derivatives Continued

- Nouns, XXI, 463
 Origin of English Words, XVIII, 299; XXI, 671
 Systematic Study of, XIV, 39; XVII, 201
 Tales That Words Tell, XXV, 406
 Teaching of, XVII, 537; XVIII, 485; XX, 180; XXI, 5; XXIV, 3; 316; in Junior High School, XXV, 66
 Used Technically in Algebra, XVII, 201; Biology, IX, 301; Chemistry, XI, 33; Physics, VIII, 246
 Value and Study of, XIII, 484; XIV, 91; 115
 Verbs, XXI, 548
 Word-Study Devices, XI, 209; *see also* Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers.
 De Sauzé On Teaching Latin, XVI, 183
 De Sauzé, E. B., Pedagogical and Psychological Basis for a First-Year Latin Course, XXI, 489
 Problems of First-Year Latin, XVI, 339
Descent of Manuscripts (Clark), XIV, 395
 "Desolate Scythia" (Masters), XVIII, 135
De Spectaculis, XXIII, 107
 Dessau's *Inscriptiones Latinae*, II, 47
 Detroit Eastern High School Roman Senate, VII, 139
 Detroit, Greek at Central High School, XV, 567
 Dettweiler, P., *Didaktik des Lateinischen Unterrichts (Rev.)*, IV, 140
Deus ex Machina, VII, 17
 Deutsch, M. E., Caesar and the Pearls of Britain, XIX, 503
 Concerning Caesar's Appearance, XII, 247
E Pluribus Unum, XVIII, 387

Deutsch, M. E., Continued

- Murder of Cinna, The Poet, XX, 326
 Reduced Syntax in First Year, IV, 224
Review: Butler and Cary's *C. Suetoni Tranquilli Divus Iulius*, XXIV, 135
 Roman War Bread, XIII, 527
 Suetonius *Julius 52* (Text), XVII, 161
 Women of Caesar's Family, XIII, 502
Development of Virgil's Art (Prescott), XXII, 689
 Dewey's Definition of Education, XXV, 9
 Dewing, H. B., Argonautic Associations of the Bosphorus, XIX, 469
Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii (Rev.), XXV, 401
 DeWitt, N. W., A Sporting King: *Aeneid* vii, 691, XXIII, 376
Abiit, Excessit, Evasit, XIV, 331
Alternis Versibus Longiusculis, XXII, 142
 Character and Plot in the *Antigone*, XII, 393
 Dido Episode as a Tragedy, II, 283
 Etymology of *Sublimis*, XXII, 142
 Introductions, Notes, and Vocabularies of Textbooks, III, 197
 Janus Temple, XXIII, 612
 Latin Words and Their Ways, XXIII, 645
 Lincoln and Gorgias, XIII, 373
 Mr. Elmore's Three Passages of Tacitus' *Agricola*, XIII, 373
 Notes on Tacitus' *Agricola*, XIII, 689
 Origin of the Roman Forum, XIV, 433
 Primitive Roman Household, XV, 216
Reviews: Crum's *Index of Proper Names in Servius*, XXIV, 451

De Witt, N. W., Continued

- Dennison's *Livy*, III, 245
 Drew's *Allegory of the Aeneid*, XXIII, 317
 Moseley's *Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid*, XXII, 474
 Tunstall's *Orations of Cicero*, II, 42
 Rome of Virgil, XVII, 150
 Second *Aeneid* as a Drama, XX, 479
 Semantic Studies in Latin, XIV, 185
 Treatment of Time in the *Aeneid*, V, 310
 Vergil's Detractors, XXV, 662
 Virgil and Apocalyptic Literature, XIII, 600
 Virgilian Jests, XXI, 455
Virgil's Biographia Litteraria (Rev.), XIX, 187
 Dexter, E. G., High-School Latin, 1894-1904, II, 32
 Diagoras' Family of Athletes, XIII, 267
 Dialogue — Value of Greek, XXI, 191
 Diana Nemorensis, XI, 287
 Diary of a Schoolboy, IX, 223
 Dicaearchus, Topography of Greece, XI, 75
 Dickerman, S. O., *Reviews*: Allen's *First Year of Greek*, XIII, 695
 Von Arnim's *Plato's Jugend-dialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros*, XI, 378
 Waldstein's *Greek Sculpture and Modern Art*, X, 93
 Dickins, G., *Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum*, Vol. i, Archaic Sculpture (Rev.), VIII, 123
Hellenistic Sculpture (Rev.), XVI, 314
 Dickinson's *Greek View of Life*, XIV, 473

- Dickson, Sarah, Our Intangible Assets, XXI, 337
- Dickson, T. W., *Review: Place's Beginning Latin*, XV, 380
- Dictatorship at Rome, XVIII, 144
- Diction, Latin Critics of, XXIII, 174
- Dictionary of Late Medieval British Latin, XXIII, 621
- Dictionary of Latin Inscriptions* (Olcott), V, 377
- Didaktik und Methodik des Lateinischen Unterrichts* (Dettweiler), IV, 140
- Dido (Schlicher) at Clinton, Missouri, XX, 575
- Dido and Aeneas, A Pageant-Drama at Moline, XXV, 725
- Dido and Aeneas (Purcell), at Cincinnati, XXV, 72
- Dido and Aeneas, Tragic Roles, IV, 23
- Dido, Character of, XXII, 243
- Dido-Cleopatra in Vergil and Horace, XIX, 206
- Dido Episode as Tragedy, II, 283
- Dido in McLaws' *Jezebel*, XXII, 348
- Dido, the Phoenician Queen (Miller) at Allentown, XI, 561; at Baraboo, X, 144; at Catskill, XI, 308; at Chicago, XII, 597; at Clinton, Mo., VIII, 347; at Deshler School, VI, 48; at Hiawatha Academy, VII, 41; at Harrisburg, XIII, 73; at Holidaysburg, IX, 37; at Hollywood, XII, 546; at Joliet, XII, 67; at La Grange, XI, 244; 307; at Lewis Institute, IX, 37; at Marshall Township High School, IX, 356; at Meredith College, IX, 403; at Michigan Western State Normal, IX, 311; at Milwaukee, VI, 38; at Moline, XII, 340; at Oklahoma City, XXV, 655; at Perry High School, VI, 351; at San Luis Obispo, XII, 406; at Seattle, XI, 564; at Shortridge High School, V, 281; at Wheaton College, X, 42
- Dido, Tragedy of, VIII, 139; 193
- Didyma, Apollo Temple and Stadium, VIII, 103
- Byzantine Church at, X, 102
- Temple of Apollo, IX, 56
- Difficulty and Frequency of Constructions, XXIV, 412
- Difficulty of Latin for a Roman, XXIII, 163
- Digamma in Homer, VIII, 207; XXIII, 131
- Digest of Justinian, XVII, 307
- Dill, S., *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius* (Rev.), I, 90
- Dinkelsbühl, XI, 101
- Dio Cassius and *Monumentum Ancyranum*, II, 138
- Translation by Foster (*Dio's Rome*), III, 121
- Dio Chrysostom and the Homeric Origin of the Cycle, XIX, 315
- On Attic Education, IX, 399
- Diocletian, Palace at Spalato, XXIII, 597
- Thermae, New Discoveries, VII, 123
- Diodorus Siculus and Homer, XXII, 540
- and Shakespeare, XVIII, 571
- On Socrates' Accusers, XXII, 677
- Diogenes Laertius* (Hicks), XXII, 227
- Diogenes Laertius ii, 43 on Socrates' Accusers, XXII, 677
- Diogenes of Rhodes, XXII, 556
- Dionysia, City, X, 117
- Dionysiac Festivals at Grinnell, VI, 180
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, *De Compositione Verborum*, XXIV, 53
- Exposure of Infants, XVIII, 342
- Influence of Isocrates on, X, 92
- Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 53

- Dionysius of Syracuse as a Poet, XXV, 264
 Debasement of Coinage, XXV, 266
 Financier, XXV, 260
 Liberality of, XXV, 264
 Sacrilege of, XXV, 265
 Direct Method and the Classical Investigation, XX, 212
 Direct Method Books (Errors), XI, 15
 Direct Method Criticised, IX, 222; XII, 209; XIII, 200; XVI, 391; XX, 8
 in Latin Defended, VIII, 355; IX, 67; 235; X, 323; XI, 7; 26; XVI, 340; XXII, 687
 Demonstrated by New York Latin Club, XII, 549
 Editorial, X, 49
 Examinations in, XI, 349
 Illustrated, VIII, 153
 Material for, XXIV, 686
 Disciplinary Value of Translating, II, 266
 Discipline a Factor in Education, XVIII, 6
 Discipline from Latin Study, III, 221; XXV, 11
 Discoveries in Crete (Burrows), IV, 89
 Discus: *ruzzola* in Italy, XXI, 415
 Discus-Thrower, II, 343
 Discus-Throwing, III, 168
 Dissertations in Classics, I, 211, 233; II, 177; III, 198; IV, 180; V, 133; VI, 373; VII, 80; 187; X, 85
 Distraction in Secondary Teaching, III, 11
 Dittenberger's Library at Illinois, III, 161
 Divinations and Omens in Borneo and Ancient Rome, IX, 272
 Dobson, Austin, Verses to a Roman Portrait, XXI, 510
 Doctrinale and Graecismus, XV, 344
 Doctoral Dissertations, *see* Dissertations
 Doctors in Ancient Rome, XXIV, 364
 Dodd, Gladys, Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode* iii, 7, VII, 136
 Dodge, Louise, *Posse* and the So-called Potential, II, 341
 Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero (Henry), XXI, 469
 Doherty, F. C., *Three Private Speeches of Demosthenes* (Rev.), XXIV, 545
 Dolopathos Story, XXV, 594
 Domitian (*Five Roman Emperors*), XXIII, 624
 Domitian and Titus, XI, 132
 Domitian, Triclinium of, VIII, 137
 Tyrant or Statesman? VII, 230
 Donaldson, Elizabeth, Latin, the Culture Subject, III, 236
 Donnelly, F. P., *Greek in English*, XVI, 318
 Greek the Vitalizer of the World, XIV, 454
 Donum: *Munus* (Meaning), XXII, 660
 D'Ooge, B. L., *Concise Latin Grammar* (Rev.), XVII, 106
 First-Year Latin—What and How, XI, 314
 High-School Latin and the College-Entrance Requirements, X, 29; 227
 Journey of Aeneas, IV, 3
 Latin Composition for Secondary Schools (Rev.), I, 27; V, 293
 Recent Cicero Literature, II, 241
 Reorganization of the Latin Curriculum, XXIII, 683
 Reviews: Roberts and Rolfe's *Cicero*, XIII, 541
 Roberts and Rolfe's *Essential Latin Lessons*, II, 237
 Schlicher's *Latin Plays*, XII, 285

- D'Ooge, B. L., and Eastman, F. C., *Caesar in Gaul* (Rev.) XIII, 463
- D'Ooge, B. L., and Edwards, G. V., *Cicero, Orations and Letters* (Rev.), XXIII, 397
- D'Ooge, B. L., and Roehm, Dorothy, *Junior Latin Lessons, Book Two* (Rev.), XXIII, 393
- D'Ooge, M. L., *Acropolis of Athens* (Rev.), V, 143
- Obituary, XI, 250
- Reviews: Bates's *Iphigenia in Tauris*, I, 87
- Goodwin's *Agamemnon of Aeschylus*, II, 319
- Weil's *Aeschyli Tragoediae*,² IV, 91
- Study of Greek. Retrospect and Prospect, VIII, 50
- Dorchester, "Malmsbury Rings," Amphitheater, XXIV, 256
- Dorieus, Olympian Victor, XIII, 269
- Dorjahn, A. P., Aeschines' Career as an Actor, XXV, 223
- Pausanias' Battle with Thrasybulus, XX, 368
- Polyaenus and the Cycle, XXIV, 530
- Reviews: Croiset's *Démosthène, Harangues*, XXI, 707
- Doherty's *Demosthenes*, XXIV, 545
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, XX, 316
- Hamilton's *Greece: A Short History*, XXII, 703
- Miller's *Trebizond: The Last Greek Empire*, XXII, 477
- Prickard's *Return of the Theban Exiles*, XXII, 557
- Scott's *Homer and His Influence*, XXI, 234
- Stock's *Plato, Apology*, XXIV, 226
- Van Buren's *Greek Fictile Revetments in the Archaic Period*, XXII, 236
- Dorman, Olivia, *Review: Stanley's Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings*, XXI, 313
- Dörpfeld, W., *Alt-Ithaka* (Rev.), XXIII, 635
- Dörpfeld, W., and Ruther, H., *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Rev.), XXI, 310
- Dörpfeld, W., *Theory of the Stage*, II, 84; at Harvard, IX, 193
- Dorsey, Susan, *Teachers of Latin*, XVII, 389
- Dotey, A. I., *Investigation of Scholarship Records*, X, 131
- Latin Exercise Book* (Rev.), I, 62
- Double Use of *Se*, XXI, 680
- Dougan, T. W., *Ciceronis Tusculanae Disputationes* (Rev.), I, 126
- Dougherty, Edith, *Promoting Latin*, XVII, 165
- Douglas, N., *Old Calabria* (Rev.), XI, 381
- Doura-Europos, *Discoveries at*, XXV, 72
- Doves of Pliny (Mosaic), XXIV, 340
- Doves, Sacred in Syria, XIX, 53
- Dow, Lillian, *Tests (Hints), Vocabulary*, XXIV, 228; *Derivatives*, 305; *Forms*, 389; *Syntax*, 465
- Dow, Lucy, *Comparison of First-Year Latin Books*, IV, 244
- Drachmann, A. B., *Atheism in Pagan Antiquity* (Rev.), XVIII, 511
- Drake, J. H., J. G. Pattengill (Obituary), IV, 147
- Review: Leage's Roman Private Law*, II, 142
- Roman Law in Modern Life and Education*, XV, 155
- Drama and Festival Arrangements of the Greeks*, IX, 237; X, 115; 155
- Drama, Function of in Society*, XVI, 400
- Identity of Characters*, X, 163

Drama Continued

- Introduction of Actors, X, 206
 Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XI, 450
 Repetition of Plays, X, 158
 Scene of Tragedies Identified, X, 161
 Dramatic Dialogues (*Nocturnus*), XXII, 230
 Dramatic Unities, VII, 11
Dramatic Values in Plautus (Blancké) XIV, 460
 Dramatics for Latin Classes, VIII, 116
 Dramatizations at Oakland, XVII, 97
 Dramatization of Horace's Ninth *Satire* at Young's Female College, VI, 184
 of Caesar and Vergil at Stoughton, XI, 565
 of Catilinarian Conspiracy, XII, 280
 of Cicero at Elyria, XI, 561
 of Cicero at Michigan City, XI, 560
 of Classical Scenes at Midway, Ky., X, 415
 of Greek and Roman Literature, IX, 258
 of *Iliad* at Kansas Wesleyan, X, 140
 of Vergil (Aeneas' Descent into Avernus), XVI, 434
Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy (Messer), XIV, 462
 Dream Interpretation in Artemidorus, XXII, 663
 Drerup, E., *Homerische Poetik* (Rev.), XVIII, 585
 Dress Materials, Fashionable, XXV, 20
 Drew, D. L., *Allegory of the Aeneid* (Rev.), XXIII, 317
Culex: Sources and Authorship (Rev.), XXIII, 147
 Drew, W. P., *The Gospel of Mark* (Rev.), I, 161
 Drills and Dances (*Hints*), XIX, 113
 Du Bois, Elizabeth, *Riddles of Symphosius*, XVIII, 311
Ducere, Derivatives of, XVII, 101
 Duckett, Eleanor, *Catullus in English Poetry* (Rev.), XXII, 60
 Influence of Alexandrian Poetry upon the *Aeneid*, XI, 333
 "Latin Prose" and Modern Learning, XVII, 430
 Ducks of Zale-Zir and the Geese of the Capitol, XIV, 579
 Duenos Inscription, XVI, 458
 Duering, Th., *De Vergilii Sermone Epico*, I, 95
 Duff, A. M., *Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire* (Rev.), XXV, 132
 Duff, J. D., *Lucan, The Civil War* (Rev.), XXV, 555
 Dugas, C., *Greek Pottery*, Translated by Thorpe (Rev.), XXII, 313
 Duggan, Ellen, *Latin Game (Hints)*, XIX, 580
Dulcitius, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 522
 Duley, F. L., Some Diplomacy Related to the Bill for Pompey's Commission, IX, 128
Dumnorix, A Play (Radin), XIII, 314
 Duncan, P., *Phaedo of Plato* (Rev.), XXIV, 303
 Duncan, T. S., *Review: Gillies' Argonautica of Apollonius*, XXIV, 543
 Transfer of the Soul at Death, XXV, 230
 Dunham, F. S., Oral Method in Latin as Applied to the Teaching of Comprehension, XX, 226
Second-Year Latin (Rev.), XXV, 704
 Dunker, Marie, *Latin Rules in Jingles (Hints)*, XIX, 453
 Dunn, Florence, *Non Omnis Moriar*, VI, 346

- Dunn, F. S., Classical Roman Name in Fiction, XXIV, 285
 Historical Novel in the Classroom, VI, 296
 Julius Caesar in the English Chronicles, XIV, 280; 446
 Rome, the Unfinished and Unkempt, X, 312
 The Un-Historical Novel, XXII, 345
- Du Pontet, R. L. A., *Selections from Plutarch's Life of Caesar (Rev.)*, III, 85
- Dupréel, E., *La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon (Rev.)*, XVIII, 315
- Durrott, R. W., Do the Epic Poets Reveal Themselves to Us by Their Failures? XXV, 500
- Du Simitiere (*E Pluribus Unum*), XVIII, 395
- Dutch Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Dyer, L., and Seymour, T. D., *Plato, Apology, Crito, Phaedo, Symposium and Xenophon's Memorabilia (Rev.)*, V, 284
- E Pluribus Unum* (Origin), XVII, 287; 410; XVIII, 387
- Earle, M. L., (Obituary), I, 23
The Medea of Euripides (Rev.), I, 165
- Earlham College (*Captivi*), I, 51
- Earliest Prose Work of Athens, XXV, 373
- Early Hebrews and Homeric Greeks, XXI, 325
- Early Latin Textbooks, XX, 280
- Early Latin Verse (Lindsay), XX, 251
- Early Legends and Recent Discoveries, I, 78
- Earrings and Rouge, XXV, 21
- Earth, Aryan Conception of, XIV, 359
- East Chicago Latin Club, XX, 297
- East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection* (Morey), X, 185
- Easter Dances at Megara, XXIII, 7; Salamis, VIII, 85
- Eastman, F. C., Balance in Teaching Secondary Latin, II, 289
- Commission, IV, 83; 242
- Lantern Slides in Iowa, XI, 556; XIV, 387; XX, 244
- Latin Teaching for High School, II, 342
- Obituary, XIV, 1, 63
- Review: Bennett's *Latin Language*, III, 37
- Teaching Hexameter with a Metronome, III, 235
- Eaton, Grace, Classical Room at Oak Park, V, 212
- Ebeling, H. L., Review: Brett's *Psychology, Ancient and Modern*, XXIV, 298
- Ebersole, W. S., Reviews: Brown's *Greek Architecture*, VIII, 46
 Furtwängler and Ulrichs' *Greek and Roman Sculpture*, X, 422
 Gardiner's *Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals*, VI, 376
 Gardner's *Six Greek Sculptors*, VI, 143
 Hartel's *Griechische Schulgrammatik*, II, 275
 Herford's *Greek Vase-Painting*, XV, 510
 Livingston's *Legacy of Greece*, XIX, 461
 Phoutrides' *Kostas Palamas: Life Immovable*, XVI, 381
Eccle Caesar Vivit! XIII, 447
- Ecclesiazusae*, see Aristophanes
- Echo and Narcissus (In Ovid), XV, 426
- Echternach, Harriet, Interest in the Ancient World (*Hints*), XXIV, 155
- Vocabulary Devices (*Hints*), XXI, 383

Eclipses Explained (Lydus *De Ostentis*), XIX, 124
Eclogues, Baptista Mantuanus, IX, 406; XIV, 203
Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus, XIII, 693
École Antique de Nîmes, XXIV, 314
 Economic Condition of Municipalities, XIII, 519
Economic History of Rome (Frank), XXII, 636
Economics in Fifth-Century Athens (Zimmern), VIII, 124; XXI, 64
 Economy in First-Year Latin, XVI, 132
 Eddingfield, June, *Sacra Nox* (Hints), XVIII, 436
 Third-Semester Latin (Hints), XVII, 408
 Eddington, Jane, Organization of a Latin Club, XVI, 56
 Edghill, E. M., Aristotle's *Categoriae* and *De Interpretatione*, XXIII, 388
 Edicts of Praetors, II, 173
 Editions of Classics (Fifteenth Century), XIII, 538
 Editorial: A Classical Meeting Rallies to the JOURNAL, XV, 514
 A Community Experiment in Latin, XII, 561
 A Friend of the Classics, IX, 2
 A Generation That Knows Not Joseph, VII, 273
 A Good Work Well Accomplished, IX, 1
 A Letter to Leonora, XXV, 81
 A New Department — Questions and Answers, VII, 193
 A New Feature, Foreign Correspondents, VII, 1
 A Notable Celebration, XXI, 161
 A Notable Objective, XVIII, 130
 A Remarkable Gift to Classical Scholarship, XVII, 483
 A Thirteen-Volume Index, XIV, 5

Editorial Continued

Absolute and Relative, XIII, 1
 Account of Stock, VI, 354
 Advertising, XI, 129
 Advertising in the JOURNAL, XVII, 118
 American Academy and the Classics, XIV, 337
 American Classical League, XIV, 531; XV, 1; XXII, 241
 American Classical League after Five Years, XVIII, 1
 American Doctoral Dissertations, I, 211
 American Philological Association, X, 193
 American Philological Meeting, XVIII, 257
 Amerika-Institute, VI, 97
 Ann Arbor Meeting, XXII, 401; 641
 Ann Arbor Symposium, III, 90
 Annual Meeting at Cleveland, XV, 195
 Annual Meeting of the Association, II, 193; 281; V, 337; VI, 225; VII, 225; X, 241; XX, 449
 Annual Meeting of the New England Classical Association, V, 289; XI, 449
 Another Forward Step, XI, 68
 Arguing with Bob, XI, 194
 Art of Translating, VII, 193
 At Omaha, XIII, 545
 Atlanta Meeting, XIV, 340, 465
 Attitude of Small Colleges toward the Classics, IV, 339
 Back to the Classics, XVII, 177
 Blue Grass and the Classics, XIX, 465
 Bob Starts for College, XI, 322
 Bureau of Information, X, 194
 Business Side of the Association, XXIII, 81; XXIV, 161; XXV, 177
 Cambridge Meeting, XXII, 321

Editorial Continued

- Change in Editorship, Miller :
Flickinger, XXIII, 642
- Changes and Announcements, XVI,
1
- Changes in Editorial Staff, XXI, 1
- Changes of Address and With-
drawals from Membership,
XXIII, 643
- Charles H. Weller (*Obituary*),
XXII, 481
- Cincinnati A Classical Stronghold,
VIII, 353
- Classical Association of the Middle
West and South, I, 1
- Classical Association of New Eng-
land, VIII, 322
- Classical Association of the Pacific
States, XII, 6; 161
- Classical Clubs in Secondary
Schools, II, 145
- Classical Conference at Princeton,
XIII, 81
- Classical Education and Business,
XX, 513
- Classical Journal* and *Classical*
Philology, V, 193; X, 338
- Classical Organizations and their
Problems, XVIII, 131
- Classical Reading League, XIX, 5
- Classical Report, XX, 1
- Classical Studies and the Profes-
sions, II, 4
- Classical Studies and Theology, IV,
337
- Classical Survey, XVI, 449; 515
- Classics in Translation, XIII, 385
- Cleveland Meeting (Program), XV,
321
- Club Rates to Students, XX, 129
- Coals to Newcastle, IX, 281
- College Courses in Vergil, XXIV,
321
- College Editions of the Classics, II,
1

Editorial Continued

- College-Entrance Examinations,
June, 1916, XII, 1
- Columbia Meeting, XVIII, 515
- Committee on Publicity, X, 245
- Comparative Statement of Members
and Subscribers, XVII, 241
- Competition of the Classics, VIII,
129
- Consolidation of Interests in the
Association, IV, 289
- Constitution of the Classical Asso-
ciation, XIII, 1
- Coöperation among Classical Teach-
ers, III, 42
- Creation of a Southern Branch,
XVI, 65
- Cultural and Vocational, XI, 65
- Current Events, XV, 129
- Decennial, IX, 321
- Defense of the Humanistic Gymna-
sium, XXIII, 321
- Direct Method, X, 49
- Directness and Simplicity of Speech,
VIII, 97
- Dr. Flexner's Fallacies, XII, 419
- Editorial Board of the JOURNAL,
III, 1
- Efficiency in Classical Teaching, VI,
145
- Eighth Annual Meeting of the As-
sociation, VII, 321
- Element of Interest, XVII, 113
- Enclitic, XXII, 1
- Encouragement, XIII, 145
- English of the Latin Prose Books,
II, 196
- Enrollment in High-School Studies,
VIII, 317
- Entrance Examination Papers in
June, 1914, X, 1
- Excavations in Asia Minor, VI, 321
- Exegi Monumentum* (Death of Dr.
James Murray), XI, 321
- Faneuil Hall and the Parthenon,
XVIII, 3

Editorial Continued

Field of the JOURNAL, XXIII, 1
 Finances of the JOURNAL, IX, 41
 Fifth Annual Meeting of the Association, IV, 98
 Fifth Chicago Meeting, XXIV, 641
 Fiftieth Meeting of the Philological Association, XIV, 273
 Foreword and Greeting, IV, 1
 Frederick Warren Sanford (*Obituary*), XX, 324
 From Cover to Cover? XXV, 1
 General Comment, XI, 130
 General Index, XIV, 340
 Gennadius Library and the American School in Athens, XVIII, 71
 Gift of Speech, XVI, 513
 Good Wine Needs No Bush, XII, 225
 Greatest Good to the Greatest Number, X, 289
 Greetings to New Readers, XXV, 498
 Growth of the Association, XXI, 81
 Harold Whetstone Johnston, VIII, 4
 Harold Whetstone Johnston, Memorial Fund Committee, IX, 92
 Honor to Whom Honor is Due (*Wilamowitz*), IV, 49
 How Classical Scholars May Help the Survey, XVII, I
 Humanities in War Time and After, XIV, 81
 Identity of School and College Interests, V, 242
 In Place of German, What? XIII, 625
 In the Workshop, VII, 49
 Increasing the Supply of Latin Teachers, XX, 193
 Industrial Education in the Public Schools, IV, 50
 Ingres on the Value of Classical Studies, I, 35

Editorial Continued

Is the Classical Association Too Modest? XIX, 531
Iustitia Tenax, XIV, 530
 John Henry Wright, IV, 97
 John Max Wulfing, XXIV, 481
 Latin and Greek in Education, X, 145
 Latin as a Tool, XV, 385
 Latin for All, XVIII, 129
 Latin in the Grades, XI, 260
 Latin in the Schools, II, 146
 Letter to a Young Teacher, XVI, 130
 Local Classical Clubs, V, 49
 Loeb Classical Library, VII, 145; XVIII, 385
 Madison Meeting in Retrospect, XVII, 417
 Makers of the JOURNAL, XXI, 641
 Managing Editorship for New England, IX, 3
 Meetings at Ithaca, XXI, 321
 Meetings of the Philological Association and the Archaeological Institute, VI, 193; VIII, 177; XI, 257; XIII, 305; XX, 257
 Membership in the Association, XVII, 118
 Membership of the Association, II, 195; III, 41; VIII, 353; XIII, 627
 Men Wanted, XX, 385
 Method or Material? IV, 193
 Mohammed to the Mountain, XVIII, 193
 More Encouragement, XIV, 1
 Nashville Meeting, III, 171; 249; X, 337; XXIII, 641
 Neglect of Comparative Grammar, III, 209
 New Allies Again, XII, 423
 New Allies (*Psychology*), XII, 353
 New "Bobs," XVI, 66
 New Classics Building at Chicago, X, 385

Editorial Continued

- New England Association and the JOURNAL, II, 321
 New England Classical Association, IV, 290; VII, 321; XV, 450
 New Orleans Meeting, IV, 1; 241; XXV, 499
 New Requirements in Latin Again, IX, 89
 Ninth Annual Meeting, VIII, 321
 Notable Movements in the Classical Field, XVIII, 449; XIX, 129
 North Central Association Report on Uniform Entrance Requirements, VI, 49; VII, 1
 "Notes": Scott Succeeds Bonner, V, 51
 Official Action at the Annual Meeting, XXI, 642
 Old Greek: A Memoir of Edward North, I, 66
 Old Schools for New, XII, 82
 On Book Reviews, XXV, 81
 On the Giving of Greek Plays, XXV, 577
 On Reading and Writing, III, 169
 On the Value of Objective Tests, XXIV, 81
 On to Louisville, XII, 162
 Organization and Man Power, XII, 417
 Our Advertising Pages, XVII, 485
 Our Business Affairs, XXII, 81
 Our Constitution, XIII, 1
 Our Debt to Greece and Rome, XIX, 129
 Our English Allies, IX, 93
 Our Secretary-Treasurer, XIX, 1
 Partnership and Participation, V, 1
Perfecto Temporis Orbe, XXV, 257
 Pipes O'Pan, XIII, 225
 Policy of the JOURNAL, II, 4
 Popularizing the Classics, V, 97
 Preparation of the Board's Latin Papers, XIV, 338

Editorial Continued

- President Birge and Foreign Languages, XV, 193
 President Dabney and the Classics, VII, 353
 President James's Inaugural Address, I, 33
 Prize for Tribute to Vergil, XXV, 339
 Professor Eastman, XIV, 1
 Professor Shorey and the Theodore Roosevelt Professorship, IX, 137
 Program of the Annual Meeting of the Association, VIII, 225; IX, 234; X, 244; XI, 385; XII, 356; XIII, 390; XIV, 401; XV, 322; XVI, 321; XVII, 289; XVIII, 321; XIX, 337; XX, 321; XXI, 401; XXII, 402; XXIII, 401; XXIV, 401; XXV, 418
 Program of the New England Classical Association, VIII, 273; XXII, 483
 Program of the Sixth Annual Meeting, V, 241
 Program of the Southern Section of the Association, XXII, 482
 Prophet or Profit? X, 97
 Proposed American Classical League, XIV, 145
 Prove All Things, XXIII, 481
 Proving the Case for the Classics, XV, 65
 Publicity for the Classics, XI, 193
 Queries, VII, 225
 Reading Greek and Latin, II, 146
 Recent Meeting of the Classical Association of New England, IX, 323
 Recent Meeting of the Philological Association, IX, 185
 Report of the Commission on Entrance Requirements, V, 145
 Report of the Joint Committee on

Editorial Continued

- Grammatical Nomenclature, IX, 239
- Report of the Treasurer, *see* Editorial: Treasurer's Report
- Resolutions at the Cleveland Conference, XV, 513
- Roll of Honor, XII, 562
- Sabin Manual and Exhibit, VIII, 322
- Salaries of Teachers, III, 43
- Saul among the Prophets, XII, 289
- St. Louis Meeting, I, 209
- Scarcity of Latin Teachers, XIX, 193
- Scientific and Popular, IX, 369
- Scorning the Base Degrees, XIII, 465
- Second Meeting of the Association, I, 129
- Secretary-Treasurer's Report, XII, 497; *see* Secretary's Report
- Selling Latin, XIX, 257
- Selling Ourselves, XIV, 529
- Semi-Centennial of the Philological Association, XV, 257; 309; 316
- Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XIX, 3; 65
- Seventh Annual Meeting of the Association, VI, 193
- Shall Every Hill Be Made Low? XXI, 481
- Shall the CLASSICAL JOURNAL Have a General Index? XXV, 337
- Sic Transit* Professor Carr, XXV, 578
- Sight-Tests, VI, 353
- Signs of the Times, XXII, 161
- Sixteenth Annual Meeting, XV, 449
- Sixth Annual Meeting of the Association, V, 195
- Special Vergil Number, XXV, 657
- Spirit of Research, I, 97
- State Teachers' Meetings, I, 65
- Status of the Association, I, 67
- Study of Ancient History, III, 1

Editorial Continued

- Taking Account of Stock, XVI, 257
- Teaching Latin Prose Composition, II, 97
- Teaching of Greek Accents, III, 89
- Teaching Vergil in 1930, XXIV, 1
- The JOURNAL and *Classical Philology*, V, 193; X, 338
- The JOURNAL and the Teacher, IV, 194
- The JOURNAL's Majority, XXI, 241
- The "Modern School," XII, 563
- The Nail on the Head, XVII, 353
- The Outlook, VI, 1
- The School's Opportunity, XI, 1
- The Stupidest of Losses, XIII, 309
- The Two-Year Latin Course, VII, 97
- To the Defense of Greek, VIII, 49
- To Them That Are Without, XVI, 129
- Toronto Meeting, IV, 145
- Treasurer's Report, XII, 81; XIV, 209; XV, 130; XVI, 193; XVII, 49; XVIII, 65; XIX, 2; XX, 65; XXI, 81; XXII, 85; XXIII, 82; XXIV, 162; XXV, 178
- Tu Quoque*, XXII, 561
- Twelfth Annual Meeting, XI, 513
- Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Association, XIX, 263
- Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting Program, XXIII, 401
- Twenty-Second Annual Meeting, XXI, 561
- Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting, XXV, 417; 660
- Unification of Classical Scholarship, III, 297
- Uniform Grammatical Terminology, VI, 273; 322
- Value of the Classics, XIII, 229
- Vergil Celebration in 1930, XXIII, 643
- Vergil or Virgil? XXV, 658

Editorial Continued

- Vergil Two Thousand Years Old, XX, 129
- Wanted — A World Language, XVI, 385
- What Counts Most in Education? XIX, 401
- What's the Use of Latin? VIII, 230
- Where are the Men? XXIII, 161
- Who Owns the Greek Alphabet? XXIV, 561
- Why Study Latin? XXIV, 482
- William Gwathmey Manly, XXV, 497
- William Watson Goodwin, VIII, 1
- Wrangle of the Grammarians, II, 321
- Edmonds, J. M., *Introduction to Comparative Philology* (Rev.), IV, 93
- Edmondson, J. B., Latin from the Viewpoint of the Inspector, XIV, 199
- Education, Dewey's Definition of, XXV, 9
- Etymology of, XIX, 244
- Greek, XXI, 326
- in the Middle Ages, II, 140
- Modern and Ancient, XIII, 272
- of Roman Children, XV, 515; XVI, 532
- Educational Changes, XVI, 297
- Creeds, XIV, 531
- Ideals, XVI, 500
- Measurements on Latin and Non-Latin Pupils, X, 11
- Trends, VI, 116; XIX, 87; 297; XXI, 481
- Value of Classics, II, 233; *see also* Value of the Classics
- Edward Capps Professorship at Illinois College, XXV, 329
- Edward, W. A., *Suasoria of Seneca the Elder* (Rev.), XXIV, 619
- Edwards, P. H., *Poetic Element in Satires and Epistles of Horace* (Rev.), III, 126
- Edwards, W. A., Ausonius the Poet of the Transition, IV, 250
- Last of the Romans, VII, 252
- "Prose" or "Poetry" First? XVIII, 33; 72
- Review: McKinlay's Letters of a Roman Gentleman*, XXII, 704
- Effinger, J. R., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 33
- Egotistical Professor, XXII, 288
- Egregius*, Vocative of, XXIII, 170
- Egypt Exploration Fund, II, 272
- Egypt, Greek the Official Language, XXV, 589
- Egypt of the Greek Romances, XXIII, 531
- Egyptian Antiquities in New York Historical Collection (Catalogue), XXI, 705
- Egyptian Farmer, XV, 255
- Egyptian Gods in Delos, VII, 114
- Eighth Grade Latin, IX, 237; 285
- Einhard's *Life of Charlemagne* (Garrod and Mowat), XI, 122
- Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft* (Gercke und Norden), Vol. i, VI, 88; Vol. ii, VIII, 371; Vol. iii, IX, 362; Vol. i⁸, XX, 316
- Eituns* Inscriptions, XVI, 455
- Ekeley, J. B., The Classics and the Scientist, X, 287
- Elaeus, Excavations, XII, 202
- Elagabalus, Reign, XIII, 20
- Elatea, Excavations, VIII, 132
- Election Laws in Republican Rome, XI, 535
- Notices in Strada dell'Abbondanza, VIII, 135
- Of Latin by Freshmen, XI, 434
- Elections — Rotation in Office at Rome, XIII, 429
- Electioneering in Rome and Pompeii, III, 59; XXV, 453
- Electra*, *see* Euripides and Sophocles,

- Elementary Greek* (Burgess and Bonner) III, 246
- Elementary Latin* (Ullman and Henry), XIX, 120
- Elementary Latin Writing* (Jordan), II, 89
- Elements of Latin* (Moore and Schlicher), III, 206
- Elephant Hunting in Strabo, XIII, 244
- Elephants, Use in Ancient Warfare, XXIII, 564
- Eleusinian Mysteries, Scene from, XV, 298
- Eleusinians and Horace, XXIII, 213
- Eleusis, Chateaubriand's Description, VI, 15
- Eleusis* (Noack), XXV, 26
- Elgin Marbles and Byron, XIX, 241
- Eliot, President, and *Lernfreiheit*, II, 7
- and the American College, II, 176
- Elis, Excavations in 1910, VII, 121; in 1914, XI, 203
- Elision and Hiatus in Latin Prose and Verse, XII, 34
- Ellis, W. A., Derivatives (*Hints*), XIX, 180
- Having Fun with Latin, XXIV, 421
- Quips (*Hints*), XVIII, 255
- Why Study Latin?* XVI, 317
- Word Ancestry (*Hints*), XXI, 227; XXV, 487
- Ellisville, Latin Club Program, XXIV, 635
- Elmer, H. C., *Latin Grammar* (Rev.), XXV, 549
- Elmore, J., Caesar on the Causes of Mutiny, XX, 430
- Latin Composition*, V, 298
- Notes on Tacitus' *Agricola*, XIII, 212; 373
- Elmore, J. A., Horace, *Sat.* 6, 126, I, 64
- Elwell, L. H. (*Obituary*), XII, 412
- Elysium (*Aeneid* vi), III, 97
- Emens, E. A., Pre-Persian Sculptures of the Acropolis, III, 237
- Emergency Government in Rome and Athens, XVIII, 144
- Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign* (Runciman), XXV, 398
- Emphasis on *Thinking* and *Seeing* in Teaching, XIII, 206
- Empresses of Rome, II, 138
- Enceladus* — Vergil and Longfellow, XXI, 89
- Enclitics and Latin Accent, III, 150
- Enclitics in Homer, XXIII, 377
- End of the Story, XVIII, 73
- Endt, Johann, Gebrauch der Apostrophe bei Lat. Epikern, I, 64
- Engineer's View of Classical Study*, XVI, 319
- England, E. B., *The Laws of Plato* (Rev.), XVIII, 119
- England and Wales, Classical Association, I, 121; II, 132; 271; III, 35; IV, 134
- Engle, Bernice, Use of Mercury's Caduceus as a Medical Emblem, XXV, 204
- Engleman, J. O., Nepos in High School, IV, 225
- English and the Classics, III, 238; XV, 65
- English Composition Helped by Latin and Greek, XVI, 326
- English Composition and Latin Translation, XVIII, 408
- English, Dorothy, Examination in the University of London (*Hints*), XXV, 490
- Humor from Over Seas (*Hints*), XXIV, 465
- Latin Conversation for the Classroom, XXV, 651
- English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary* (Brown), XX, 379
- English Language and the Classics, XV, 65
- Foreign Elements in, XVI, 410

English Language Continued

- Latin Element in, XX, 515; XXIV, 209
- English Literature and Mythology, XIX, 131
- English Literature and the Classics, XXII, 485
- Anglo-Saxon Period, 488
- Eighteenth Century, 494
- Elizabethan Period, 491
- Middle English Period, 489
- Nineteenth Century, 495
- Renaissance Period, 490
- Seventeenth Century, 493
- English Noun-Verbs and Latin, XX, 207
- English of the Latin Prose Books, II, 196
- English Poetry and Classical Themes, XX, 94
- English, Relation to Latin, French, and German, X, 129
- English Spelling and the Study of Latin, XVII, 58; XXI, 132
- English Style and the Classics, IX, 94
- English through Latin, XIV, 167; XV, 358
- English *via* Latin in the Grades, XI, 278
- English Vocabulary of the High-School Freshman, XV, 20
- Ennius *Annales*, XIX, 198
- Annals* (Steuart), XXII, 64
- De Quadam Impudica apud Isidorum*, XXIII, 592
- Influence on Latin Literature, III, 258
- Onomatopoeia (*quatit ungula*), XXI, 626
- Tragedies Staged in Cicero's Day, XII, 177
- Ennius and Vergilius (Norden), XI, 373
- Enrichment of High-School Latin Course, XIII, 55
- Enrichment of Vergil Course, XX, 554
- Enrollment in Foreign Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States* (Wheeler), XXV, 305
- Entrance Examination Papers, Errors Analyzed, X, 1; 343
- Entrance Requirements in Latin Accepted, V, 155; 280
- Entrances and Exits in Classical Dramas, VII, 5
- Envy Personified in Ovid, XI, 522
- Ephebic Oath at Athens, XIII, 495; XVII, 287; XXII, 463
- Ephesus, Ancient Treasures — Earliest Coins, III, 20
- "Museum," X, 101
- Odeum — Roman Theater, VI, 67
- Statues and Reliefs — Marcus Aurelius, VII, 65
- Temple of Artemis, II, 345
- Epic and Lyric Poetry, Literary Criticism of, XVI, 254
- Epic Cycle, Ancient References to, III, 208
- and Apollodorus, XXIII, 212
- Epic Poets and Their Failures, XXV, 500
- Epictetus, *Discourses Reported by Arrian, the Manual, and Fragments*, XXIII, 395
- On Prayer, XXI, 536
- Epicurus to a Child (Ancient Letter), VII, 45
- Epidaurus, Basilica Uncovered, XVI, 360
- Mosaic Floors at, XVII, 195
- Epigrammatic Poetry, VI, 198; 325
- Epigraphy and Ancient History, X, 66
- Epigraphy, Greek, III, 87
- Epigraphy, Latin* (Sandys), XV, 61
- Epigraphy, Latin* (Sandys and Campbell), XXIII, 707
- Epirus, Augustus' Temple at Nicopolis, X, 150

- Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum*, XII, 151
- Epitome Thesauri Latini* (Vollmer), Vol. i, VIII, 126
- Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography* (Stuart), XXIV, 385
- Equites under Augustus, XVII, 365
- Equivoques in Latin, XIV, 344
- Erasmus and the Greek New Testament, XXV, 219
at Louvain, XIII, 293
"Ciceronianus," XVI, 82
Colloquia, XIII, 536
Humanist, XX, 45
Opera Omnia, XIV, 392
- Erectheum ("Bent Beam"), XVIII, 113
- Erectheum* (Caskey, Fowler, Paton, Stevens), XXV, 24
- Erectheum, Mycenaean Seal, XI, 200
- Ernout, A., *Lucrèce* (Rev.), XVI, 188
- Eros, Statue found in Lemnos, XI, 310
- Eryx Visited, XIII, 37
- Esperanto, XVI, 196; XVIII, 39
Criticised, III, 127; XVI, 386
Origin of, XII, 604
- Essays on Greek Literature* (Tyrrell), V, 187
- Esse* Omitted from Infinitive, VII, 130
- Essential Latin Lessons* (Roberts and Rolfe), II, 237
- Essentials of Greek Syntax* (Mierow), VII, 142
- Essentials of Latin for Beginners* (Pearson), I, 59
- Esthetic Basis of Greek Art* (Carpenter), XVII, 413
- Esthetic Values in Education, XXI, 337
- Ἐταῖοι in Xenophon, *Anabasis*, VII, 184
- Eta Sigma Phi (Phi Sigma), XX, 239; 513
at Evanston, XX, 572
- Eta Sigma Phi Continued*
at Florida State College for Women, XXI, 684
at Missouri, XXIV, 636
at Morningside College, XXV, 74
Greek Letter Fraternity, XXIV, 561
History, XXII, 45
Medal, XXIV, 476; Engraving, 636; XXV, 172
National Convention, XXI, 51; XXIII, 44; 623; XXIV, 241; XXV, 433
- Eternal Latin, XVII, 166
- Ethics of Socrates* (Dawson), XXI, 69
- Etna, Recent Eruption of, XIX, 171;
see Aetna
- Etruria and Rome* (Fell), XXI, 70
- Etruria, Romanization of, I, 101
- Etruscan Inscriptions, XVI, 457
Language and Literature, XXV, 579
- Etruscan Tomb Paintings* (Poulsen), XVII, 415
- Etruscan Tombs, Tatar Types in, XXI, 373
- Etruscans* (Randall-MacIver), XXIII, 558
- Études Syriennes* (Cumont), XIII, 464
- Etymological Blunders in Botanical Terms, XIV, 320
- Etymological Importance of Latin Words, XV, 475
- Etymologies by Plutarch, XI, 238
- Etymology, Ancient, XXIII, 177
Phonetic Laws, XXIII, 263
- Etymology, Science of* (Skeat), VIII, 272
- Eubanks, J. E., Navigation on the Tiber, XXV, 683
- Euboea an Island, XXIV, 132
- Euclid's Phaenomena*, XV, 184
- Eudemus in Ziebarth's *Aus dem Griechischen Schulwesen*, X, 429

- Euhemerus on Olympian Deities, XXIII, 575
- Eumenides*, see Aeschylus
- Eumuchus*, see Terence
- Euripides a Mystic, XXIII, 237
- Euripides' *Alcestis* and Browning's *Balaustion*, XIII, 460; XXIII, 201
- Euripides, *Alcestis* and *Iphigenia*, Music for, XX, 499
- Alcestis* 280 and Sophocles, *Antigone* 909, XII, 333
- Alcestis* at Alabama Women's College, XXIV, 156; at Beloit, IV, 40; at Cincinnati, XVI, 436; at Colorado College, XXI, 50; at Detroit, XV, 314; at Iowa, IX, 357; XXV, 573; 577; at Los Angeles, XXII, 58; at Moline High School, XIX, 386; at Mississippi State College for Women, XXV, 434; at Morningside College, XXV, 74; at Penn College, XX, 495; at Randolph-Macon, IV, 371; V, 36; IX, 253; at Rochester, IX, 255; X, 383; at Smith College, V, 333; at Wabash College, V, 333; at Western College for Women, IX, 130
- Alcestis* (Classification), X, 124
- Alcestis*, Translated (Kynaston), II, 314
- and Andronicus, XVIII, 277
- Euripides and His Influence* (Lucas), XX, 313
- Euripides and Ibsen, XI, 223
- and New Comedy, VII, 227
- and Racine, VII, 228
- and Religion, XXIV, 695
- Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas* (Decharme), II, 88
- Euripides, *Andromache* (Wecklein), VII, 92
- Antiope*, II, 74
- Bacchae* at Cleveland, XV, 323
- Euripides Continued*
- Bacchanals* at Occidental College, XX, 174
- Euripides' Cave, XXII, 454
- Euripides, Chronology of the Plays, II, 185
- Euripides, *Cyclops*, X, 123
- Cyclops*, and Cratinus, IX, 236
- Cyclops* (Hahne), IV, 47
- Electra* (Text), IV, 144
- Electra* at Bessie Tift College, X, 381; at Brown University, V, 333
- Helen* at Colorado College, XXII, 58
- Helena* (Wecklein), IV, 287
- Heracles Mainomenos* and Seneca, XV, 252
- Heracles* in Browning's *Balaustion*, XXIII, 202
- Heracidae*, IV, 48
- Hippolytus* and Browning's *Artemis Prologizes*, XXIII, 199
- Hippolytus* at Alfred, XVI, 60; at Bates College, XV, 566; at Birmingham, IV, 134; at Iowa, IX, 38; at Los Angeles, XXIV, 157
- Hypsipyle* (Egyptian Papyrus), II, 272
- Iphigenia at Aulis* 1612 (Use of *χαί*), XXI, 584
- Iphigenia at Aulis* at Boulder, XVIII, 178; at Cardiff, V, 39; at Iowa, XI, 57; at Occidental College, XXI, 225; at Smith College, VIII, 84; IX, 252
- Iphigenia* Compared with Goethe's and Racine's, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Iphigenia in Tauris*, 568 (Note on Riddles), XXIII, 701
- Iphigenia in Tauris* (Bates), I, 87
- Iphigenia in Tauris* at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, IX, 311; at Chicago, XVIII, 429; at Colo-

Euripides Continued

- rado Springs, XX, 41; at Gloversville, IX, 254; at Kirksville, XXII, 679; at Ohio Wesleyan, XXII, 59; at Penn College, XII, 217; at Pennsylvania, IX, 197; at Randolph-Macon College, XXV, 173; at Tallahassee, XXI, 51; 303; at University of Vermont, XXIII, 463
- Local References in Plays, V, 273
- Lyric from *Hippolytus*, Translated by Browning, XXIII, 203
- Medea* (Earle), I, 166
- Medea* and Seneca's, XII, 180
- Medea* at Boston College Greek Academy, XX, 437; at Boston with Special Music, V, 138; at Chicago, XX, 573; XXI, 53; at Oberlin, XX, 241; at Occidental College, XIX, 174; at Randolph-Macon College, VII, 40; at Wellesley College, X, 42; at Wells College, XIX, 55
- Medea*, Ward's Translation, XXII, 548
- Meters (Lohmann), I, 95
- Music for the *Alcestis* and *Iphigenia*, XXI, 313
- Phoenician Maidens* at Occidental College, XXII, 58
- Phoenissae* Source of Tennyson's *Tiresias*, XXIV, 107
- Plays at Randolph-Macon, XVI, 437
- Plays in America, VI, 24
- Plays in England, II, 235
- Prologue, VII, 17
- Rôle of Hercules in *Alcestis*, XXII, 380
- Romantic Characters of, XXII, 38
- Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit* (Steiger) IX, 81
- Euripides*, Sense for Scenery in the *Bacchae*, XVII, 183
- Sentimentality of, XXII, 649
- Theatrical Conditions, VII, 7
- Euripides the Idealist* (Appleton), XXIV, 693
- Euripides, Trojan Women* at Kansas, XXIV, 238; at Richmond, Ky., XXV, 331
- Trojan Women*, Denunciation of War, XI, 191
- Use of Myths to Create Suspense, XVIII, 510
- Eusebius, Sources, XXII, 208
- Eustathius, Homeric Lexicon, XVII, 333
- Evaluation of Objectives in the Teaching of Latin, XIX, 155
- Evangelium secundum Marcas Argeni*, XXIV, 249
- Evans, A. E., Aulus Gellius on *Mala Prohibita*, IX, 396
- Everyday Greek* (Hoffman), XV, 63
- Evidence of Greek Papyri with regard to Textual Criticism* (Kenyon), II, 240
- Evil Eye* (Elworthy), XIX, 383
- Exchange Lectures, Bowdoin-Maine, IV, 371; Harvard-Grinnell, IX, 357
- Exercitus*, Semantics of, XIV, 188
- Exhibit at the Glenville High School, Cleveland, X, 384
- Exitium Caesaris* (Latin Play), XVI, 157
- Experimental Tests of Educational Values (*Education*), XIII, 692
- Experiments in a Two-Year Greek Course, XIX, 534
- Exposure of Infants in Ancient Rome, XVIII, 341; in Greece, 342
- Exposure of Infants in Roman Law and Practice, XX, 337
- Extent of the Roman Empire, XXIII, 670
- External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer* (Bolling), XXI, 694
- Extraordinary Commands from 80 to 48 B.C., XIV, 270

- Fabulae Tusculanae* (Avellanus), XXIV, 685
- Facial Mutilation in Battle, XX, 39
- Facit*-Inscriptions of Pompeii, III, 60
- Factors in Successful Teaching, XIII, 476
- Fairhaven "Carpe Diem Sodalitas," XI, 558
- Fairbanks, A., *Athenian Lekythoi with Outline Drawing in Matt Color on a White Ground* (Rev.), X, 283
- Greek Gods and Heroes* (Rev.), XI, 380
- Greek Religion* (Rev.), VII, 87
- Herodotus and the Oracle at Delphi, I, 37
- Mythology of Greece and Rome*, III, 163
- Reviews: Hamilton's *Incubation*, IV, 373
- Ransom's *Studies in Ancient Furniture*, I, 160
- Sandys' *History of Classical Scholarship*, II, 351
- Weir's *Greek Painter's Art*, I, 94
- Fairchild, A. H. R., Aristotle's Doctrine of Katharsis, XII, 44
- Aspects of the Study of Latin in Its Relation to the Study of English, XX, 195
- Fairclough, H. R., A Defense of Horace, XI, 454
- Horace: Satires, Epistles, and Ars Poetica* (Rev.), XXIII, 76; 208
- Horace, *Sermones* i, 10, 21 (*quine*), XXV, 124
- Notes on Horace (*Sat.* and *Ep.*), XXIII, 208
- Practical Bearing of High-School Latin, X, 126
- Reviews: Collins' *Antigone* and *Alcestis*, II, 314
- Matthew Arnold's *Merope* and Sophocles' *Electra*, II, 40
- Fairclough Continued*
- Saunders' *Costume in Roman Comedy*, VI, 86
- Vergil's Relation to Graeco-Roman Art, II, 59
- Fairclough, H. R., and Brown, S. L., *Virgil's Aeneid* (Rev.), IV, 189
- Falces Praeacutae*, Caesar B. G. iii, 14, VI, 133
- Faliscan Inscriptions, I, 101
- Fallow, Meaning and Use, XV, 37
- False Latin, XXIII, 296
- Familiar Quotations, XV, 109
- Family of Athletes, XIII, 267
- Fanciulla d' Anzio, VI, 106
- Faneuil Hall and the Parthenon, XVIII, 3
- Fares and Rates of Travel, XIX, 14; 76
- Farley, F. L., Meeting of the Association of the Pacific States, XXII, 458
- Reviews: Burton's *New Testament Word Studies*, XXIV, 463
- Gardiner's *Vergil's Eclogues and Georgics*, XXIV, 382
- Farmer, A Virginia, *Roman Farm Management* (Rev.), IX, 226
- Fascism, Classical Background for, XXIII, 668
- Fascist Oath, XXIII, 673
- Fascisti, Organization of, XVIII, 184
- Fasti at Ostia, XIV, 256
- Fragment Found at Rome, XXI, 613
- Philocali, II, 28
- Fate in Vergil, XXII, 690
- Fatigo*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 647
- Faure, E., *History of Art: Ancient Art Translated by Pach* (Rev.), XVII, 415
- Faustula* (J. Ayscough), XXII, 349
- Faustus Andrelinus, *Eclogues*, XIII, 693
- Fay, E. W. (Obituary), XVI, 376

- Fay, E. W., *Continued*
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae: Comes
It, VIII, 253
 Fayum Papyri, XV, 255
 Fees of a Roman Lawyer, XXII, 568
 Fell, R. A. L., *Etruria and Rome*
(Rev.), XXI, 70
 Fellowships, Guggenheim, XXIII, 219
 Fellowships in the Classics, II, 181
 Feminine Complex in the *Heroides*,
 XX, 15
 Fenton, Elizabeth, *Helps for Vergil*
Class (Hints), XXIV, 634
Sight Translation and Composition
(Hints), XX, 247
Starting the Class Right (Hints),
 XX, 440
 Ferguson, J. F., *Aere Conlato*, XIII,
 515
Review: Bouchier's Syria as a Ro-
man Province, XII, 557
 Ferguson, W. S., *Greek Imperialism*
(Rev.), IX, 317
Office of the Ancient Historian, V,
 259
Priests of Asklepios (Rev.), IV,
 280
 Ferrero, G., *Greatness and Decline of*
Rome, Vols. i, ii *(Rev.)*, III, 247
 Ferrero on the Gallic War, VI, 147
 Ferrero, G., *Ruin of Ancient Civiliza-*
tion and Triumph of Christianity
(Rev.), XVIII, 190
Festival and Civic Plays from Greek
and Roman Tales, XXII, 633
 Festival Arrangements and the Greek
 Drama, IX, 237; X, 115; 155; 206
 Fetishism, XXIII, 579
Fides in International Law, XII, 29
 Fifteenth-Century Books in America,
 XIV, 71; XV, 179
 "Fifty" as a Round Number, XXV,
 696
Figurative Terra-Cotta Revetments in
Etruria and Latium (Van Buren),
 XVII, 349
 Filler, M. G., *Latin at Dickinson Col-*
lege, VII, 373
 Film of Julius Caesar at Boston,
 XVIII, 249
 Fimmen, D., *Die Kretisch-Mykenische*
Kultur (Rev.), XVII, 347
 Finances of Dionysius of Syracuse,
 XXV, 260
 Findley, E. L., *High-School Latin and*
Modern Conditions, XVI, 142
 Finegan, T. E., *Classics in Education*,
 XV, 7
Place of the Classics in the Public
High School Program, XVIII,
 100
 Finger Notation, III, 248; XXIII, 588
 Finger Speech in Monasteries, XXIII,
 593
 Fingerstones and Thunderstones,
 XVIII, 425
 Finley, J. H., *Our Need of the*
Classics, XV, 37; XVI, 318
 Finsler and the Telemachy, XV, 175
 Fire-Making in *Aeneid* i, 176, I, 49
 Fires in Rome, X, 316
First Book in Latin (Inglis and Pret-
 tyman), IV, 45
First Latin (Clark and Game),
 XVIII, 445
First Latin Book (Ford), XXII, 390
*First Latin Lessons*² (Scott and
 Horn), XXIV, 217
First Latin Writer (Abbott), I, 60
 First Meeting of the Association, I, 5
First Year Latin (Foster), XXI, 702
 First-Year Latin Books, IV, 244
First-Year Latin: Preparatory to
Caesar (Bennett), VI, 90
 First-Year Latin, Teaching of, I, 7;
see also Teaching First-Year La-
tin, Teaching Suggestions, and
Hints for Teachers
 First Year of Greek, I, 151; X, 262
 Firth, J. B., *Constantine the Great*
(Rev.), I, 31; II, 43
 Fischer, W., *Das Römische Lager*

- Insbesondere nach Livius (Rev.)*, X, 284
- Fish from Phrygian Streams, XVII, 226
- Fish, Use of among the Greeks, XII, 328; *see also* Homer and Little Fishes
- Fisher, Caturah, Junior High School Reading List (*Hints*), XXII, 467
- Fishes in Roman Legend and Literature, XXV, 671
- Fiske, Christabel, What Latin Furnishes to English, XVII, 210
- Fiske, G. C. (*Obituary*), XXII, 450
- Plain Style in the Scipionic Circle, XV, 253
- Reviews: Axtell's Deification of Abstract Ideas*, III, 205
- Harvard Studies* xvii, II, 349
- Fitch, E., *Homeric*, XVII, 94
- Points of Emphasis in Teaching Greek, III, 238
- Fitzgerald, A., *Letters of Synesius of Cyrene (Rev.)*, XXII, 228
- Fitz-Hugh, T., Double Accent in Indo-European, VI, 230
- Fitzpatrick, Mary, *Review: Daniell's New Latin Composition*, I, 204
- Flagg, C. A., *List of American Doctoral Dissertations (Rev.)*, X, 85
- * Flagg, I., *Plato's Apology and Crito (Rev.)*, V, 285
- Flannery, H. W., Roman Women and the Vote, XVI, 103
- Flaviales, Sodales*, XI, 137
- Fleet, J. S., Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 345
- Flersheim, Elsie, "Origin of Deponent Verb," X, 138
- Fletcher, R. V., Influence of Greece upon Our Modern Life, XXV, 422
- Flexner's Modern School, XII, 82; 419
- Flexner on the Teaching of Latin and Greek, XIII, 193
- Flickinger, R. C., A British Horatius, XV, 499
- A Letter to Leonora, XXV, 81
- B. C. Bondurant (*Obituary*), V, 2
- Carmina Latina (Rev.)*, XIV, 461
- Festival Arrangements and the Drama of the Greeks, IX, 237; X, 115; 155; 206
- From Cover to Cover, XXV, 1
- Giving of Greek Plays, XXV, 577
- Greek Theater and Its Drama (Rev.)*, XIV, 137; XXII, 630
- Greetings to New Readers, XXV, 498
- Indefinite *Quis* in Horace, XXV, 119
- Influence of Local Theatrical Conditions upon the Drama of the Greeks, VII, 3
- John Max Wulfing (*Obituary*), XXIV, 481
- Keith Preston (*Obituary*), XXIII, 54
- Livy i, 25, 9, XVI, 369
- Misalliances on the Ancient and Modern Stage, XIV, 447
- Perfecto Temporis Orbe*, XXV, 257
- Reviews: Appleton's Euripides the Idealist*, XXIV, 693
- Baikie's *Sea Kings of Crete*, VI, 223
- Dickins' *Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum*, VIII, 123
- Legrand's *New Greek Comedy*, XIII, 77
- Lord's *Aristophanes, His Plays and His Influence*, XXII, 148
- O'Connor's *History of Actors in Ancient Greece*, V, 91
- Seltman's *Cambridge Ancient History—Plates*, XXV, 146
- Sheppard's *Aeschylus and Sophocles*, XXIII, 77
- Sheppard's *Greek Tragedy*, VIII, 94
- Sturtevant's *T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria*, XXI, 633

Flickinger Continued

- Waddell's *Menander*, XXIV, 61
 Wecklein's *Euripides, Helena*, IV, 287
 Shall the CLASSICAL JOURNAL Have a General Index? XXV, 337
Sic Transit Professor Carr, XXV, 578
 Special Vergil Number, XXV, 657
 Teaching Vergil in 1930, XXIV, 1
 Ter-octo-centenary of the *Persians* of Aeschylus, XXIII, 55
Utor in *Trinummus* 258, III, 75
 Value of Objective Tests, XXIV, 81
 Vergil or Virgil? XXV, 658
 Who Owns the Greek Alphabet? XXIV, 561
 Fling, F. M., *Source Book of Greek History* (Rev.), III, 293
 Flint, Helen, *Influence of Homer and the Greek Tragedians on Carlyle*, V, 118
 Flint, W. W., *Delatores* in the Reign of Tiberius, VIII, 37
Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Extant Greek Tragedy (Rev.), XVIII, 510
 Floating Islands, XX, 38
 Florida Classical Association, VI, 264; VII, 191; 377; VIII, 168
 Florida Lantern Slide Collection, XI, 437
Florida School Exponent and the Classics, VIII, 87
 Florida State College for Women, Classical Club, VI, 184; VIII, 87; XXI, 303
Flosculi Graeci (Poynton), XVI, 189
 Fluteplayers from Greece, XXIII, 663
 Flutists in Ancient Rome, XXIV, 553
 Fobes, F. H., *Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri* (Rev.), XV, 185
Reviews: Powell's Collectanea Alexandrina, XXI, 699
 Ross's *Aristotle's Metaphysics*, XX, 509
Foca, Life of Vergil, XII, 349
 Folk-lore in Classical Literature, XXV, 479
 of Birds and Animals, XV, 260
 of Marksmanship, XXII, 140
 of Trees and Flowers, XV, 271
Fons Bandusiae, XXIV, 664
 Food Materials in Ancient Rome, XXI, 446
 Foods of Ancient Peasants, XVI, 517
 Foods of Ancient Romans, XXI, 446
 Foote, Lena, *Dramatization from Caesar*, XIV, 200
Ecce! Caesar Vivit, XIII, 447
 Teaching Suggestions on Caesar and Cicero, X, 139
 Vestal Virgin Drill at LaGrange, X, 233
 Forbes, C. H., *Chasing Phantoms in Latin Teaching*, XI, 25
 Culture and Cult, VII, 174
 Forbiger on Vergil's Half-lines, IV, 343
 Ford, Celia, *First Latin Book* (Rev.), XXII, 390
Second Latin Book (Rev.), XXII, 469; XXV, 200
 Fordicidia, XXIV, 118
 Foreign Correspondence, VII, 106
 Foreign-Language Requirements for the A.B. Degree, VII, 323
 Foreign-Language Statistics, IV, 232
 Foreign University Life, X, 223
 Formal Discipline, Attacks on, XV, 123; 180; XIX, 143; *see* Transfer
 Forman, L. L., *Ablative Absolutes*, II, 307
Selections from Plato (Rev.), XXIII, 140
 Formia: From Rome to Formia, XII, 230
 Fort Dodge, *Civitas Romana*, XII, 407
 Fort Smith Latin Club, S. P. Q. R., XIX, 509
 Fort Wayne, Latin Entertainment, XX, 494; XXI, 630

- Forts of the Saxon Shore (Dover), XXIV, 263
- Forum and Palatine* (Huelsen-Tanzer), XXIV, 57
- Forum, Development of, III, 319
- Forum Excavation and Roman History, V, 202
- Forum Handbook* (Baddeley), III, 86
- Forum Holitorium, XXII, 186
- Forum of Trajan, III, 25; XXII, 182
- Forum, Origin of, XIV, 433
- Forum, Plan of, III, 322
- Forum Romanum* (Huelsen-Carter), V, 140
- Forum Romanum, Illustration, III, 297
- Forum Romanum in Cicero's Day, III, 318
- Forum, Tomb in, VI, 105
- Fosdick, H. E., On Classical Culture, XX, 375
- Fossil Thunderstones and Fingerstones, XVIII, 425
- Foster, B. O., Force of *Hominis* in Caesar *B. G.* v, 58, 6, XIII, 277
- Live Latin, VIII, 151
- Reviews: Cartault's Corpus Tibullianum*, IV, 45
- Phillimore's *Propertius*, II, 136
- Foster, F. M., On Lucretius ii, 160, V, 171
- Divisions in the Plays of Terence, VIII, 226
- Foster, H. B., *Dio's Rome* (Rev.), III, 121
- Foster, W. E., *First Year Latin* (Rev.), XXI, 702
- Second Year Latin* (Rev.), XXIII, 390
- Foulis, Robert, Edition of Plato, XIII, 223
- Foundations of Latin, XXV, 531
- Founders of the Middle Ages* (Rand), XXV, 314
- Founding of the Roman Empire* (Marsh), XVIII, 316; XXIII, 311
- Fountains and Springs in Poetry, VIII, 18
- Four Plays of Menander* (Capps), VI, 316
- Four Stages of Greek Religion* (Murray), X, 281
- Fourth-Year Latin (Authors Read), VII, 370
- Fourth-Year Latin, XIII, 45
- Fovea—A Play* (Nutting), XIV, 176
- Fowler, F. H., *Mirum-Quin* Constructions, V, 276
- Recent First Latin Books, II, 330
- Review: Heffner's Sequence of Tenses in Plautus*, XIV, 586
- Fowler, H. N., Archaeological Research in Greece, 1869-1919, XVI, 93
- History of Greek Literature* (Rev.), I, 207
- Sculptures of the Erechtheum, XXV, 25
- Fowler, H. W., On the Study of Etymology, XXIV, 12
- Fowler, H. W., and F. G., *Works of Lucian of Samosata* (Rev.), II, 236
- Fowler, Susan, *Review: Barss's Beginning Latin*, II, 317
- Fowler, W. W., *Religious Experience of the Roman People* (Rev.), VII, 316
- Roman Essays and Interpretations* (Rev.), XV, 444
- Roman Ideas of Deity* (Rev.), X, 89
- Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero* (Rev.), V, 45
- Vergil's Treatment of Dido, XX, 261
- Virgil's Gathering of the Clans* (Rev.), XII, 352; XXIII, 376
- Fox, W. S., *Greek and Roman Mythology* (Rev.), XXIV, 683

- Fox, W. S., Continued*
 Latinity and Wireless, XV, 50
 France, Anatole, on the Study of Latin, X, 393
Penguin Island, XXI, 605
 France Returns to the Classics, XVII, 177
 Franchise, Extension of the Roman, XXIII, 670
 Franciscan Conference, Papers of, XXV, 468
 François Vase, XIX, 431
 Frank, T., American Academy at Rome, XVIII, 577
 Caesar's Consulship, XXII, 522
Catullus and Horace (Rev.), XXIV, 144
 Commercialism and Roman Territorial Expansion, V, 99
 Date of the Vatinius Law, XXV, 299
 Decline of Roman Tragedy, XII, 176
Economic History of Rome (Rev.), XXII, 636
Fortunatus et Ille, XI, 482
 Horace on Contemporary Poetry, XIII, 550
 On Misreading Vergil, XXV, 385
 Poetic Diction in Latin Verse, II, 323
 Representative Government in the Ancient Politics, XIV, 533
Reviews: Carcopino's La Basilique Pythagoricienne, XXIII, 228
 Modestov's *Introduction à L'histoire Romaine*, V, 182
Roman Imperialism (Rev.), X, 421
 Tullianum and Sallust's *Catiline*, XIX, 495
Vergil. A Biography (Rev.), XVIII, 443
 Franklin, B., Cicero's *Cato Major*, 1744, XI, 192
E Pluribus Unum, XVIII, 397
 Franklin, Ind., Latin Exhibit, XVI, 305
 Franklin, May, Dramatization from Vergil, XVIII, 573
 Franklin, Ruth, *Economizing Time in First-Year Greek*, IV, 366
 Fraser, A. D., Ancient Curse: Some Analogies, XVII, 454
 An Ancient Sporting Term, XVII, 228
 Eighteenth-Century Critic on Vergil's Military Science, XVIII, 477
 Fish as Food, XVII, 461
 Homeric Fish-Question, XVIII, 240
 Procedure in Hearing Translation (*Hints*), XVIII, 507
Reviews: Beeson's Primer of Mediaeval Latin, XXI, 634
 Burrage's *Ithaca of the Odyssey*, XXIV, 62
 Buschor's *Greek Vase-Painting*, Translated by Richards, XVII, 415
 Chambers' *Cycles of Taste*, XXIV, 539
 Chase's *Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections*, XX, 249
 Crawford's *Antiquity*, XXIII, 556
 Dickins' *Hellenistic Sculpture*, XVI, 314
 Drachmann's *Atheism in Pagan Antiquity*, XVIII, 511
 Dugas' *Greek Pottery*, XXII, 313
 Dupréel's *La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon*, XVIII, 315
 Faure's *History of Art: Ancient Art*, Translated by Pach, XVII, 415
 Fimmen's *Die Kretisch-Mykenische Kultur*, XVII, 347
 Harrington's *Mediaeval Latin*, XXI, 467

Fraser Continued

- Mattingly's *Roman Coins*, XXIV, 460
- Mills's *Book of the Ancient Greeks*, XXI, 465
- Mylonas's *Excavations at Olynthus*, XXV, 712
- Nilsson's *Imperial Rome*, XXII, 706
- Norwood's *Greek Tragedy*, XVII, 107
- Pfuhl's *Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting*, XXII, 313
- Poulsen's *Etruscan Tomb Paintings* Translated by Andersen, XVII, 415
- Simile in Vergil, XIX, 48
- Fraternity Man, XXII, 287
- Fratres Populi Romani*, XII, 13
- Fratres Theutonicae Domus*, XIV, 418
- Free Lunch in Homer, XXI, 41
- Freedmen Enrolled in Tribes, XXII, 12
- Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire* (Duff), XXV, 132
- Freedmen, Number of, at Rome, XVII, 320
- Freeman, C. E., *Latin Poetry from Catullus to Claudian* (Rev.), XVI, 191
- French and Greek Parallels, XVI, 237
- French Language, XXIV, 203
- French, Relation to Latin, XX, 547
- French Schoolmaster's Method of Teaching Latin, XIII, 118
- Frescoed Tomb at Rome, XVII, 196
- Freshman Latin, II, 149; 230
- Freshman and Sophomore Latin, X, 252
- Fretus* with the Ablative, XXI, 222
- Freudenberger, N., Problems of First-Year Latin, IV, 226
- Friedlander, Esther, Theme Words in the Dido Episode (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
- Friedländer, L., *Roman Life and Manners* ? Translated by Magnus and Freese (Rev.), V, 371
- Fritsch, A., *Herodotus Bücher i-iv* (Rev.), IV, 44
- Frogs*, see Aristophanes
- From Latin to Italian* (Grandgent), XXV, 394
- From Rome to Formia on the Track of Horace, XII, 230
- Fromm on College Entrance Requirements, XXV, 469
- Frothingham, A. L., *Monuments of Christian Rome* (Rev.), V, 141
- Fuerst, C. J., Principles and Characteristics of the *Ratio Studiorum*, XXI, 204
- Fulvia, Wife of Anthony, XII, 389; 429
- Function of Latin in the Secondary Curriculum, XVII, 52; 377
- Functional Approach to Forms and Syntax, XX, 211; XXIII, 690
- Funeral Customs, XX, 472
- Furneaux, H., *Taciti Annalium Libri v, vi, xi, xii* (Rev.), VIII, 372
- Furniture, Studies in Ancient* (Ransom), I, 160
- Furr, Leanora, Nationality of Vergil, XXV, 340
- Furtwängler, *Aegina*, II, 47
- Furtwängler, A., and Ulrichs, H. L., *Greek and Roman Sculpture* (Rev.) X, 422
- Furtwängler u. Ulrichs, *Denkmäler Griechischer u. Römischer Sculptur* (Rev.), I, 163
- Future of the Classics, IV, 101
- Futurity and the Verb *Eo*, XVIII, 236
- Fyfe, W. H., *Aristotle, Poetics; "Longinus," On the Sublime* (Rev.), XXIII, 470
- Gaionas, VI, 102

- Gaius and Lucius Caesar, XI, 200; XXII, 267
- Gaius, *Institutes*, II, 142
- Gaius Verres: *An Historical Study* (Cowles), XIII, 298
- Galbraith, J. S., *Review: Bardt's Römische Charakterköpfe in Briefen*, XI, 120
- Galen, *Medical Works*, XXV, 117
- Gallicanus, *Play of Hrosvitha*, XXIV, 519
- Gallic Settlement, *Ancient in Picenum*, VIII, 138
- Gallipoli, *Excavations*, XII, 201
- Gallus, Cornelius, *Creator of Elegy*, I, 64
- Gallus, Cornelius (*Trilingual Inscription from Philae*), XXIII, 599
- Galton on the Ability of the Athenian Race, XVIII, 141
- Galveston High School; *Language Studies*, XIV, 133
- Game, *An Old Roman*, XI, 365
- Game for Latin Club, XXIII, 67
- Games in Teaching Latin, XV, 479; *see also Hints for Teachers*
- Games (*Latin Verbs and Latin Authors*), XI, 176
- Game, J. B., *Cicero's Invective*, V, 276
Handbook for High-School Teachers, V, 134
- Lantern Slides in Florida, XII, 345
Review: Smith's Types of World Tragedy and Philosophical Drama, XXIV, 452
- "Silens Nox" (*Hints*), XVIII, 256
Teaching High-School Latin (*Rev.*), XII, 494; XXI, 392
- Gandersheim, XXIV, 516
- Ganssley, Myrtle, *Latin Games* (*Hints*), XIX, 184
- Gardening in Vergil, XVI, 525
- Gardiner, E. N., *Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals* (*Rev.*), VI, 376
- Gardiner, E. N., *Continued*
Vergil's Eclogues and Georgics (*Rev.*), XXIV, 382
- Gardner, Anna, *Verse Translation of Latin*, XX, 498
- Gardner, E. A., *Six Greek Sculptors* (*Rev.*), VI, 143
- Gardner, P., *A Grammar of Greek Art*, I, 63
- Apoxyomenos of Lysippus*, I, 64
Principles of Greek Art (*Rev.*), X, 186
- Garfield, President Harry A., *Value of the Classics*, IV, 339
- Garland, John, *Professor at Paris*, XV, 344
- Garo, Marie, *Reviewing Forms in Second-Year Latin* (*Hints*), XXII, 547
- Garrod, H. W., *A Book of Latin Verse* (*Rev.*), XI, 382
- Garrod, H. W., and Mowat, R. B., *Einhard's Life of Charlemagne* (*Rev.*), XI, 122
- Garringer, Modjeska, *Punning Riddles* (*Hints*), XIX, 456
- Gaselee, S., *Anthology of Medieval Latin* (*Rev.*), XXI, 307
Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse (*Rev.*), XXIV, 687
Year's Work in Classical Studies (*Rev.*), XIV, 335
- Gate Burials, XXII, 456
- Gaudeamus Igitur (*History of*), VII, 291
- Gaul, *Language Conditions in*, XXV, 583
- Gay, Maude, *A Flourishing Latin Club*, XVII, 523
- Gayley, C. M., and Kurtz, B. P., *Materials and Methods of Literary Criticism* (*Rev.*), XVI, 254
- Geer, R. M., *Cave of Euripides*, XXII, 454
- Horace, *Odes* 1, 34, XXI, 628

Geer, R. M., Continued

- Pharmaceutical Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 323
- Theories of Dream Interpretation in Artemidorus, XXII, 663
- Geffcken, J., *Kaiser Julianus* (*Rev.*), X, 279
- Gehman, H. S., Ovid's Experience with Languages at Tomi, XI, 50
- Plutarch's Observation of the Superiority of Latin over Greek, XI, 237
- Geikie, A., *Love of Nature among the Romans* (*Rev.*), VIII, 173
- Gellius, Aulus, on Caesar's *n-Datives*, XXII, 595
- on *Mala Prohibita*, IX, 396
- Word-Order in, XXV, 319
- Rolfe's Edition, XXIV, 295
- Gender, Variations in, XXIII, 170
- General Intelligence and Discipline, X, 358
- Genetic Viewpoint in Language Teaching, XI, 428
- Genitive of Description, IX, 122
- Genitive of Value, *Magni*, etc., IX, 126
- Genitive with *Curare*, XVI, 49
- Genius and δαίμων, XII, 315
- Genius Augusti*, XXIII, 91
- Genius* Explained, XV, 208
- Gennadion, Opening of, XXI, 682
- Gennadius Library, XVII, 483; XVIII, 71; Picture, XX, 419; 450
- "Gentleman of the Classics," IX, 128
- Gentleman's Magazine* and Franklin, XVIII, 399
- Geoffrey of Monmouth, Account of Caesar, XIV, 288
- Geoffrey of Monmouth, *Historia Britonum*, Source of, XIX, 346
- Geographers, Ancient, XXV, 112
- Geography, Ancient Writers on, XII, 92
- Classical, Teaching of, XVI, 118

Geography Continued

- of Ancient Italy, VIII, 286; 327; XIX, 359
- of Sixteenth Century, XXIV, 125
- of Western Europe (Caesar and Tacitus), X, 270
- Geology of Language, XVI, 108
- George Washington University Classical Club, V, 236
- Gercke, A., und Norden, E., *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft* (*Rev.*), VI, 88; VIII, 371; IX, 362; XX, 316
- Griechische und Römische Staatsaltertümer*,² IX, 362
- German and French Scholarship Compared, XIV, 455
- German Educators, Honorary Membership in N. E. A. Canceled, XIV, 70
- German Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- German Philologists (Meeting), V, 83; see Humanistic Gymnasium
- Germanicus and the Granaries of Egypt, XVIII, 442
- Germanicus, Campaigns, XI, 230
- Gerould, Katherine, On Extirpation of Culture, XI, 191
- Gerund (Ablative) as Present Participle, XXII, 131
- Gerund and Gerundive, Genitive Uses, XI, 452
- Gerund and Gerundive in Preparatory Latin, V, 214; Teaching of, XVIII, 424
- Geryon, II, 341
- Geschichte der Römischen Literatur* (Teuffel), VI, 222; IX, 255
- Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie* (Kroll), IV, 88
- Gesner, Konrad, "Father of Bibliography," XII, 413
- Gesta Romanorum*, Use of Vergil's *Eclogues*, XI, 396
- Geta, Death of, XIII, 17

- Geyser, A. F., Latin Works of, XVIII, 379
Musa Americana (Rev.), XIV, 461;
 Second Series, XV, 125
- Giesecking, Edna, Caesar Notebooks, XX, 125
- Gifts and Generosity of the Romans, XIII, 515
- Gifts of Mother Lingua*, XIX, 36
- Gigantes, Origin of, XXI, 374
- Gilbert, A. H., *Dante's Conception of Justice* (Rev.), XXI, 701
 Olympic Decadence, XXI, 587
- Gildersleeve, B. L. (Obituary), XIX, 306; 390
- Gildersleeve, *Indiculus Syntacticus*, XI, 370
- Gildersleeve, Virginia, Purpose of College Greek, XII, 153
- Gilds, River and Marine, XIX, 71
- Gile, J. M., *Review: Milne's Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times*, IV, 285
- Giles on the Greek Problem, XXV, 470
- Gilgamesh, Myth of, XXI, 602
- Gillies, M. M., *Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius*, III (Rev.), XXIV, 543
- Gilmer, H. W., The Bible in Latin (Bibliography), XXI, 550
- Gilpatrick, Rose, Suggestions for Teaching Ancient History, IV, 205
- Giraldus Cambrensis on Finger-Speech, XXIII, 593
- Gjems, Lina, Suggestions for the Vergil Teacher (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
- Gladstone at Oxford, XII, 492
- Glass Used in Windows, VIII, 103
- Γλαυκῶπις, Totemic Origin, XXIII, 577
- Gleason, C. B., Changes in Content of Latin Course, IV, 224
- Gleason, C. W., Dr. Collar's Anniversary, III, 76
- Gleason, C. W., Continued*
Greek Prose Composition (Rev.), II, 44
- Gledhill, Mildred, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 246
- Glimpses of Roman Life as Revealed in the Literature, XIII, 592
- Glimpses of Greece* (Salmon), XXIV, 605
- Glossary of Greek Birds, XIII, 459
- Glover, T. R., *Democracy in the Ancient World* (Rev.), XXIV, 221
Studies in Virgil (Rev.), II, 41; VIII, 315
- Gniphio, M. Antonius, Analogist, Teacher of Caesar, XXII, 587
- Gnostics, Religious Views of, XXIII, 587
- Godsey Diagnostic Latin Composition Test, XXIV, 93
- Gods in Childhood, XXIV, 585
- Goethe on the Study of Greek, IX, 287
- Goethe's *Iphigenia* Compared with Euripides' and Racine's, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Gohdes, C., Henry Thoreau, Bachelor of Arts, XXIII, 323
- Gold and Silver, Export of, XIX, 73
- Gold, W. C., Lowell and the Classics, XIV, 449
- Golden Age: The Story of Human Nature* (Massingham), XXV, 52
- Golden Age: Vergil and New England Poets, XXI, 35
- Golden Fleece, Origin of the Myth, XXII, 541
- Golden Legend* of Jacobus de Voragine, XXIV, 519
- Goldsmith, Elizabeth, *Ancient Pagan Symbols* (Rev.), XXV, 477
- Gonzaga, Sister M., Paratactic καί in the New Testament, XXI, 580
- Goodell, T. D., *Athenian Tragedy* (Rev.), XVII, 109
 Dead Classics or Living? III, 173

Goodell, T. D., Continued

- Mode or Mood? IV, 218
 Our Problem and a Platform, II, 5
 Present Aspects of the Question, IV, 101
 President Eliot and the American College, II, 176
Review: Schubert and Hüter's *Sophocles' Antigone and Oedipus*, III, 39
School Grammar of Attic Greek (Rev.), I, 151
 Goodenough, E. R., Political Philosophy of Hellenistic Kingship, XXV, 392
 Goodspeed, E. J., *Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts in Libraries of the University of Chicago*, X, 430
 Fourth-Century *Odyssey*, VII, 185
Reviews: Scrivener's *New Testament in Greek*, V, 95
 Thackeray's *Grammar of Old Testament Greek*, V, 96
 Translation of John 1, 1, XXIII, 298
 Translations of the New Testament, XIX, 506
 Goodwin, W. W., *Agamemnon of Aeschylus* (Rev.), II, 319
Demosthenes against Midias (Rev.), II, 184
Obituary, VIII, 1
 Gordis, W. S., Accusative of Specification in *Aeneid* i-vi, V, 68
 A Little-Noticed Type of Vergilian Line, VIII, 341
 Graphic Method of Indicating Structure of the Complex Sentence, VIII, 249
 Latin Composition Textbooks, V, 292
 Literary Content of the Secondary Classical Course, VI, 226
Reviews: Burton's *Latin Grammar*, VII, 91

Gordis, W. S., Continued

- Kleist's *Aids to Latin Prose Composition*, VIII, 348
 Long's *Livy, First Decade*, V, 140
 Paxson's *Two Latin Plays for High School Students*, VII, 221
 Rolfe and Roberts' *Caesar's Gallic War*, VI, 313
 Scott and Van Tuyl's *Cicero Composition*, VIII, 374
 Gorgias and Lincoln, XIII, 124; 373; 623
 Gortyn, Temple of Egyptian Divinities, X, 147
 Gospel MS in the Freer Collection, VII, 227
 Gospels in Egyptian Papyrus, II, 272
Gothic History of Jordanes (Mierow), X, 428
 Goths in Italy, VII, 252
 Gracchus, Gaius, and the Corn-Dole, XXII, 10
 Gracchus, Gaius, Death of, VI, 102
 Gracchus, Tib., Agrarian Bill, XXII, 21
 Tribune of, IX, 44
 Grades and Foreign Languages, XXII, 370
 Graduate System of Specialization, IV, 264
Græco-Latinum Lexicon (Schrevelius), VIII, 53
 Graffunder, P., Entstehungszeit der Akronischen Horazscholien, I, 32
 Gragg, Florence, Two Schoolmasters of the Renaissance, XIV, 211
Reviews: Harrington's *Catullus and His Influence*, XX, 57
 Mustard's *Aeneae Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola*, XXIV, 692
 Ullman's *Sicconi Polentoni Libri*, XXIV, 458
 Grahs, Mary, Latin Game (*Hints*), XIX, 580

- Grain Trade in Athens, XXII, 472
 Grammar Difficult for the Ancients, XXIII, 164
 Educational Value of, IV, 154
 English in Secondary Schools, XX, 197
 Historical, Books Available for, III, 83; 271; XXII, 71
 Grammar up to Date, XII, 212
 Grammatical Nomenclature, Report on, IX, 187; 239; 262; X, 246
 Grammatical Terminology, Committee on, V, 328
Grammatica Militans (Greek and Latin Pedagogy), IX, 83
 Grandgent, C. H., *From Latin to Italian* (Rev.), XXV, 394
 Granrud, J. E., Cicero, *Tusculan Disputations* ii, 27 (Text), VII, 212
 Was Cicero Successful in the Art Oratorical? VIII, 234
 Grant, Mary, Childhood of the Gods, XXIV, 585
 Location of a Shrine of Vacuna, XVIII, 220
 Review: Lang's *Ovidi Metamorphoseon Liber* xii, XXIII, 476
 Grants in Aid of Research, XXI, 375
 Gray, Frances, Introductory Greek Course, XXI, 291
 Gray, G. B., "Persian Empire" (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 393
 Gray, M. D., and Jenkins, T., *Latin for Today* (Rev.), XXIV, 679; XXV, 200
 Gray, M. D., Classical Investigation — First Two Years, XVIII, 548
 Classical Reading League of New York State, XIII, 111
 Coördination of Latin and Greek with Biology, IX, 301; with Chemistry, XI, 33; with English, VII, 338; with Other Subjects, VII, 196; with Physics, VIII, 244
 Gray, M. D., *Continued*
 Function of Latin in the Secondary Curriculum, XVII, 52; 377
 Obituary, XXIV, 315
 Scenes from Cicero, V, 33
 Teaching of Latin, XXV, 647
 Gray, W. D., A Neglected Ally of the Classics, XVIII, 286
 Reviews: Beloch's *Griechische Geschichte*,² XI, 508
 Bury's *History of Greece*, IX, 360
 Gardner's *Principles of Greek Art*, X, 186
Greece: A Short History (Hamilton), XXII, 703
 Greece at the Peace Table, XVI, 2
 Greece, Early Influence of, XXV, 38
Greece from the Coming of the Hellenes to 14 A.D. (Shuckburgh), II, 133
 Greece, Industries of Modern, XXIV, 606
 Greece, Travels in, II, 70; XXI, 213
 Greek and French Parallels, XVI, 237
 Greek and Latin Literature in High School, IV, 81
 Greek and Latin: Appreciation of English Poetry, XX, 91
 Greek and Roman Political Antiquities, IX, 362
Greek and Roman Portraits (Hekler), XI, 381
Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections (Chase), XX, 249
 Greek an International Language, XVI, 386
Greek Anthology vi, 331 (Alcon, the Archer), XXII, 141
 Humor of, XVII, 66
 Miniatures of Women, XV, 94
Greek Architecture (Brown), VIII, 46
Greek Architecture (Marquand), V, 94
Greek Art (Powers), IX, 80
Greek Art, Principles of (Gardner), X, 186

- Greek at Carleton College, VII, 375
 Greek at Harvard, XIII, 309
 Greek Athletic Contest at Rockford College, VII, 84
Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals (Gardiner), VI, 376
 Greek Athletics, Comic Aspect of, XXI, 643
 Greek a Universal Medical Language, XI, 255
Greek Civilization and Character (Toynbee), XXI, 470
 Greek Civilization, Courses in, IV, 17; IX, 116
 Greek Civilization Studied in Greek Literature, XVI, 280
 Greek Club at Berkeley, Greek Printing, XII, 412; at Detroit, XXIV, 354
 Greek Colonies and the Hinterland, XX, 359
 Comic Poets, Chronology, III, 197
 Commerce, History of, XI, 505
Greek Commonwealth (Zimmern), VIII, 124; XXI, 64
Greek Composition Book (Mierow), VII, 142
 Greek, Compulsory, XV, 310
 Greek Criminal Law, XXIII, 475
 Crossword Puzzle, XX, 501
 Culture and Modern Civilization, V, 188
 Defense of, III, 105
Greek Dialects (Buck), VI, 87; XXIV, 59
 Greek Dialects (Classification), I, 106
 Greek Dialects, Mutual Intelligibility, IV, 356
 Drama and Festival Arrangements, X, 206
 Drama and Theaters, VII, 3
 Dramatic Poets, Allusions to Arts and Crafts, XXV, 472
Greek Economics (Laistner), XIX, 334
 Greek, Elementary, in College, XII, 331; in Jamaica High School, XXIII, 62
 Element in English, XV, 120
 Entertainment at Cincinnati, XI, 561
 Epic, Rise of, III, 167
 Epigraphy, IV, 47
Greek Ethical Thought from Homer to the Stoics (Oakeley), XXI, 390
Greek Fictile Revetments in the Archaic Period, XXII, 236
 Greek for Latin Teachers, XXI, 690
 for Science Students, XV, 379
Greek Genius and Its Influence (Cooper), XIII, 696
Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us (Livingstone), VIII, 172
Greek Gods and Heroes (Fairbanks), XI, 380
Greek Historical Thought from Homer to the Age of Heraclius (Toynbee), XXI, 469
Greek History (Beloch), XI, 508
Greek History (Bury), IV, 43
 Greek History, Source Book, III, 293
 Humor in Vase Paintings, XIX, 97
Greek Imperialism (Ferguson), IX, 317
 Greek in a Secondary School, XXV, 291
Greek in English (Donnelly), XVI, 318
 Greek in New England Schools, XIV, 441
 in the Roman Senate, VII, 129
Greek Lands and Letters (Allinson), V, 334
 Greek Language: Persistence in Magna Graecia, XXV, 582
Greek Life and Thought (Van Hook), XIX, 251
 Greek Literature for Private Reading, II, 147
 Greek Literature in English, IX, 234

- Greek Literature in Translation at Birmingham, IV, 135
Greek Literature (Tyrrell), V, 187
Greek Literature (Wright), III, 242
 Greek Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
 Greek Lore of Zoömimicry, XVIII, 106
 Greek, Modern — Handbook, XX, 379
 Greek Music, IX, 401
 Orators and Poets, XXIII, 374
Greek Painter's Art (Weir), I, 94
Greek Philosophy (Burnet), X, 90
 Greek Plays in America, V, 279; VI, 24; IX, 189; 251; 344; *see also* Euripides, etc.
 Greek Plays in England, VI, 26
 Greek Plays in France, VI, 26
Greek Pottery (Dugas), XXII, 313
 Greek Professor's Problems, IX, 111
 Greek Program; Philadelphia High School for Girls, VIII, 345
Greek Prose Composition (Gleason), II, 44
Greek Prose Composition (Spieker), II, 135
 Greek Reading Club at Illinois, VIII, 263
Greek Religion and Its Survivals (Hyde), XX, 54
Greek Religion (Bevan), XXIII, 472
Greek Religion (Fairbanks), VII, 87
Greek Religion (Harrison), VIII, 121
 Greek Religion in Hesiod, XVII, 514
Greek Religion (Murray), X, 281
 Greek Religion, Social Origins, XXIII, 154
Greek Religious Thought (Cornford), XIX, 334
 Greek Required at Vanderbilt, XIV, 71
 Requirement for A. B., II, 6
 Retention at Oxford, XV, 121
Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism (Roberts), XXIV, 454
 Greek Romances, XXIII, 531
Greek Schools (Ziebarth), X, 429
Greek Sculpture and Modern Art (Waldstein), X, 93
Greek Sculpture (Lechat), XVIII, 123
Greek Social Life (Wright), XXI, 474
Greek Spirit, The (Stephens), XI, 62
 Greek Spirit Today, XVII, 293
 Greek, Status of, in New England Schools, XI, 304
 Greek Study in Italy, Decline of, XXII, 497
 Greek Teachers, Preparation of, II, 263
 Greek Tenses, XIII, 104
Greek Theater and Its Drama (Flickinger), XIV, 137; XXII, 630
 Greek Theater at Athens, Plan, VII, 6
 Greek Theater at Berkeley, II, 269; VI, 30; IX, 195
Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings (Stanley), XX, 499; XXI, 313
 Greek, the Vitalizer of the World, XIV, 454
Greek Tradition, The (Thomson), XIV, 462
 Greek Tragedy, Imitation of in Spanish, XII, 150
 Greek Tragedy, Messenger in, XII, 263
Greek Tragedy (Norwood), XVII, 107
Greek Tragedy (Sheppard), VIII, 94
 Greek Tragic Writers, Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 347
 Greek, Use of at Rome, XXV, 586
 Greek, Value and Status of at Cincinnati, XI, 194
Greek Vase-Painting (Buschor), XVII, 415
 Greek Verb Blank, XXIV, 605
 Greek Warfare, XV, 132
Greek Women (Mitchell), IV, 283

- Greek Words of Labor and Toil, XI, 495
- Greeks, Ideals and Originality of, XXV, 427
- Green, E. G., Topical Studies in Translation Courses, III, 234
- Green, E. L., A Family of Athletes, XIII, 267
- Classics in Old South Carolina College, VII, 226
- Green, T. Jennie, English Derivatives with Latin in the High School, XIV, 39
- Review: Little and Parsons' *Second Year Latin*, XXIV, 449
- Special-Methods Courses in the Teaching of Latin, XXIII, 121
- Green, W. M., Ancient Debate on Capital Punishment, XXIV, 267
- The Augustan Deities, XXIII, 86
- Greene, E. C., Objective of Latin Study in Secondary Schools, III, 221
- Greene, J., Method of Presenting Lyric Meters of Horace, IV, 116; 221
- Greene, W. C., Astrology and Democracy, XVII, 227
- Study of Classics as Experience of Life, XVI, 280
- The Achievement of Greece* (Rev.), XIX, 397
- Greenfield (Ind.) Classical Club, VI, 309
- Greenfield *Sapientia Minervae*, XIX, 510
- Greenidge, A. H. J. (Obituary), I, 202
- Greenough, J. B., Kittredge, G. L., and Jenkins, T., *Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses* (Rev.), XIX, 332
- Greensboro College *Sorores Togatae*, XVI, 249
- Greenwood, L. H. G., *Cicero, The Verrine Orations* (Rev.), XXV, 139
- Greer, W. J., Review: Penick's *Salust's Bellum Catilinae*, V, 283
- Greeson, W. A., English *via* Latin in Grades, XI, 386
- Gregory the Great and Livy, VII, 210
- Grenfell and Hunt, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xv (Rev.), XVII, 477
- Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xvi, (Rev.), XIX, 587
- Grenfell, Hunt, and Bell, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Volume xvi, XXI, 67
- Grenoble, Sixteenth Century Schoolmasters, XII, 149
- Griechische Geschichte*² (Beloch), XI, 508
- Griechische Literaturgeschichte* (Schmid), XXV, 148
- Griffin, M. H., Tacitus, *Agricola* xlvi and Cicero, *Archias*, xii, 30, XXV, 545
- Grinstead, W. J., Guide to Etymological Importance of Latin Words, XV, 475
- Induction in the Teaching of Latin Declension, VII, 275
- Project Method in Beginning Latin, XVI, 388
- Reviews: *Enrollment in Foreign Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States*, XXV, 305
- Henmon's *Achievement Tests in the Modern Foreign Languages*, XXV, 307
- Woodring's *Quality of English in Latin Translations*, XXII, 145
- Grotius, Hugo, Works of, XIII, 221
- Grundy, G. B., *Ancient Gems in Modern Settings* (Rev.), IX, 79
- Thucydides and the History of His Age* (Rev.), VIII, 271
- Gudeman, A., *Grundriss der Geschich-*

- Gudeman, A., *Continued*
te der Klassischen Philologie
 (Rev.), IV, 88; V, 335
Imagines Philologorum (Rev.), VI,
 377
P. Cornelii Taciti Dialogus de Ora-
*toribus*² (Rev.), X, 183
Tacitus, De Vita Iulii Agricolae
*and De Germania*² (Rev.),
 XXV, 633
- Guerber, H. A., *The Story of the*
Romans, XXII, 467
- Guibert of Nogent (On Modern
 Young Ladies), XXIV, 250
- Guida *Illustrata del Museo Nazionale*
di Ancona, XV, 506
- Guide to Latin Conversation (Fif-
 teenth Century), XXIII, 520
- Gulick, C. B., *Athenaeus, The Deip-*
nosophists (Rev.), XXV, 708
- John Henry Wright (Obituary),
 IV, 97
- Life of the Ancient Athenians*,
 XIV, 475
- Life of the Ancient Greeks* (Rev.),
 I, 55
- Modern Traits in Old Greek Life*
 (Rev.), XXIII, 138
- Reviews: D'Ooge's *Acropolis of*
Athens, V, 143
- Harder's *Homer*, III, 124
- Henke's *Vademekum für die*
Homerlektüre, III, 125
- Lang's *Homer and His Age*, III,
 335
- Gummere, J. F., *Phonology and*
Pedagogy (Hints), XXIV, 233
- Syllabification (Hints), XXIII, 65
- Gummere, R. M., *Review: Basore's*
Seneca, Moral Essays, XXV, 467
- Gunnerson, W. C., *Review: Skeat's*
Primer of Classical and English
Philology, II, 96
- Gunnison, W. B., and Harley, W. S.,
Latin for First Year (Rev.), XI,
 566
- Gunnison, W. B., *Beginning Work in*
Latin, II, 233
- Guyles, Calla, *Contract Method in*
Latin, XXII, 387
- Junior High School Methods*
 (Hints), XXI, 383
- Varying Ability* (Hints), XXI, 382
- Gymnastics, Greek Education*, XI, 255
- Haaren and Poland, *Famous Men of*
Rome, XXII, 467
- Hack, R. K., *Catullus and Horace*,
 VI, 324
- Quintilian Again*, V, 161
- Hackforth, R., *Carthage and the*
Greeks in Sicily (*Cambridge An-*
cient History), XXII, 395
- Hadas, M., *Golden Vine of the Per-*
sian Throne, XXIII, 702
- Hades, *Ancient Lore of*, XXI, 599
- Hadley, H. S., *Rome and the World*
Today (Rev.), XIX, 250
- Hadrian's Villa, Baths, XVII, 198
- Triclinium*, XI, 205
- Hadrian's Villa Visited, XXIV, 338
- Hadrian's Wall, VIII, 71; XXIV, 262
- Hadzsits, G. D., *Classics in a Democ-*
racy, XV, 226
- Review: Herford's Poetry of Lu-*
cretius, XV, 318
- Xenophon Literature*, III, 211
- Haedui, *Alliance with Rome*, XII, 13
- Haggard and Lang, *The World's De-*
sire, XXII, 348
- Haggard, R., "Roman" Names in *She*,
 XXIV, 288
- Haggett, A. S. (Obituary), XIII, 135
- Hague, Nelle, *Our Roman Flavor*,
 XX, 465
- Hahn, Adelaide, *The Ab Urbe Condita*
Type of Expression, XXIII, 266
- Haight, Elizabeth, *A Day at Lake*
Nemi, XI, 285
- A Day on the Lago di Garda*, X, 79
- A Plea for Apuleius*, VI, 368

Haight, Elizabeth, Continued

- Apuleius and His Influence* (Rev.), XXIII, 315
- Attitude of College toward Work in Latin in Secondary School, XI, 357
- Cumae in Legend and History, XIII, 565
- Italy Old and New* (Rev.), XVIII, 313
- Reconstruction in the Augustan Age, XVII, 355
- Reviews: Bourne's Study of Tibur*, XII, 351
- Geikie's *Love of Nature among the Romans*, VIII, 173
- McDaniel's *Roman Private Life and Its Survivals*, XXI, 63
- Slabslides and the Sabine Farm, X, 216
- Haines, C. R., *Sappho, The Poems and Fragments* (Rev.), XXII, 475
- Hains, D. D., Greek Plays in America, V, 279; VI, 24
- Presentation of Classical Plays, IX, 189; 251; 344
- Halae, Bronze, Silver, and Gold Ornaments, IX, 60
- Excavations by Misses Walker and Goldman, VIII, 131
- Halae in Locris, Excavation of Acropolis, XI, 202
- Hale, Florence, and Study, H. P., *Course of Study in Latin and Latin-English* (Rev.), XIV, 142
- Hale, W. G., Address at Laying of Cornerstone of Classics Building at Chicago, X, 387
- Art of Reading Latin*, XXIII, 17
- Coöperation in the Classroom, XI, 262
- Experiment in the Teaching of First and Second Year Latin, I, 7

Hale, W. G., Continued

- First Latin Book* (Rev.), III, 123
- Genitive of Description, IX, 122
- In Memoriam* (John Williams White), XII, 585
- Obituary*, XXIV, 161, 167
- Quantitative Pronunciation of Latin, II, 101
- Word-Accent (Criticised), II, 219
- Haley, Lucille, Feminine Complex in the *Heroides*, XX, 15
- "Thou-Shalt-Nots" in Juvenal, XXI, 268
- Hall, C. M., *Review: Frank's Catullus and Horace*, XXIV, 144
- Hall, F. A., *Iphigenias* of Euripides, Racine, and Goethe, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Reading of Sophocles' *Antigone*, IV, 227
- Hall, G. H., *Seven Kings of Rome* (Rev.), XXIII, 155
- Hall, H. R., *Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age* (Rev.), XXV, 475
- Hall, J. F., Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode i*, 11, VII, 136
- Hall, Oda, Latin Crossword Puzzle (*Hints*), XX, 307
- Halliday, W. R., *The Greek Questions of Plutarch* (Rev.), XXV, 701
- Hallowe'en Program of Chicago Classical Club, XVIII, 179
- Halverson, Lillian, Status of Latin Shown by Graph (*Hints*), XXV, 326
- Hamilton, C., *Theory of the Theatre* (Criticism), X, 115
- Hamilton, Irma, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 409
- Hamilton, Jean, On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 32
- Hamilton, M. A., *Greece: A Short History* (Rev.), XXII, 703
- Hamilton, Mary, *Incubation, or the*

- Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches* (Rev.), IV, 373
- Hamilton, Ruth, Fort Smith S. P. Q. R., XIX, 509
- Hamlet* Illustrating Doctrine of Katharsis, XII, 49
- Hammer, J., *Review: Plasberg's Cicero in Seinen Werken und Briefen*, XXII, 315
- William of Ockham and Tacitus, XXIV, 133
- Hampden-Sidney College, Grammar-School Course, XIV, 447
- Hancock, H., Value of the Classics, XII, 159
- Handbook of American Private Schools* (Sargent), XII, 157
- Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language* (Petraris), XX, 379
- Handbook for High-School Teachers of Latin* (Game), V, 134
- Handbook for Latin Clubs* (Paxson), XII, 157
- Handbook of Classical Mythology* (Howe and Harrer), XXV, 703
- Hannah, I. C., *Voadica* (Rev.), XXIV, 143
- Hannibal, *Acetum*, Dynamite? X, 267 and Napoleon, XXIV, 291
- As Seen by Nepos, XVI, 432
- at Capua, XXIV, 569
- Character, XXIV, 564
- Passage of the Alps, XXII, 578
- Pass over the Alps (with Map), XVII, 446; 503
- Strategy with Elephants, XXIII, 564
- Hannibal Trismegistus, XXII, 189
- Hanson, Myra H., Enrichment of the High-School Latin Course, XIII, 55
- Harbold, Lucile, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 474
- Harbor Improvements under the Empire, XIX, 68
- Harcum, Cornelia, *Roman Cooks* (Rev.), XI, 379
- Harder, C., *Homer* (Rev.), III, 124
- Hardesty, Emily, Caesar's Bridge, XIV, 388
- Harding, C. H. and S. B., *The City of the Seven Hills*, XXII, 467
- Hardinger, Clerc, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 451
- Hardy, E. G., *Monumentum Ancyranum* (Rev.), XX, 314
- Studies in Roman History* (Rev.), II, 90
- Hardy, Thomas, and Aeschylus, XXI, 431
- Hare, Alice, Evaluation of Objectives in the Teaching of Latin, XIX, 155
- Harkness, A., Arnold's *First Latin Book*, XXV, 515
- Easy Latin Method*, XXV, 518
- Obituary*, III, 35
- Harkness, A., Kirtland, J. C., Williams, G. A., *Orations of Cicero* (Rev.), II, 276
- Harkness, A. G. (*Obituary*), XVIII, 546
- Harkness, Mary, Aims and Accomplishments of the Classical Course, III, 196
- A One-Language Country? XVI, 289
- Harland, J. P., *Prehistoric Aigina* (Rev.), XXIV, 618
- Review: Blegen's Zygouries*, XXIV, 621
- To Wash a Brick, XIX, 51
- Xenophon, *Anabasis*, i, 6, 7 (Temple of Artemis at Sardes), XVIII, 109
- Harmon's Latin Vocabulary Game, XVIII, 185
- Harper, G. M., Jr., *Review: Green-*

- Harper, G. M., *Continued*
 wood's *Cicero, Verrine Orations*,
 XXV, 139
 Village Administration in Syria,
 XXV, 392
 Harpy Tomb, IV, 48
 Harrer, G. A., *Cicero on Peace and*
War, XIV, 26
Review: Heitland's *Roman Municipi-*
palities, XXIV, 537
 Rome and Her Subject Peoples,
 XIV, 550
 The Profession of Law in Rome,
 XVII, 305
 Trip to Cicero's Home, XIX, 79
 Wells on Roman History, XVIII,
 360
 Harriman, R. D., *Acquisition of a Vo-*
cabulary in Latin, XXIII, 359
 Harrington, K. P., *Catullus and His*
Influence (Rev.), XX, 57
Mediaeval Latin (Rev.), XXI, 467
Review: Richmond's *Sexti Properti*
Quae Supersunt Opera, XXV,
 638
 Rhythm versus Rhyme, XIV, 513
 Sulpicius Severus and Miracle-Lit-
 erature, XV, 465
 Wooing and the Wooded, XVII, 132
 Harris, Cora, on Books (*Hints*),
 XIX, 326
 Harris, Ella, *Tragedies of Seneca*
 (Rev.), I, 57
 Harris, G. W., *Herodotus' Histories*
 (Rev.), III, 166
 Harris, Mary C., *Roman Dress —*
Style Show (*Hints*), XXI, 692
 Harris, W. F., *A Homeric Problem*
 (*Odysseus and the Dogs*), III, 330
 Professor Butcher at Cambridge,
 VI, 343
 Harrison, F., *The Crooked Plow*, XI,
 323
 Harrison, Jane, *Primitive Athens*
 (Rev.), IV, 187
Themis. A Study of the Social Ori-
gins of Greek Religion (Rev.),
 VIII, 121; XXIII, 154
 Harrop, A. H., *What the College*
Ought to Do for the Student in
Latin, IV, 69
 Harry, J. E., *Aeschylus, Prometheus*
 (Rev.), I, 124; 227; 229
Meaning of δέξεται, Aeschylus,
Prometheus 860, I, 226
Review: Kenyon's *Evidence of*
Greek Papyri, II, 240
 What to Do and What Not to Do,
 III, 197
 Hart, M. M., *Review*: Robertson and
 Carruthers' *Latin Lessons*, II, 316
 Harte, G. B., *The Villas of Pliny*
 (Rev.), XXV, 154
 Harte, J., *The Light of His Counten-*
ance, XXII, 349; XXIV, 286
 Hartel, C., *Griechische Schulgram-*
matik (Rev.), II, 275
 Hartwell, Kathleen, *Nature in Theo-*
critus, XVII, 181
 Harvard Classical Club, IV, 138; V,
 237; VI, 85; 177; 308; VII, 372;
 VIII, 310; IX, 307
 Classical Conference, V, 137; 178;
 VI, 218; VII, 269; VIII, 344
 Harvard-Grinnell Exchange Lectures,
 IX, 357
 Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects
 (Butcher), I, 205
 Harvard Studies in Classical Phil-
 ology, Vol. xvii, II, 349; Vol.
 xxviii, XIII, 379
 Harvard Tests, XXIV, 94
 Harvard University, Lane Lectures by
 Shorey, VII, 311; 372
 Charles Eliot Norton Chair of
 Poetry, XXI, 631
 Harvey, Ruth, *Pronunciation* (*Hints*),
 XVIII, 310
 Haskell, R. I., *Effect of Latin on*
English Vocabulary, XXI, 5
 Hastings and Verres, IX, 199; XVII,
 125

- Hastings College Latin Club, XIII, 455
- Hatch, W. M. (*Obituary*), XXV, 172
- Haulenbeek, R. F., *Beginnings of Rome* (*Rev.*), XXV, 49
- Cicero (*Verse*), XXI, 564
- Hauptmann's *Griechischer Fruchling*, VI, 15
- Hauser, C., and Caesar's Grammatical Theories, XXII, 586
- Hauvette, A., *Archiloque, Sa Vie et Ses Poésies*, I, 95
- Havell, H. C., *Republican Rome* (*Rev.*), X, 419
- Haverfield, F. J. (*Obituary*), XV, 169
- Haverfield on Destruction of Romano-British Towns, XXIV, 260
- Having Fun with Latin, XXIV, 421
- Hawes, Adeline, Journey through the Roman Empire, XXIII, 594
- Les Erinnyes* at Orange, XIX, 172
- Light Reading from the Papyri, XXV, 535
- Museum of the Roman Empire, XXV, 173
- New Museum in Rome, XXIII, 56
- Similitudo non Pulchritudo*, XXI, 497
- Hawes, Harriet, *Review: Burrows' Discoveries in Crete*, IV, 89
- Hawk, E. Q., Making Latin Appear Necessary to the Pupil (*Hints*), XX, 376
- Hawthorne, N., *Wonder Book and Tanglewood Tales*, XXII, 468
- Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates on Euboea*, XXIV, 132
- Haymore, Ada, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 525
- Hays, J. H., On Caesar for Second Year, II, 229
- Hazen, Isabelle, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 182
- Hazzard, J. C., Beginning Latin in College, XXII, 671
- Headlam, W., and Knox, A. D., *Herodas, Mimes and Fragments* (*Rev.*), XIX, 118
- Healing by Touching, XXI, 125
- Healy, Kate, Correlation at Fort Dodge High School, V, 172
- Heauton Timoroumenos*, see Terence
- Hebe — Maiden and Wife, XXV, 465
- Hebrew and Greek Thought, XXI, 325
- Hebrew Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Hebrew Origin of Greek, VIII, 52
- Hecker, E. A., Reading of Latin Authors in Secondary Schools, IV, 303
- Hector as a Poetic Creation, XVIII, 504
- Hector, Parting with Andromache, IX, 274; 395
- Hedge Fences in New England, XXI, 534
- Heermance, T. W. (*Obituary*), I, 23
- Heffelbower, G. F., Grading Written Translations, IV, 275
- Trans. of Croiset's *Abridged History of Greek Literature* (*Rev.*), I, 30
- Hefner, E. H., *Sequence of Tenses in Plautus* (*Rev.*), XIV, 586
- Hegemonius, *Acta Archelai* (Beeson), II, 191
- Heiberg, J. L., and Menge, H., *Euclidis Phaenomena et Scripta Musica* (*Rev.*), XV, 184
- Heidel, W. A., *Reviews: Flagg's American Doctoral Dissertations*, X, 85
- Stratton's *Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle*, XIV, 75
- Weissenfels' *Auswahl aus Aristoteles*, II, 320
- Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Wilamowitz-Moellendorff), XXII, 632
- Heinrich von Hervord on Poles and Prussians, XIV, 422
- Heinsius on Ovid's Style, XXV, 283

- Heinze, R., *Virgils Epische Technik*³ (Rev.), XI, 511
 Von Altgriechischen Kriegergräbern, XI, 371
 Heinze, Richard (Obituary), XXV, 330
 Heitland, W. E., *The Roman Republic* (Rev.), VI, 185
Roman Municipalities (Rev.), XXIV, 537
 Hekler, A., *Greek and Roman Portraits* (Rev.), XI, 381
Helena, see Euripides
 Helen's Recognition of Telemachus in the *Odyssey*, XXV, 383
 Heliodorus, Greek Romance, XXIII, 531
 Helladic Bronze Age, XXIV, 621
Hellas, the Forerunner (Household), XXV, 706
 Hellems, F. B. R., *Review: Bridge and Lake's Epigrams of Martial*, II, 320
Hellenic Civilization (Botsford and Sihler), XI, 316
 Hellenic Influence on Christianity, XXV, 43
 Hellenic Migrations, XIII, 25
 Hellenic Studies in England, XII, 553
 Hellenika von Oxyrhynchos, IV, 95
Hellenische Kultur (Baumgarten, Poland, Wagner), I, 95; V, 92
 Hellenism in Asia Minor, XIV, 271
 Hellenistic Comedy, The Foreigner in, XVII, 237
Hellenistic Poetry (Körte), XXV, 557
Hellenistic Sculpture (Dickins), XVI, 314
 Hellenistic Travelers Club, I, 201
 Hellenization of Rome, XXV, 41
 Helmich, Florence, *Vocabulary Drills (Hints)*, XVII, 471
Helps to the Reading of Classical Latin Poetry (Richardson), III, 165
 Helvetian Encampment before the Battle, III, 192
 Henderson, B. W., *Five Roman Emperors: Vespasian, Titus, Domitian, Nerva, Trajan* (Rev.), XXIII, 624
 Henderson, J., and Little, R. A., *New First Latin Book* (Rev.), II, 93
 Hendrickson, G. L., *Ancient Reading*, XXV, 182
 Euripides and Seneca — Heracles, XV, 252
 Horace's Propempticon to Virgil, III, 100
 "Integer Vitae," V, 250; 317
 Peripatetic Mean of Style; Origin of Ancient Characters of Style, I, 32
Reviews: Kiessling's Horace, Satires,³ II, 351
 Richardson's *Reading of Latin Poetry*, III, 165
 Richard Heinze (Obituary), XXV, 330
 William Gardner Hale (Obituary), XXIV, 167
 Hendrix College *Sodalitas Latina*, VII, 376
 Henke, O., *Vademekum für die Homerlektüre* (Rev.), III, 125
 Henmon, V. A. C., *Achievement Tests in the Modern Foreign Languages* (Rev.), XXV, 307
 Latin Tests, XXIV, 94
 Study of Latin-Romance Vocabulary, XVII, 267
 Henneberg, P., *Die Kultur der Gegenwart* (Rev.), VIII, 125
 Henry, Margaret, *Relation of Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero* (Rev.), XXI, 469
 Henry, N. E., *Illustrative Material for Latin Teachers*, VIII, 115
 Live Factors in Latin Teaching, VII, 361

- Henry on *Acneid* i, 462, XVII, 398
 Henry on Meaning of *Pietas*, XX, 389
 Henry, R. M., on the Doloneia, I, 96
 Henty, G., *Beric the Britan, A Story of the Roman Invasion*, XXII, 349; XXIV, 289
 Heraclea, Present Condition of, IV, 6
Heracles, see Euripides
 Herakles and Greek Dioskouroi Legends, XVIII, 502
 Heracles up to Date, XXI, 221
 Heraclides, Rotation of the Earth, XXV, 111
 Heraclitus and Atomism, XXV, 107
 Herbermann, C. G. (*Obituary*), XII, 71
 Herbermann Library, XII, 487
Herculaneum (Barker), V, 46
Herculaneum, Papyrus Rolls, XVI, 459
Herculaneum, Proposed Excavations, V, 17
Herculaneum (Waldstein), IV, 142
Herculaneum, Wooden Stairway, *Torculum*, Portrait Head, XXIV, 706
Hercules, see Seneca
 Hercules Augustus, XXIII, 91
 Hercules on Oeta (in Ovid), XV, 434
 Hercynian Forest, Curious Animals, XIII, 231
 Herford, C. H., *Poetry of Lucretius* (*Rev.*), XV, 318
 Herford, M. A. B., *Handbook of Greek Vase-Painting* (*Rev.*), XV, 510
Hermann und Dorothea and Evangeline, XIII, 291
 Herman's *The Silver King*, XVI, 402
 Hermes Hymn, Authorship of, XVII, 95
 Hermes' Rôle in *Iliad* ii, 201 (and 104), X, 175
 Hermes Trismegistus, XXIII, 152; 219
 Herodas' *Mimes*, II, 74; 144
Herodas, Mimes and Fragments (Headlam-Knox), XIX, 118
 Herodas, *Mimes*, *Editio Princeps*, XI, 250
 Herodotus i, 131 (On Foreign Deities), XIII, 254
 v, 79 (Oracle), I, 20
 vi, 41 (Meaning of ὄσπερ), III, 74
 vii, 27 (Golden Vine of the Persian Throne), XXIII, 702
 vii, 226 (Spartan Repartee), X, 178 and Matthew Arnold, XIII, 217
 and the Oracle at Delphi, I, 37
 and Xenophon, VI, 252; 347
 As a Short-Story Writer, XVIII, 208
Herodotus (Fritsch), IV, 44
Herodotus (German School Edition), IV, 140
Herodotus, Father of History, XII, 491
 Harder's *Auswahl*, II, 190
 Harris' Translation, III, 166
 Knowledge of Artabazus, XV, 253
 Known to Xenophon, VI, 252
Herodotus (Macan), IV, 95
Herodotus, Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 75
 On Fertility of Babylonia, XV, 370
 On Lying among the Persians, XXIII, 542
 On Social Status of Artisans, XXIII, 310
 Persian Friends, IV, 48
 Prepositions in, III, 217
 Reliability of, XIX, 275
 White Africans, XVI, 119
 Xerxes and the Hellespont (Reinach), I, 168
 Xerxes' Army, X, 396
 Herondas, see Herodas
 Herr, Viola, Latin Club Program (*Hints*), XIX, 328
 Herrick, W. C., Latin Composition and Politics, XX, 178

- Hesiod as an Ethical and Religious Teacher, XVII, 514
 Date of, XX, 312
 On Prayer, XXI, 536
 On the Golden Age, XXIII, 297
 On Theseus and Aegle, XXIV, 85
Works and Days 287 (Path to Arete), XX, 415
- Hesiodic Reminiscences in the "As-craean" of Kostas Palamas, XII, 164
- Heuring, Hortense, *Review*: Magoffin and Henry's *Latin—First Year*, XXIV, 531
- Heuzet, J., *Selectae E Profanis Scriptoris Historiae*, XXV, 516
- Hewitt, J. H., *Review*: Kelsey's *Latin and Greek in American Education*, VII, 220
- Hewitt, J. W., Comic Aspect of the Greek Athletic Meet, XXI, 643
 Disobedience of Clearchus at Cunaxa, XIV, 237
 Elements of Humor in the Satire of Aristophanes, VIII, 293
 Homeric Laughter, XXIII, 436
 Humor of the *Greek Anthology*, XVII, 66
 In and out of Sparta, XVIII, 153
 Meetings at Ithaca, XXI, 321
 Religious Burlesque in Aristophanes, XI, 451
Reviews: Murray's *Eumenides of Aeschylus*, XXI, 697
 Rand's *Founders of the Middle Ages*, XXV, 314
 Smyth's *Aeschylean Tragedy*, XX, 503
 Smyth's *Aeschylus*, XXII, 708
 Weston's *Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal*, XII, 78
 Wright's *Greek Social Life*, XXI, 474
 Second-Century Voltaire, XX, 132
- Hewitt, J. W., *Continued*
 Second Phase of Cunaxa, XV, 83
 The Cambridge Meeting, XXII, 321
 Heyne on Vergil, *Eclogue i*, 68-70, II, 125
 Hexameter in English, XXI, 34
 Hexameter, Number of Words in, XIX, 239
 Hiatus in Latin Prose and Verse, XII, 34
 Hibernation of Swallows, XIX, 53; 243
 Hicks, R. D., *Diogenes Laertius (Rev.)*, XXII, 227
High School and Classics (Ireland), XVI, 318
 High-School Latin, 1894-1904, II, 32
 High-School Latin and Modern Conditions, XVI, 142
 High-School Latin, A New Phase of an Old Subject, X, 404
 High-School Statistics, III, 331
 Highbarger, E. L., *Reviews*: Skalet's *Ancient Sicyon*, XXIV, 610
 Zimmern's *Solon and Croesus and Other Greek Essays*, XXV, 634
Higher Education and the War (Burnet), XIV, 135
 Hill, A. E., *The Classics and Pure Science*, XXIII, 241
 Hill, Elsie, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 343
 Hill, Essie, An Hour with the Muses (*Hints*), XXIII, 547
 Hill, G. F., Origin of Coinage (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395
 Hill, Ida T., *Rome of the Kings; An Archaeological Setting for Livy and Vergil (Rev.)*, XXI, 388
 Hill of Success, XX, 414
 Hill, V. D., *Reviews*:
 Cooper's *Greek Genius and Its Influence*, XIII, 696
 Freeman's *Latin Poetry*, XVI, 191

Hill, V. D., Continued

- Hubbell's *Rhetorica of Philodemus*, XVI, 508
- Marchant's *Xenophontis Opuscula*, XVI, 190
- Nutting's *Ad Alpes*, XXV, 156
- Petersson's *Cicero: A Biography*, XVII, 234
- Postgate's *Phaedri Fabulae Aesopiae*, XVI, 191
- Poynton's *Flosculi Graeci*, XVI, 189
- Sheppard's *Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles*, XVI, 509
- Hildesheim Crater Replica, XXI, 306
- Hiller, R. M., *The Odyssey of Homer*, Translated (Rev.), XXIII, 638
- Hime, *Introduction to the Latin Language*, XXV, 517
- Hindu Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674

Hints for Teachers:

- A* and *Ab*, Use of, XVIII, 380
- A B C Scrapbook, XXIV, 703
- Accent, XXIII, 384
- A Child's Garden of Verses in Latin*, XXIV, 155
- A Classical Room (at Saratoga), XVIII, 186
- Ad Interim*, XXI, 56
- Aeneas at the Court of Dido (Picture), XX, 127
- Anatomical Poster, XXV, 648
- Ancient Music, XVIII, 255
- An Editorial in the "World's Greatest Newspaper," XXV, 486
- Annotated Book List, XXV, 170
- A Posse ad Esse* (Origin), XX, 309
- Archaeology — *Sea Kings of Crete*, XXV, 405
- Assembly Program, XXIV, 472
- A Tense Town, XXV, 404
- Athenian Ephebic Oath, XVII, 287
- Attainment of Ultimate Objectives, XXIV, 69; 149; 232; 311; 394; 469

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- Ausonius, *Nomina Musarum*, XIX, 396
- A Week of "Selling" Latin, XVII, 232
- Ben Hur* Films, XXIV, 68
- Bible in Latin, XXI, 550
- Bimillennium Vergilianum* — Committee on Celebrations, XXV, 252
- Binding Posters, XXIV, 554
- Board Work, XVIII, 253
- Books for the Library, XVII, 284
- Books on Caesar, Cicero, and Vergil, XVII, 346
- Books on Teaching of Latin, XVI, 441
- Bulletin Board and Scrapbooks, XVI, 378; XXI, 228
- Caesar's Bridge, XIX, 60; 247
- Caesar, Cicero, Vergil — Students of Greek, XXI, 690
- Caesar Help, XVIII, 117
- Caesar Substitutes, XIX, 520
- Cardboard Roman House, XXIV, 71; 312
- Cards for Latin Games, XXV, 406
- Castaneae, XIX, 331
- Chalk Talk, XXIV, 235
- Charades, XVII, 99; 104; XVIII, 185
- Chats on Vergilian Books, XXV, 483; 570; 645; 720
- Cicero and Ovid on the Consulate, XXIII, 133
- Cicero Lesson, XX, 48
- Cicero Scrapbooks, XXIV, 548
- Class Project — A Roman House, XXV, 718
- Class Yells, XX, 307
- Classical Bulletin, XXIII, 133
- Classical Club Christmas Program, XX, 183
- Classical Club Organization, XIX, 184
- Classical Comedy, XXV, 569

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- Classical Education and Good Citizenship, XXII, 463
 Classical Novels, XIX, 182
 Classical Reading Circle, XX, 127
 College Board Examination Questions, XVIII, 310
 Composition Projects, XXV, 716
 Conducting a Caesar Recitation, XIX, 246; 327; 392; 451; 521
 Contests — Tournament, XXV, 405
 Contract Method in Latin, XXI, 690; XXII, 387; 627; Cicero, XXV, 250
 Conundrums, XVII, 45; 411; 472; XVIII, 582; XX, 127
 Coöperation with Parents, XVI, 507
 Coöperative Programs in Larger School Systems, XXIII, 383
 Correspondence in Latin, XX, 181
 Correspondence of Latin Clubs, XIX, 331; 396; XX, 309; 376; 444
 Costumes of the Ancients, XXV, 69
 Courses of Study, XX, 48; 441; XXV, 327
 Crossword Puzzles, XX, 377; 442; 499; 581
 Cultural Values, XXII, 385
 Defects in Preparation for College Latin, XXIII, 543
 Derivative Game, XXIV, 629
 Derivatives in the President's Armistice Day Address, XXV, 570
 De Senectute — A Limerick, XXI, 462
 Diagnostic Chart, XXIV, 66
 Direct Approach to Latin, XXII, 687
 Dramatizations, XIX, 578
 Drills and Dances, XIX, 113
 English Derivatives from Latin — Nouns, XXI, 463; Verbs, 548
 English Words of Interesting Derivations, XXV, 252

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- E Pluribus Unum* (Origin) XVII, 287; 410
 Equation Game for Latin Club, XXIII, 67
 Examination in the University of London, XXV, 490
 Experiment in Cicero Class, XXII, 463
 Filmstrips for the *Bimillennium Vergilianum*, XXV, 718
 For Teachers of Caesar, XXV, 648
 Game: Excavating the Ruins of Troy, XXIV, 630
 Game for Latin Club — Mathematical Contest, XXIII, 467
 Game for Latin Club — Word Game, XXIII, 468
 Games for Latin Clubs, XXI, 231
Grain through the Ages, XXIV, 72
 Grammar and Syntax, XXI, 464
 Grammar Device, XVIII, 380
 Grammar Games, XX, 498
 Greek Contract Verbs, XIX, 185
 Greek for English, XVIII, 252
 Greek Plays in English, XXII, 547
 Guiding Principles, XVII, 346
Haec Omnia — Tum Scribite, XXII, 305
 Helping the Superior Pupil, XVI, 565
 Helps for the Vergil Class, XXIV, 634
 Helps in Translation, XVII, 539
 Helvetian Campaign (Analyzed), XXIV, 66
Hob O' the Mill, XXIV, 72
 Holding the Student to Latin, XXII, 623
 How to Make Latin Appear Necessary to the Pupil, XX, 376
 How to Translate, XVIII, 309
 How We Think, XIX, 523
 Humor from Over Seas, XXIV, 465

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

Illinois and Wisconsin Latin Bulletins, XIX, 452
 Imperfect and Perfect Tenses, XVIII, 380
 Indirect Object and Place to Which, XIX, 328
 Individual Instruction, XXV, 169
Inter Nos, XXI, 689
 Interest in the Ancient World, XXIV, 155
 Interesting Prospective Latin Pupils, XVII, 45
 Introducing a Class to Vergil and the *Aeneid*, XXV, 565
 Italian without Lessons, XXIV, 472
 Items of Interest anent the *Bimillennium Vergilianum*, XXV, 485
 Junior High School — Interest Devices, XXV, 165
 Junior High School Methods, XXI, 383; XXIV, 697; XXV, 61
 Junior High School Reading List, XXII, 467
 Junior High School Report (Reading), XXV, 161
 Lantern Slides, XVII, 230; Devices, XXI, 379
 Latin and Golf, XVII, 343
 Latin and Greek Rules in Jingles, XIX, 330
 Latin at Sight, XXI, 379
 Latin Basketball Game, XXIV, 633
 Latin Bible, XVIII, 507
 Latin Christmas Carols, XVIII, 118
 Latin Club Program, Apollo, XIX, 328
 Latin Club Program — Christmas, XXIII, 220
 Latin Club Program for Washington's Birthday, XXIV, 387
 Latin Clubs — Their Organization and Activities, XVII, 44; XIX, 522; XX, 441; XXII, 465
 Latin Composition, XVII, 43; 104;

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

175; 232; 343; 409; 473; XVIII, 117; 254; 580
 Latin Composition and Syntax, XXI, 384
 Latin Composition (Latin Newspapers), XVII, 283
 Latin Conversation for the Classroom, XXV, 651
 Latin Crossword Puzzles, XX, 307; 377; 442; 499; 581
 Latin Enigmas, XXI, 462
 Latin Exhibit of the N. E. A., XXIV, 65
 Latin Exhibits, Houston High School, XXII, 686
 Latin for English, XVI, 185; 377; 440; 505; 564; XVII, 42; 171; 230; 470; 537; XVIII, 184; 435; 506; XIX, 59; 326; 391; 449; 577; XX, 47; 121; 180; 374; 439; 578; XXI, 227
 Latin for English, Derivatives, XIX, 112; 180; XX, 246; 304; *Educare*, XIX, 244; Etymology, XVIII, 55; Grammar, XVII, 280; XVIII, 115; Prefixes, XVI, 311; Mottoes, XVII, 341; XVIII, 376; Plurals, XVIII, 578; Radio Terms, XIX, 518; Spelling, XX, 497; Vocabulary, XVII, 103; Word-Building, XVII, 407
 Latin Games, XVI, 378; 506; XIX, 184; 579
 Latin Hymns, XVIII, 59
 Latin in France, XVII, 408
 Latin in Periodicals, XXIV, 308
 Latin in the Grades (Bibliography), XVIII, 116
 Latin Laboratory, XXIV, 547
 Latin Menus, XVI, 506
 Latin Mother Goose, XIX, 62
 Latin Mottoes and Seals, XXI, 692
 Latin Newspapers, XVIII, 438; 582; XIX, 63; 113; 454; 581;

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- XX, 50; 124; 184; 306; 376;
499; XXIII, 464; XXIV, 392;
Winning Items, XX, 578
- Latin Notes*, XVI, 186
- Latin Numerals, XX, 49
- Latin Plays, XVI, 507; XXI, 58
- Latin Rules in Jingles, XIX, 181;
395; 453; XXI, 230
- Latin Sentence Dramatized, XIX,
578
- Latin Songs, XVI, 186; XXI, 691
- Latin Songs; and Ancient Music,
XX, 499
- Latin Songs; Bibliography, XX, 183
- Latin Songs; The Musical Scale,
XXIII, 545
- Latin Tests (List), XXV, 328
- Latin Vocabulary, XXV, 170
- Latin Words in English, XXIV, 151
- Latin Word List of College En-
trance Board, XXIV, 554
- Learning the Participles, XVII, 411
- Learning Verb Forms, XVII, 231
- Limericks and Songs, XXI, 58
- Livestock in Mythology and Reli-
gion*, XXIV, 554
- Macaronic Poetry, XVIII, 311;
379; 583; XIX, 62; 248
- Magazines for Reference, XXIV,
627
- Making Caesar Interesting, XVIII,
57; 437; XIX, 246
- Making the Teaching of Latin Vital,
XXII, 684
- Mediaeval Latin Hymns, XVII, 412
- Mediaeval Latin Plays for Latin
Clubs, XXII, 685
- Medical Latin, XVIII, 583
- Method for the Study of Vergil's
Principles of Metrical Compo-
sition, XXV, 321
- Methods of Procedure in First-Year
Latin, XXII, 625
- Modeling Classical Objects, XXIII,
469

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- Most Important Latin Words for
Derivative Study, XXIV, 153
- Motivation of the *Aeneid*, XXIV,
631
- Moving Pictures, XVII, 280; 537
- Mythology, XXV, 328
- Names for a Latin Club, XVIII,
256
- New Approach to the Study of La-
tin, XXV, 570
- Newspapers, XX, 306; *see* Latin
Newspapers
- Nones and Ides, XXIII, 223
- Nonsense Rhymes, XVII, 283
- Notes on Syntax, XXIV, 393
- Notes on Words: *Homo*, *Vir*,
XXIV, 70
- Notes on Words: *Nunc*, *Iam*,
XXIV, 148
- Notes on Words: *Populus*, XXIV,
470
- Notes on Words: *Re-*, XXIV, 231
- Notes on Words: *Sequor*, XXIV,
549
- Novels about Caesar, XX, 51
- Objective Tests for First-Year La-
tin (Derivatives), XXIV, 305;
Forms, 389; Syntax, 465; Vo-
cabulary, XXIV, 228
- Of Interest Abroad, XXII, 545
- On Translating Cicero's Orations,
XXI, 383
- One-Word Test in First-Year Latin,
XXII, 624
- Outline of *Manilian Law*, XXIV,
67
- Pageant of the Months, XXIV, 72
- Palindromes, XXI, 57; 549
- Pamphlet Binder, XXV, 170
- Parallels, XVI, 377; XVII, 43;
172; XVIII, 252; 308; 376;
435; 578; XIX, 59; 181; 245;
326; 391; 450; 519; 577; XX,
47; 121; 180; 246; 305; 374;
439; 497; 578; XXI, 56; Bath-

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- ing, XVIII, 55; Bullfights, XVI, 564; Catapults, XVIII, 116; Fascisti, XVIII, 184; Gates of Janus, XVI, 505; Lawyers' Fees, XVII, 103; Letifero Autumno, XVI, 440; Regulus, Cincinnatus, Eclipse, XIX, 112; Vivisection of Criminals, XVIII, 506
- Parodies, XIX, 330; 455; XX, 248
- Passage in Vergil, XVIII, 583
- Pegasus*, A Latin Newspaper, XXIV, 392
- Pharmaceutical Latin, XXV, 323
- Phonology and Pedagogy (Gummere), XXIV, 233
- Pictures, Classical, XVI, 564
- Pictures of Classical Statues, XXV, 69
- Play to Be Put into Latin, XXV, 247
- Playbook of Troy*, XXIV, 554
- Plays in English, XVII, 174
- Plays in Latin, XXV, 569
- Policy of the "Hints" as to Textbooks, XVIII, 253
- Problem Method, XVIII, 507
- Procedure in Hearing Translation, XVIII, 377; 507; 579; XIX, 60
- Professional Musicians Walk Out, XXIV, 553
- Program for a Prospective Teacher, XXIII, 385
- Projects, XIX, 521
- Pronunciation, XVIII, 310
- Punning Riddles, XVIII, 439; 508; XIX, 60; 117; 181; 247; 329; 456; 525; 582; XX, 51; 126
- Questions and Answers, XVI, 507; XVII, 233; XVIII, 60; 187; 509; XIX, 249; Eboracum, Tuba, XVI, 566; Entrance Questions, XVII, 539; Ovid, 412

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- Quips, XVII, 538; XVIII, 59; 186; 254; 379; XX, 248; 309
- Quotations, Books of, XVIII, 440
- Rare Publications, XXV, 70
- Reading and Translating Latin, XXV, 569
- Reading in the Latin Order, XVIII, 57
- Requisition Suggestions, XXV, 647
- Reviewing Essentials, XVII, 471
- Reviewing Forms in Second-Year Latin, XXII, 547
- Riddles, XVIII, 311; *see* Punning Riddles *supra*.
- Roman Banquet at Bowling Green, XXII, 546
- Roman Banquets, XXIII, 136; Bibliography, XXI, 385
- Roman Dress — Style Show, XXI, 692
- Roman Holidays Ancient and Modern, XXI, 546
- Roman Parallel to a Lincoln Saying, XVIII, 117
- Scansion of Vergil, XX, 375
- Scrapbook Suggestions, XXI, 384
- Second-Year Latin, XVIII, 581
- Sentence Analysis, XVII, 231
- Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XXI, 316; XXV, 69
- Service Centers, XXII, 386
- Shakespeare in Latin, XVIII, 379
- Sight Translation and Composition, XX, 247
- Silencing an Attack, XVIII, 187
- "Silent Night" (Eddingfield), XVIII, 437
- "Silent Night" (Game's Latin Version), XVIII, 256
- "Silent Night," Version of Annie Walker, XIX, 185
- Simple Latin Plays, XVI, 311
- So You're Going to Italy*, XXIV, 554; 704

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- Spain and Syria as Roman Provinces, XVIII, 312
- Special Days, XXIV, 72
- Special Program—An Hour with the Muses, XXIII, 547
- Stage Coach, XXV, 327
- Starting the Class Right, XX, 440
- State Poster—Places of Classical Origin, XXV, 406
- Status of Latin Shown by Graph, XXV, 326
- Story of Iphigenia in Modern Dress, XXV, 717
- Success for the Slow Pupil, XVI, 187
- Suggested Topics for Study in Latin Sections of State Associations, XXV, 403
- Suggestions for Posters, XXIV, 551
- Suggestions for the Latin Newspaper, XX, 123
- Suggestions for the Vergil Class, XVII, 538; XXIV, 67
- Supervised Study in Latin, XXIII, 63
- Syllabification, XXIII, 65
- Tales That Words Tell, XXV, 406
- Teaching Caesar, XX, 124
- Teaching Caesar and Cicero, XXV, 405
- Teaching Imperatives, XIX, 523
- Teaching Indirect Discourse, XVI, 442
- Teaching Indirect Object, XIX, 451; 522
- Teaching Prose Composition, XXIV, 703
- Teaching Tenses of the Subjunctive, XX, 53
- Teaching Vergil, XXII, 466
- Teaching Vocabulary, XVIII, 185
- Tense of *debeo*, XXIV, 311
- Tests in First-Year Latin, Derivatives, XXIV, 305; Forms, 389; Syntax, 465; Vocabulary, 228

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- The Latin Leaflet, XVII, 470
- Theme Words in the Dido Episode, XXIV, 67
- Third-Semester Latin, XVII, 172; 283; 341; 408
- Thoroughness *vs.* Quantity, XVIII, 309
- Three O'Clock in the Morning (Version), XIX, 249
- Translation English, XVII, 342
- Translation of English Prepositions, XXIII, 222
- Translation of the Subjunctive, XXIV, 628
- Valete*, XX, 583
- Value of Latin, Bibliography, XVII, 342
- Value of Latin Plays, XX, 51
- Value of the Classics, XX, 48; 375
- Varying Ability, XXI, 382
- Verbarium—Latin Game, XXI, 228
- Verb Drill, XXV, 405
- Verbs in Latin, Prindle's List, XVIII, 436
- Vergil Assignment, XVIII, 378
- Vergil Contract, XXII, 388; XXV, 715
- Vergil Examination, XXIV, 630
- Vergil: His Two-Thousandth Anniversary, XXII, 683
- Vergil Notebooks, XVII, 173
- Vergil Scrapbook, XXIV, 155
- Vergil-Translations into English Verse, XXI, 548
- Vergilian Programs, XXV, 403
- Vergilian Song, XXV, 489
- Verse Translation of Latin, XX, 498
- Versions and Parodies, XVII, 538
- Visualizing Latin, XVIII, 118
- Vocabulary Devices, XXI, 383
- Vocabulary Drills, XVII, 471
- Vocabulary Game, XIX, 395
- Vocabulary in First Year, XXIII, 134

Hints for Teachers (Continued)

- Vocabulary of Telephone Conversations, XXV, 488
 Vocabulary Study by Direct Method, XVII, 537
 Vocational Latin, Textbooks in, XVIII, 440
 "Walking Out" Forms, XX, 306
 We Have Sindh Again, XVIII, 508
 What Forms to Omit, XIX, 395
 What's the Use, XX, 122
 When to Introduce the Imperative, XIX, 181; 393
 Word Ancestry, XXV, 487; 717
 Word Study, XXV, 69
 Written Latin-English Translations, XX, 184
 Hipparchus, Precession of Equinoxes, XXV, 112
 Hippias Major Attributed to Plato (Tarrant), XXV, 135
 Hippo Visited, XXI, 266
 Hippocrides, Story of, XVIII, 216
 Hippocrates, Medical Theories, XXV, 116
 Hippocrates on Artificial Pneumothorax, XVIII, 377
 Hippolytus, *see* Euripides
 Hippolytus-Virbius, Legend of, XI, 290
 Hirt, *Handbuch der Griechischen Laut- und Formenlehre*, III, 274
 Hirtia, Sister of Hirtius, XII, 391
 Hirtius on Labienus' Loyalty, XIII, 9
 Hirzel, R., *Plutarch*. Heft iv (*Rev.*), VIII, 118
Historia Augusta, Manuscript Tradition (Ballou), X, 94
Historiae Augustae, Lexicon, II, 191
 Historical Association Meeting at Cincinnati, XII, 344
 Historical Fiction, VI, 296; XX, 51; XXII, 345; XXIV, 144; 285
 Historical Importance of Latin Study, II, 234

- Historical Latin Grammar* (Lindsay), XI, 567
 Historical Novel in the Classroom, VI, 296
 Historical Value of Tradition, XIX, 264
Historicorum Romanorum Reliquiae (Peter), II, 191
Histories of Tacitus, Books i, ii (Moore), VI, 314
History of Ancient Art (Faure), XVII, 415
History of Art (Norton), X, 236
History of Classical Philology (Kroll), IV, 88
History of Classical Philology (Gude-man), IV, 88; V, 335
History of Classical Philology (Peck), VII, 214
History of Classical Scholarship (Sandys), II, 351; XI, 126
History of Greece (Bury), IX, 360
History of Greece (Robinson), XXV, 636
History of Greek Literature (Croiset-Heffebower), I, 30
History of Greek Literature (Fowler), I, 207
History of Magic and Experimental Science (Thorndike), XIX, 123
History of Psychology (Baldwin), IX, 230
History of the Ancient World (Rostovtzeff), XXIII, 224
History of the Roman Empire (Rostovtzeff), XXII, 307
 Hittite and Indo-European, XXIII, 265
 Civilization Discovered, X, 69
 Influence in Aegean Basin, XXV, 35
 Names of Greek Heroes (Eteocles and Atreus), XXV, 525
 Hittites, German Publications on, XV, 126
 Hittites in the Troad, XXI, 373

- Hoch, Helena, On Erasmus, XX, 45
- Hodges, A. L., *Caesar: The Gallic War* (Rev.), V, 283
- Hodgman, A. W., Conundrums (*Hints*), XVII, 472
- Correlation of Latin and French, XX, 547
- Latin Document of A.D. 1569, XXIV, 124
- Latin Equivalents of Punctuation Marks, XIX, 403
- Parallel (*Hints*), XIX, 451
- Quips (*Hints*), XVIII, 59
- Review: Whicher's *On the Tibur Road*, VIII, 44
- Teaching Indirect Object (*Hints*), XIX, 522
- Hodnett, Mona, The Sea in Roman Poetry, XV, 67
- Hoeing, C., Review: Angus' *Sources of Augustine's De Civitate Dei*, II, 189
- Hofer, Mari, *Festival and Civic Plays from Greek and Roman Tales* (Rev.), XXII, 633
- Hoffert, Claire, Value of Latin Plays (*Hints*), XX, 51
- Hoffman, H. A., *Everyday Greek* (Rev.), XV, 63
- Sources of Ancient History, II, 230
- Hoffmann, Die *Makedonier*, II, 143
- Hoge, Alice, *Puella Nigrensis* (*Hints*), XVII, 411
- Hohler, Rosalie, Lucretius' Use of the Simile, XXI, 281
- Holding the Student to the Four-Year Course in Latin, XXII, 427
- Holidays at Rome Ancient and Modern, XXI, 546
- Holland, Fannie, Roman Banquet at Bowling Green, XXII, 546
- Hollingsworth, J. E., Our Ancestry Linguistic, XVI, 410
- Holmes, O. W., and Vergil, XXI, 30; 91
- Holmes, T. R., *Ancient Britain and*
- Holmes, T. R., Continued*
- the Invasions of Caesar* (Rev.), III, 243
- Architect of the Roman Empire* (Rev.), XXIV, 377
- Ariovistus' Territory, I, 215
- Caesar's Commentaries on the Gallic War*, Translated (Rev.), V, 139
- Caesar's Conquest of Gaul*, I, 133
- Caesar's Storm-tossed Transports, VII, 77; IX, 172; 279
- Cäsars Feldzüge in Gallien und Brittannien* (Rev.), IX, 180
- Composition of the *Gallic War*, XX, 170
- Location of Battle with Usipites, XVII, 77
- Home of Sarapis, XI, 553
- Home, Reverence of Romans for, XXI, 528
- Homer, Achilles and the Armor of Patroclus, XIII, 682
- Aelian's Text, XXIV, 375
- Aeneas in the *Iliad*, XX, 392
- Homer, Aeschylus, and the Cycle, XIX, 507
- Homer and Aeschylus, XVI, 302; XVII, 332
- and Apollodorus, XXIII, 211
- and Crete, III, 139
- Homer and His Age* (Lang), III, 40; 335
- Homer and History* (Leaf), XI, 509
- Homer and His Influence* (Scott), XXI, 234
- Homer and Little Fishes, XII, 328; XVII, 461; XVIII, 240; XIX, 49
- and Patronymics, XVI, 432
- and Pisistratus, IV, 144
- and Sappho, XXV, 547
- and the Charms of Nature, XI, 71
- and the Definite Article, V, 220
- and the Epic Cycle, XIX, 445
- and the Number of the Muses, XX, 173

Homer Continued

- and Theocritus, XXIII, 213
 and Vergil, Use of Similes, XIII, 687
 Appreciation of Nature, XII, 145
 Arnold's *On Translating Homer* (Rouse), I, 167
 Aspiration (ἄλτο), IV, 144
 Athena and Odysseus, XIII, 528; 623
 Bards of the *Odyssey*, XV, 333
 Birthplace of, XXIII, 213
 Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, VIII, 228; IX, 61
 "Close Fighting Myrmidons," XII, 589
 Closing Scenes of the *Odyssey*, XII, 397
 Composition of the *Iliad* (Smyth), X, 238
 Comet (*Iliad* iv, 75), XXV, 464
 Conception of Fate, XXI, 219
 Critics, XV, 326
 Dactylic and Spondaic Verses, X, 326
 Date of, XXII, 295; XXIII, 146
 Date of Telemachus' Journey, XV, 331
Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias (Bethe), X, 424
Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee (Bethe), XVIII, 383
Homer: Die Heimkehr des Odysseus (Dörpfeld), XXI, 310
Die Rhapsodien der Odyssee (Stürmer), XVIII, 585
 Dramatic Episodes from the *Odyssey* at Cincinnati, XI, 440
Editio Princeps at New York, XII, 283
 Edward Meyer and the *Iliad*, XIV, 446
 "End" of the *Odyssey*, XXV, 547
 Envy of the Gods in, XIII, 372
 Ethos of Dactylic and Spondaic Verses, X, 326

Homer Continued

- Evidence of Interpolation in, XXI, 694
 for Beginning Greek, XIII, 364; XVIII, 33, 72; XIX, 537
 Goose and Dog in *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XVI, 556
 Hair of the Greeks, XXI, 372
 Hector as a Poetic Creation, XVIII, 504
 Historical Background of, XIII, 33
 History of Text, VIII, 204
 Home of, in Chios, XX, 311
Il. I, 39 Σμυνθεῦ, II, 343
Iliad i, 51 (ἐγχευκέες) XXII, 223
Iliad i, 85 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62
Iliad i, 92-96 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 61
Iliad i, 111 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62
Iliad i, 133 (Construction), III, 154
Iliad i, 158 (Mood of χαίρῃς), IX, 35
Iliad i, 521 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63
Iliad i, 540 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62
Iliad i, 574 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 62
Iliad ii, 103 (Hermes' Rôle), X, 175
Iliad ii, 201 (Hermes' Rôle), X, 175
Iliad ii, 260 (Meaning), X, 172
Iliad iii, 18 (Exegesis), XVIII, 105
Iliad iii, 39 (γυναιμανέες), XXII, 222
Iliad iii, 24 (σῶμα), VII, 309
Iliad iii, 180 (Exegesis), II, 303
Iliad iv, 392 (Text), X, 378
Iliad vi, 55 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63
Iliad vi, 168 (λυγρὰ σήματα), XXII, 540
Iliad vi, 358 (Mood of πελώμεθ'), IX, 35
Iliad vi, 503-14; xviii, 202-31; viii

Homer Continued

- in Tennyson's Translations, XXIV, 105
- Iliad* viii, 86 (Nestor's Wounded Horse), XXV, 626
- Iliad* ix (Presbeia), IX, 363
- Iliad* xi, 762 (Text), II, 304
- Iliad* xiii, 440 (Text), XX, 294
- Iliad* xiii, 798 (Beauty of Nature), XX, 363
- Iliad* xvi, 852 (Aorist Use), XVI, 246
- Iliad* xviii, 329 (Meaning), XVI, 54
- Iliad* xx, 57 and Columella, XVIII, 330
- Iliad* xxiii, 103 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63
- Iliad* xxiii, 670 (Exegesis); XV, 500; XVI, 51; Vergil's Interpretation, XVI, 177; 303
- Iliad* xxiv, 29-31 (Choice of Paris), XIV, 326
- Iliad* xxiv, 41 (Text), X, 379
- Iliad* xxiv, 426 (Meaning), II, 304
- Iliad* xxiv, 720 (Exegesis), XX, 173
- Iliad* xxiv, 725-30 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 63
- Homer, *Iliad* (Ameis-Hentze), IV, 188
- Homer, *Iliad*, Caesural Emphasis in, VIII, 228; IX, 62
- Iliad*, Contradiction in ix, xi, xvi, X, 176
- Iliad*, Extra Chariot Horse, XV, 437
- Iliad* (Sterrett), III, 204
- Iliad* Translated (Cummings), VI, 220
- in Bergk's *History of Greek Literature*, XIII, 216
- Infinitive in, IV, 48
- Influence on Carlyle, V, 118
- Influence on Oratory, XXIII, 375
- in Polyaeus, XXIV, 530
- Keats and the Epic Cycle, XVIII, 569
- Last Verse of the *Iliad*, XVIII, 305

Homer Continued

- Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan War, XII, 456; XIII, 66; 622
- L'Épithète Traditionnelle and La Métrique* (Parry), XXV, 641
- Lesbos in the Trojan War, XIII, 670
- Meaning of ἐλίκωψ, XXI, 372
- Meaning of πεζός in the *Odyssey*, XXIII, 703
- Military Science of, XVIII, 480
- Number of Words in Hexameter, XIX, 239
- Odyssee, Interpolationen* (Blass), I, 58
- Odysseus Disguised as an Aged Beggar, XIII, 214
- Odyssey* i, 255 (Armor), XVIII, 104
- Odyssey* ii, 3 (Aorist Participle), XVI, 245
- Odyssey* iv, 143 (Helen's Recognition of Telemachus), XXV, 383
- Odyssey* iv, 181 (Envy of the Gods), X, 271
- Odyssey* iv, 559 (Syntax of πέμπουεν), I, 17
- Odyssey* iv, 563 (Arnold's Interpretation), XVI, 115
- Odyssey* v, 205 (Parting of Calypso and Odysseus), IX, 395
- Odyssey* viii, 229 (Use of the Spear), XXII, 621
- Odyssey* viii, 38 (Alcinous' "Lovely Dinner"), XXI, 41
- Odyssey* ix, Source of Tennyson's "The Lotos-Eaters," XXIV, 101
- Odyssey* ix, 204; ii, 341; ix, 297 (ἄκρητον), XXII, 223
- Odyssey* x, 161 (Hurling a Spear), XXII, 621
- Odyssey* x and xii (Analysis), II, 144
- Odyssey* xi, 602 (Text), XXV, 465
- Odyssey* xiii, 173 (Envy of Poseidon), X, 271

Homer Continued

- Odyssey* xiv, 138-47 (Interpretation), XIV, 385
Odyssey xv, 268 (Meaning), II, 304
Odyssey xix, 315 (Meaning), II, 303
Odyssey xxiii, 210 (Envy of the Gods), X, 272
Odyssey xxiv, 62 (Μοῦσα), XX, 172
Odyssey xxiv, 289 (Meaning), II, 303
Odyssey xix-xxiv (Ameis-Hentze-Cauer), VII, 92
Odyssey, Composition of, II, 144
Odyssey, Fourth-Century Papyrus, VII, 185
Odyssey (Preparation of the Bath), XXV, 465
Odyssey, Simile of the Vultures, XXI, 40
Odyssey, Translated (Hiller), XXIII, 638
Odyssey Translated (Marris), XXII, 234
Onomatopoeia in *Iliad* vi, 511, XXI, 625
Parting of Hector and Andromache, IX, 274; 395
Penelope's Suitors, XVII, 133
Phaeacians (Ischia), I, 247
Poisoned Arrows, XIX, 240; XXIII, 619
Portrayal of Penelope, XIII, 525
Race-Suicide among the Achaeans, XX, 236
Rise of the Greek Epic (Murray), VII, 215
Homer, Selections from the Iliad (Benner), I, 91
Homer, Sidon and Sidonians in, XIV, 525
Similarity of *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XIV, 557
Simile of the Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363

Homer Continued

- Size of the Greek Army, IV, 165
Sources of the *Odyssey*, XII, 119
Strabo on the Troad, XX, 188
Taunt in Homer and Vergil, XIX, 554
Telemachus at Sparta, XXII, 31; 294
Telemachus' Journey, XIII, 420
The Choice of Paris, XIV, 326
The Doloneia (Lang), I, 96
The Number "Fifty" in *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, XXV, 696
The *Odyssey* an Afterthought, XIII, 607
Homer. The Origins and Transmissions (Allen), XX, 311
Homer, "The Poet," XVII, 330
The Second Necyia, XIII, 521
The Telemachy, XV, 175
Translations of, XXII, 618
Ulysses and the Dogs, III, 330
Use of Apostrophe, I, 64
Use of Dreams, XIV, 462
Homer, Vergil, and Milton, XXV, 500
Homer's Version of Trojan War, XXIV, 609
Homer: Why Did Cyclops Build a Fire? XIX, 236
Wolf's Prolegomena, XIX, 266
Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*, XII, 478
Homeric Abstracts (Croiset-Bolling-Scott), XV, 239; 368; XIX, 238; XX, 118; 293
and Biblical Parallels (*Iliad* iii, 164), XVI, 116
Assemblies, II, 192
Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367
Cryptograms, XX, 364
Epithets, XX, 390
Fish-Question, XII, 328; XVII, 461; XVIII, 240; XIX, 49
Geography, III, 81; 125; Dörpfeld, XXI, 311; Leaf, VIII, 350

Homeric Continued

- Greece, Maritime Aspects, XIV, 97
Homeric Greek for Beginners (Pharr), XVI, 443
 Homeric Greeks and Early Hebrews, XXI, 325
Hymn to Demeter, Source of Tennyson's "Demeter and Persephone," XXIV, 109
Hymn to Hermes 274 (Caesural Emphasis), IX, 65
 Influence in Beowulf, XVIII, 140
 Laughter, XXIII, 436
Homeric Life (Seymour), III, 162
 Homeric Miscellanies, Use of the Spear, XXII, 618; Verse-Structure, XXIII, 51; Digamma, 131; Enclitics, 377
Homeric Olympus (Luch), XXIII, 145
 Homeric Orators and Auditors, XXI, 355
 Origin of the Cycle, XIX, 315; 444
 Phrase εἰ ποτ' ἔην γε (*Il.* iii, 180), II, 303
 Homeric Poetry, XXIII, 74
Homeric Problems (Seymour), II, 345
 Homeric Question, III, 127; 242; IV, 281; VI, 220; VIII, 80; IX, 236; XII, 478; XV, 326; XVII, 475; XXV, 149
 Quotations in Aeschines, XXV, 234
 Recital at Washington University, V, 38
 Reminiscences, XVI, 243; XVII, 229
 Study, Browne's Handbook of, I, 63; II, 38
 Suggestions, Historic Value of Myths, XXI, 372
 Test of Run-Over Lines, XXII, 221
 Text in Papyri, II, 240
 Texts Used in America, VIII, 211
 Unity and Semantics, XVI, 494

Homeric Continued

- Unity, Tests of, XV, 326; XVII, 475
 Use of Simile, XXI, 281
Homeric Vocabularies (Owen and Goodspeed), II, 239
Homeric World (Harder), III, 124
 Homeric Warfare, Two Spears, XVIII, 104
 Homerica, Antigonos and the *Thebais*, XVII, 94
 Homerica (Atlantis), XXIII, 615
Homericische Aufsätze (Roemer), IX, 362
Homericische Poetik (Drerup), XVIII, 585
 Homerische Probleme: Komposition der Odyssee, VIII, 220
Homerkritik (Cauer), VIII, 203
Homers Zorn des Achilleus (Petersen), XXI, 314
 Homing Instinct of Mares in Foal, XX, 39
Homo (Notes on Words), XXIV, 70
Homo Qui Longe A Tecto Suo Est, Latin Play (*Hints*), XXV, 163
Homo, Use of in *B. G.* v, 58, 6, XIII, 277
 Homolium, Acropolis, VII, 118
 Hooke, S. H., *New Year's Day*, Story of the Calendar (*Rev.*), XXV, 387
 Hooper, W. D., Cicero's Religious Beliefs, XIII, 88
 Plurals of the Abstract, XIX, 448
 Witticisms of Cicero, III, 197
 Hopkins, C., Date of the Trial of Isidorus and Lampo before Claudius, XXV, 393
 Hopkins' Inaugural Address, XII, 221
 Hopson, Ruth, Grammar Device (*Hints*), XVIII, 380
 Horace, An Appreciation, III, 45
 and Brutus at Athens, XIX, 370
 and Burroughs, Imaginary Conversation, X, 216

Horace Continued

- and Catullus, VI, 324
 and Eleusinians, XXIII, 213
Horace and His Influence, Showerman's Reply to His Critic, XXI, 298
 Horace and Kipling, XVI, 261
 and Persius, XXIV, 281
 and Religion, VI, 247
 and Rustic Faith, IV, 67
 and Thackeray, XIII, 393
 and Tibullus, II, 192
 and World Literature, V, 192
Ars Poetica, XIII, 550
Carmen Saeculare, II, 138; *Pietas*, XX, 399
Carmina iii, 18 and 23 (Epicureanism), IV, 65
 Character (Ferrero's View), IV, 368
 Claim to Be the First Lyric Poet of Rome, VI, 196; 324
 Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 436
 Concordance to the Works of, XII, 609
 Epicureanism, VI, 281
Epistles i, 14, 25 (Meaning), XXIII, 208
Epistles i, 18, 84 (*proximus ardet*), XVII, 530
Epistles ii, 1, 223, and Cicero, *Pro Archia*, XXI, 533
 Farm, Site of (Map), XVIII, 224
 "Fifth Book of Odes" (Godley), XVI, 446
 Indefinite *Quis*, XXV, 119
Horace's Influence on the Chief English Poets of the Nineteenth Century (Thayer), XII, 608
 Horace in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253
Integer Vitae (Interpretation), V, 250; 317; XVI; 536
Integer Vitae — A Student's Song, VII, 291
Manuscripts (Vollmer), I, 32

Horace Continued

- Meters of, II, 222; IV, 116; XXIV, 145; see Metrics.
Monumentum Aere Perennius, VII, 21
Nec Cithara Carentem, XIX, 369
Horace, Notes on Showerman's XX, 491; XXI, 298
 Horace, *Odes* i, i, 3 (Interpretation), XXIII, 273
Odes, i, 3 (To Vergil), III, 100
Odes i, 7, 7 (Olive Crown), XV, 254
Odes i, 9 — Translations, XIV, 515
Odes i, 34 (Lightning from a Clear Sky), XXI, 628
Odes ii, 1, 17 (Prolepsis), XXII, 52
Odes ii, 2, 9 (Gerund), XXII, 132
Odes ii, 17, 28 (Mood of *sustulerat*), XIII, 355
Odes iii, 9 Recited at Monticello Seminary, VI, 373
Odes iv, 8 (Text), I, 96
Odes and Epodes (Nauck-Hoppe), VII, 92
Odes and Epodes (Shorey-Laing) VI, 268
Odes and Epodes, Translated (Marshall), IV, 334
Odes as Freshman Latin, XVIII, 172; 426
Odes, Metrical Translations, VII, 134
 on a Postage Stamp, XXII, 382
 On Contemporary Poetry, XIII, 550
 On Roman Business Life, II, 111
 Parodies of, VIII, 44
 Person and Poet (Showerman), VI, 158
 Personality of, VII, 28
 Philosophy of Life, VII, 21
Post Equitem Sedet Atra Cura, XVIII, 505
 Professor of Ethics, XIII, 258
 Rare Editions at Harvard, XII, 73
 Route to Formiae Traced, XII, 230

Horace Continued

- Sabine Farm Visited, VIII, 25; XVIII, 224
Satires i, 1, 90 (Interpretation), XXV, 383
Satires i, 3, 23 (Meaning), XXIII, 208
Satires i, 4, 131 (Meaning), XXIII, 208
Satires i, 6, 125 (Meaning), I, 64; XXIII, 208
Satires i, 10 (Text), IV, 220
Satires i, 10, 21 (*Quine*), XXV, 122
Satires ii, 1, 35, XXV, 122
Satires, Epistles, and Ars Poetica (Fairclough), XXIII, 76; 208
Satires (Kiessling-Heinze), II, 351
Satires, Personal References in, XI, 112
Horace: Select Odes (Jackson), XV, 127
 Horace, Stevenson's Knowledge of, XX, 274
 Style of *Satires* and *Epistles*, III, 126
 Teaching the Lyric Meters, IV, 116
 the Duality, VI, 244
 the Most Modern Voice from Antiquity, XXIII, 348
 the Philosopher of Life, VI, 275
 the Poet of Reconstruction, XVII, 372
 Translated (Dana), IV, 333
 "Translations" from (Preston), XIII, 226
 Treatment of the Sea, XV, 73
 Tyrrell's Estimate Criticised, XI, 454
 Unity of *Integer Vitae*, XVI, 536
 Horace's Villa, Site of, VIII, 138
 Horatian Criticism of Life, XIII, 135
 Horatius, Trial of, XXV, 445
 Horazscholien (Graffunder), I, 32
 Horn, Annabel, Holding the Student to the Four-Year Course in Latin, XXII, 427

Horn, Annabel, Continued

- Value of Mackail's *Virgil* to the Teacher, XXII, 125
 Horn, R. C., A Trial in Democracy in Athens, XX, 45
 Attitude of the Greeks toward Natural Scenery, XI, 302
 Life and Letters in the Papyri, XVII, 487
 More Homeric Reminiscences, XVII, 229
 Horner, Brita, *Conspiracy of Orgetorix* (Dramatization), XIII, 61
Latin Sentence Game, XIII, 303
 Use of Games in Teaching Latin, XV, 479
Horrea and General Warehouses, XIX, 68
 Horse Sacrifice in Antiquity, XXV, 393
 Horses and Cavalry in Greek Armies, VIII, 81
 Horses Frightened by Strange Animals, XX, 39
 Use of in Antiquity, XXIV, 483
 Hortensia, Protest against Taxation, XII, 434; XVI, 106
 Horton, G., *Review: Carroll's Greek Women*, IV, 283
Hortor from Cohortor, XXIII, 650
 Hosford, Frances, *Iugis Aulsa, Aeneid* ii, 631, IX, 398
 Note on *Aeneid*, iv, 257, V, 30
 Survival of Type, XIV, 258
 Virgil and the Transition from Ancient to Modern Literature, VI, 3
 Hospital Corps in Roman Army, V, 268
 Houghton, H. P., *Review: Baldwin's History of Psychology*, IX, 230
Obituary, XIII, 292
 House, Roman (*Hints*), XXIV, 71; 312
House-Door on the Ancient Stage (Mooney), XI, 379

- Household, H. W., *Hellas, The Fore-runner* (Rev.), XXV, 706
- Houston High School Latin Exhibit, XXII, 686
- How Long Was Aeneas at Carthage? XXI, 615
- How Much Time for Latin? XIX, 215
- How to Observe in Archaeology* (Rev.), XVI, 124
- How, W. W., *Cicero, Select Letters* (Rev.), XXII, 698
- Howard, D. T., A Psychologist Looks at the Classics, XXV, 4
- Howe, G., Modern Criticism of Latin Literature, VII, 229
- Howe, G., and Harrer, G. A., *Handbook of Classical Mythology* (Rev.), XXV, 703
- Howell, Fanny, Caesar and the Boy of Today, XXIV, 509
- Howells' Criticism of Lewd Literature, VII, 25
- Howes, G. E., Classical Association of New England, III, 226
- Reviews: Abicht's *Herodotus*, IV, 140
- Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, Vol. xxviii, XIII, 379
- Smith's *Thucydides*, Book vi, IX, 314
- Hoyt, C., Roman Republic in High School, VII, 286
- Hoyt, C., The Present Latin Course for High Schools, XI, 151
- Hrabanus Maurus, XVIII, 197
- Hrotsvitha, Comedies, XXIV, 515
- Hubbell, H. M., Horse Sacrifice in Antiquity, XXV, 393
- Influence of Isocrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides* (Rev.), X, 92
- Reviews: Fyfe's *Aristotle, Poetics and "Longinus" On the Sublime*, XXIII, 470
- Gulick's *Athenaeus, The Deipnosophists*, XXV, 708
- Hubbell, H. M., Continued
- Roberts' *Demetrius, On Style*, XXIII, 470
- Rhetorica of Philodemus* (Rev.), XVI, 508
- Why Study Latin? XXIV, 482
- Hudson River Classical Association, V, 282
- Huelsen at Columbia, IV, 82
- Huelsen, C., *The Roman Forum—Carter's Translation* (Rev.), V, 140
- Hughes, C. E., Aims in American Education, XVIII, 5
- Hull, Hazel, Community Latin Club, XII, 561
- Hullihen, W., *Antequam and Priusquam*, III, 195
- Use of the *Thesaurus* Material, IV, 132
- Human Body (Latin Terms), XXV, 649
- Human Element in Cicero, XVI, 67
- Humanism and Scholasticism, XII, 151
- Humanism and Science, XII, 490
- Humanism vs. Alexandrianism, XIV, 444
- Humanistic Gymnasium, Defense of, XI, 406; XXIII, 321
- Humanities in Modern Education, XVI, 477
- Humanizing of the Latin Teacher, VIII, 109
- Humanizing the Teaching of Latin, XXV, 507
- Humor in Cicero's Writings, XXI, 248; see Wit in Cicero
- Humor in Satire of Aristophanes, VIII, 293
- Humor of the *Greek Anthology*, XVII, 66
- Humor Repeats Itself, IX, 154
- Humorous Painting on Greek Vases, XIX, 98
- Hunchbacks and the Lore of Touching, XXI, 129

- Hungen Personified in Ovid, XI, 523
 Hunn, Myrta, Classical Reading League of New York, XVIII, 575
 Hunter College Classical Club, X, 181
 Hunter, Lucy, Vergil Examination (*Hints*), XXIV, 630
 Huntingdon, Henry of, Account of Caesar, XIV, 293
 Huntington (W. Va.) Latin Annual, "The Vergilian," XXV, 654
 Hurd, Beatrice, Parallel (*Hints*), XVIII, 579
 Husband, R. W., Books for Study of Historical Grammar, III, 271
 Election Laws in Republican Rome, XI, 535
Lex Cornelia de Ambitu, X, 377
Lex Papia, X, 174; 272
Lex Poetelia de Ambitu, X, 376
 Old and New in Metrics, IX, 212; 400; XI, 181
 Prosecution of Archias, IX, 165
 Prosecution of Catiline's Associates, IX, 4
 Prosecution of Murena, XII, 102
Reviews: Buck's *Greek Dialects*, VI, 87
 Cowles's *Gaius Verres: An Historical Study*, XIII, 298; 384
 Van Ginneken's *Principes de Linguistique Psychologique*, IV, 237
 Hutchins, H. B., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 29
 Hutchinson, M. E., Correlation between the Difficulty of Constructions and their Frequency, XXIV, 412
Latin Grammar Scale (Rev.), XXIV, 604
Review: McTammany's *Latin Speed Tests*, XXV, 159
 Hutchinson, W. M. L., *Ciceronis De Finibus (Rev.)*, VI, 269
Orpheus with His Lute, XXII, 468
 Hutton, J., *Review*: Roberts' *Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism*, XXIV, 454
Many Minds (Rev.), XXIII, 639
 Huxley, Thomas, Classical Education, XIV, 457
 Hyde, H. M. on Education in Greek and Latin, XII, 159
 Hyde, W. W., Ancient Appreciation of Mountain Scenery, XI, 70
 Curious Animals of the Hercynian Forest, XIII, 231
Greek Religion and Its Survivals (Rev.), XX, 54
Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art (Rev.), XIX, 119
Review: Johnston's *Place-Names of England and Wales*, XII, 558
 Hydrophobia (?) at Ostia, XVII, 199
 Hymns (Latin), XVIII, 59
 Hymn-Writers, I, 123; Mediaeval, XVIII, 195
 Hypereides, *Against Athenogenes* 13 (On Fraud), II, 80
 Hypereides, Orations of, II, 74
 Hypocausts at Libarna, XI, 205
Hypsipyle, see Euripides
 Hysteron Proteron, XI, 298
Iam and Nunc, XXIV, 148
 Iberia Academy and the Classics, XV, 503
 Ibsen and the Classic World, XI, 216
 Ibycus, Papyrus Fragment, XVII, 477
 "Icarus," XXII, 102
Ichneutae, see Sophocles
 Ictus and Word-Accent, I, 211; II, 105; 219; 312; IV, 221; IX, 214
 Idle Actor in Aeschylus, VII, 5
 Ido, XVI, 196; XVIII, 39
Iliad, see Homer
Ille, Use of, XIV, 416; XXI, 173
 Illinois Classical Conference, V, 177; XI, 242; XII, 277; XVIII, 179
 Illinois College Centennial, XXV, 329

- Illinois Faculty Greek Club, XVIII, 247
 High-School Conference, IV, 183; XXV, 412
 Museum of Archaeology and Art, VIII, 167
 Illustrations; *see* Pictures and Maps
 Illustrations for Ancient History, V, 287
 Illustrations in Textbooks, II, 174
 Illustrative Material for Latin Teachers, VIII, 115; *see also* Service Bureau
Imagines Philologorum (Gudeman), VI, 377
 Immisch, O., *Aristotelis Poetica* (Rev.), V, 191
Nachleben der Antike (Rev.), XV, 447
Imperator, Semantics of, XIV, 186
 Imperial German Archaeological Institute, XVI, 96
Imperial Rome (Nilsson), XXII, 706
Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type (Deckman), XVIII, 121
Importance of Being Earnest (Wilde), XVI, 403
 Important Words in English, XX, 246
 Imprints of the *Aeneid* on *Paradise Lost*, XVIII, 466
In Gallia (Ott) at Fort Wayne, XXI, 631
 In Place of German, What? XIII, 625
 Increasing the Study of Latin, XV, 116
Incubation, or the Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches (Hamilton), IV, 373
Incunabula, Carvalho Collection, XII, 602
 Catalogues of, XII, 489
 Thacher Collection, XI, 505; XII, 150
 Index Cards in Classical Philology (Buma), XXV, 171
Index of Proper Names in Servius (Crum), XXIV, 451
 Index to Volume I, 249; II, 353; III, 339; IV, 379; V, 379; VI, 379; VII, 379; VIII, 378; IX, 411; X, 435; XI, 569; XII, 651; XIII, 699; XIV, 590; XV, 572; XV (Supplement), XVI, 127; XVI, 569; XVII, 540; XVIII, 588; XIX, 588; XX, 586; XXI, 712; XXII, 713; XXIII, 712; XXIV, 711; XXV, 726
Index Verborum Vergilianus (Wetmore), VI, 312
India and the Western World, XXIV, 614
 India, Roman Trade with, II, 120
 Indian Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
 Indiana Classical Activities Committee Report, XIV, 66
 Classical Conference, II, 230; III, 234; IV, 225; V, 177; XI, 243; XII, 340; XIII, 454; XVI, 373; XVIII, 179; XXI, 541; XXII, 680; XXV, 329
 Latin Tournament, XX, 174; 574
 Plan of Coöperation, XII, 480
 University Latin Conference, XXI, 53; XXV, 73
 Indic Speech and Religion in Western Asia, XXV, 393
 Indirect Discourse, Teaching of (*Hints*), XVI, 442
 Indo-European Double Accent, VI, 230
 Induction in Teaching Latin Declension, VII, 275
 Induction *vs.* Deduction, VII, 279
 Inductive Method (Criticised), IV, 246
 Inductive Method for Caesar, IV, 228
 Inductive Method in Syntax, II, 292
 Inexhaustible Natural Deposits, XX, 38

- Infants, Exposure of in Ancient Rome, XVIII, 341; XX, 337
 Infants, Exposure of in Greece, XVIII, 342
Infelix, Vergil's Use of, XXIII, 539
 Infinitive in Indirect Discourse (Tense), XXI, 456
 Infinitive, Present (Tense Value), XIX, 222
 Infinitive with *Scio*, XXIV, 393
 Infinitives without *Esse*, VII, 130
 Inflectional Difficulties of the Romans, XXIII, 169
 Influence of Greece upon Our Modern Life, XXV, 422
 Influence of Festival Arrangement upon the Drama of the Greeks, X, 115; 155; 206
Influence of Horace on English Poets of the Nineteenth Century (Thayer), XII, 608
 Influence of Local Theatrical Conditions upon the Drama of the Greeks, VII, 3
Influence of Plato on Saint Basil (Shear), IV, 238
Influence of Socrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides (Hubbell), X, 92
 Influence of the Classics on English Literature, XXII, 485
 Ingersoll, Jean, *O Ter Quaterque Beati*, XXII, 6
 Ingersoll Lectures on Immortality, XIV, 270
 Inglis, A. J., Classical and Native Elements in the English Language, XX, 515
 Conditions of Success in Teaching the Classics, XVIII, 9
 Obituary, XIX, 561
 The Harvard Tests (Rev.), XXIII, 626
 Inglis, A. J., and Prettyman, V., *First Book in Latin* (Rev.), IV, 45
 Ingres on the Value of the Classics, I, 35
 Inland Transportation in Antiquity, XXIV, 483
 Innkeepers under the Empire, XIX, 12
Inscientia, Meaning of, VIII, 81
 Inscriptions, Dictionary of Latin, I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45
 Inscriptions, Importance of, XXI, 107
 Inscriptions, Spurious, II, 340
 In Search of Recruits, XXIV, 354
In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization (Smith), XXV, 52
Integer Vitae as a Student's Song VII, 291
Integer Vitae, see Horace
Integrity in Education (Norlin), XXII, 470
 Intelligence Tested by Latin Study, XIV, 498
 Intelligence Tests, XXIV, 186
 Tests and Business Success, XIX, 401
 Intercollegiate *Specimen*, XXII, 462
Intercourse between India and the Western World (Rawlinson), XXIV, 614
 Interlingua—International Language, XVIII, 41
International Arbitration among the Greeks (Tod), IX, 86; (Raeder), X, 278
 International Languages, III, 127; XII, 604; XIV, 48; XVI, 195; 386; XVIII, 38
 International Law of the Gallic Campaigns, XII, 8
Interpolationen in der Odyssee (Blass), I, 58
Interpres, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 648
 Interpreters, Use of by Romans, VII, 127
 Interstate Arbitration in Antiquity, II, 197

- Introduction à l'Histoire Romaine* (Modestov), V, 182
- Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition*, (Lupton), XXV, 396
- Introduction to the Natural History of Language* (Tucker), VI, 92
- Introductory Greek Course, XXI, 291
- Invehor*, Semantics of, XXIII, 645
- Io, Myth of, XIV, 359
- Iolkos, Site of, XVII, 536
- Iowa Annual Research Lecturer, XXI, 459
- Classical Conference, IX, 356; XIII, 531; XV, 438; XVI, 501; XVIII, 429; XIX, 510; XXI, 542; XXII, 542; XXIII, 622; XXIV, 396; XXV, 413; 654
- Latin Round Table, II, 230; III, 235; IV, 226; 370; V, 82; 135; VI, 180; VII, 190; VIII, 263; IX, 131; X, 180; XI, 244; XII, 278; XIII, 286; XVI, 179; XVII, 272; XX, 371; XXII, 301; XXV, 412
- (Northwest) Latin Conference, V, 331; XII, 598
- Service Bulletin, XV, 245
- State Hellenic Society, VI, 47; VII, 190; VIII, 90; 264; IX, 132; XII, 279; XVI, 179; XXII, 301
- Iphigenia*, see Euripides
- Iphigenias* of Euripides, Goethe, and Racine Compared, VIII, 228; IX, 371
- Irland, F., *High School and Classics*, XVI, 318
- On the Classics for English, XV, 65; 122
- Value of Latin and Greek, XV, 25
- Iron and Magic, XXI, 118
- Ironside, George, *Introduction to Latin Syntax*, XX, 284
- Irony* (Thomson), XXIII, 236
- Is American Higher Education Improving? (*Educational Review*), XIII, 220
- Isaeus on Greek Mercenaries, X, 201
- Speeches* (Wise), I, 92
- Ishtar, Myth of, XXI, 602
- Isidore of Seville, *Etymologiae* i, 26; on Finger Speech, XXIII, 592
- Isidorus and Lampo, Trial of, XXII, 300
- Isis Cult at Rome, XIII, 247
- Isocrates xiv, 8 (Meaning), II, 171
- Influence on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides* (Hubbell), X, 92
- Opera Omnia*, II, 143
- Translated (Norlin), XXV, 709
- Italian Allies, Constitution of, XIV, 547
- Country Customs, XXI, 417
- Language, XXIV, 202
- Life, Ancient and Modern, XXIV, 659
- Italian without Lessons, XXIV, 472
- Italic Dialects — Inscriptions, I, 100
- Italy-America Society, XVI, 437
- Italy, Ancient Geography of, VIII, 286; 327
- Italy, Modern, XXIV, 659
- Italy Old and New* (Haight), XVIII, 313
- Italy, Prehistoric, V, 182
- Ithaca, A Vindication of Tradition* (Rodd), XXIII, 637
- Ithaca-Cephalonia, IX, 104
- Ithaca-Corfu, XXIII, 617
- Ithaca (Leucas), III, 24; V, 13; Cauer, VIII, 212; XI, 510; XXIII, 703
- Ithaca, Low-Lying, XXV, 125
- Ithaca — Thiaki, XXIV, 62
- Ithaka, *Alt-Ithaka* (Doerpfeld), XXIII, 635
- Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum*, VIII, 331
- Iudicium Populi* in Roman Criminal Law, XXV, 445

- Ius Gentium*, XII, 9
Ius Respondendi, XVII, 312
- Jackson, Elizabeth, Latin Verses, XXIV, 252
 Jackson, E. H., *Law Latin*² (Rev.), III, 207
 Jackson, J., *Horace: Select Odes* (Rev.), XV, 127
 Jacksonville Interest Devices, XVI, 371
 Jacobi, Dr., on Psychological Value of Latin, XI, 405
 Jacobs' Latin Reader, XX, 286
 Jacobus de Voragine, XXIV, 519
 Jacoby, F., Entstehung der Römischen Elegie, I, 64
 James, H. R., *Our Hellenic Heritage* (Rev.), XXIV, 379
 James on the Value of the Classics, XIV, 11
 James's Inaugural, I, 33
 James, St., iv, 2 (Use of καί), XXI, 581
 Jamestown Latin Club, XIII, 129
 Janiculum, Excavations (Temple of Gaionas), VII, 122
 Janus Custos Belli, XXIII, 610
 Janus Temple Closed, XVII, 355
 Janus Temple, Location, XIV, 433
 Japanese Myth of the Lower World, XXI, 604
 Javelin-Throwing, III, 296
 Jebb, R. C., and Davies, G. A., *Electra of Sophocles* (Rev.), IV, 335
 Jebb, R., and Pearson, A. C., *Ajax of Sophocles* (Rev.), III, 294
 Jebb, R. C., Dramatic Blemish in the *Antigone*, XII, 522
 Homeric Unity, XV, 328
 Jebb, Richard (Obituary), I, 122
 Jefferson, Thomas, and the Classics, XXIV, 645; 655
 Jefferson, Thomas (*E Pluribus Unum*), XVIII, 397
- Jefferson, Thomas, Continued*
 Message on Salt and Lead Mines, XX, 38
 Jeffords, C. R., Nepos and Roman Praise of Hannibal, XVI, 432
 Jehovah, Early Conception of, XXI, 327
 Jenkinson, A. J., Aristotle's *Analytica Priora*, XXIII, 388
 Jenner, W. A., Educational Aims in Elementary Latin, III, 238
 Jensen, Ruth, "*Quid Rides?*" XVI, 207
 Jerome, St., Humanist, XXV, 315
Letters (Hilberg), VII, 218
 On Vergil, XI, 393
 Jerome, T. S., *Aspects of the Study of Roman History* (Rev.), XX, 189
 Jerusalem Itinerary, VIII, 331
 Jesuit Classical Association, Missouri Province, XXI, 53
 Jesuit House of Classical Studies, Vergilian Celebration, XXV, 414
 Jewelry and Ornaments, XXV, 20
 Jewett, F. B., On Business Education, XXV, 723
 Jewish Literature Known to Romans, XIII, 149
 Jews at Alexandria, XX, 569
 Jews in Ancient Rome, XV, 209
 John i, 1 (Use of θεός), XXIII, 298
 xii, 7 (Greek Text), XXI, 46
 Johnson, A. C., *Review: Glover's Democracy in the Ancient World*, XXIV, 221
 Johnson, A. F., *Francisci Petrarchae Epistolae Selectae* (Rev.), XIX, 585
 Johnson, Eva, Latin Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XIX, 395
 Johnson, E. L., *Historical Grammar of Ancient Persian*, XII, 602
 Johnson, F. P., *Lysippos* (Rev.), XXIV, 140
 Johnson, W. H., A Day on Mount Eryx, XIII, 37

- Johnson, W. H., Continued*
 On the Rim of the Conca D'Oro, XV, 454
 Sister-in-law of Cicero, VIII, 160
- Johnston, H. W., and Sanford, F. W.,
Caesar: Gallic War (Rev.), II, 134; Map of Battlefield Criticised, III, 192
- Johnston (H. W.) Memorial Fund, X, 43; XII, 66
Obituary, VIII, 4
Private Life of the Romans (Rev.), I, 28
 Sanity in First-Year Latin, I, 69
- Johnston, J. B., *Place-Names of England and Wales (Rev.)*, XII, 558
- Joint Committee on Grammatical Terminology, V, 328
- Jolliffe, R. O., *Phases of Corruption in Roman Administration (Rev.)*, XVI, 62
- Jones, Anna, *Adventures in Latin Prose*, VIII, 281
 Latin in the Grades, XIII, 436
Review: Johnston and Sanford's Caesar, II, 134
- Jones, Emma, *Class Yell (Hints)*, XX, 307
- Jones, H. L., *Geography of Strabo (Rev.)*, XXIV, 541
 Lysias xxiv, 14—Text, VIII, 257
 Plato, *Apology* 29 A (Note on Negatives), VIII, 258
- Jones, H. S., *Allen's Historical Guides—Classical Rome (Rev.)*, VII, 318
Companion to Roman History (Rev.), VIII, 223
 On a Roman Law Concerning Piracy, XXIII, 682
- Jones, R. M., Plutarch, *De Iside et Osiride* 373 B.C., XIX, 565
Review: Reid's Ciceronis De Finibus, XXII, 233
- Jones' Latin Composition, V, 292
- Jones's Tyro's Greek and English Lexicon, VIII, 52
- Jordan, Clara, *Elementary Latin Writing (Rev.)*, II, 89
- Jordan, R. H., *Articulation in Latin Curriculum*, II, 232
- Jordanes, *Gothic History*, Translated (Mierow), X, 428
- Josephus, *Antiq. Jud.* xi, v, 6 (Nehemiah, in Exile), XI, 53
Life, Against Apion, XXIII, 230
Jewish War i-iii, Translated, XXIV, 223
- Journal of Philology (Index)*, XVIII, 375
- Journey from This World to the Next, XXI, 599
- Journey through the Roman Empire, XXIII, 594
- Jowett, B., *Aristotle's Politics (Rev.)*, II, 95
Republic of Plato,³ (Rev.), XXI, 233
- Judson College Classical Club, XXV, 74
- Judson, I. N., *Interpretation of the Ancient World in the Secondary School*, VI, 229
- Jugurthine War, Chronology, VI, 290
- Jugurthine War of C. Sallustius Crispus* (Canter), IX, 365
- Julia Domna, XIII, 14
- Julia Mamaea, XIII, 20
- Julia (Reed), XXIII, 155
- Julian, *Emperor* (Geffcken), X, 279
- Julian, *Ritual of Magna Mater*, XVII, 226
- Juliani Epistulae et Leges* (Bidez et Cumont), XVIII, 189
- Julius Caesar in the English Chronicles, XIV, 280
- Jullian, Camille, *Gallia, and Vercingétorix*, I, 140
- Junior High School Latin, IX, 237; 385; XIV, 167; XXIII, 183; 286
 Derivatives, XXV, 66

Junior High School Latin Cont'd

- Objectives, XXV, 61
- Reading and Interest Devices, XXV, 161
- Reading List, XXII, 467
- Vocabulary, XXV, 62
- Junior High School, *see also* Hints for Teachers
- Junior Latin Lessons* (D'Ooge and Roehm), XXIII, 393
- Jupiter Augustus, XXIII, 91
- Jupiter in the Primitive Household, XV, 223
- Jupiter Stator, Temple, V, 16
- Juries in Criminal Cases at Rome, VIII, 237
- Jurors in Athens, XVII, 3; XX, 46
- Jury, Jessie, Teaching Pupils How to Study Latin, XII, 467
- Justinian and the Origin of English Law, XV, 148
- Justinian, *Institutes*, II, 142
- Justinus ii, 12, 15 (Themistocles and the State), II, 300
- Justinus, *Epitome* of Trogus, xviii, 6 (Elissa), XXI, 623
- Juvenal i, 111 (*pedibus albis*), IX, 177
- iii, 198 (Ucalegon), XVII, 530
- vi, 195 (Meaning of Ζωή), XI, 368; 552
- and the Jews, XIII, 154
- Edition at Lyons in 1490, XI, 444
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 109
- "Thou-Shalt-Nots," XXI, 268
- Woman's Knowledge of Grammar, XXIII, 168
- Kabbalah, XXIII, 586
- Kaiser Julianus* (Geffcken), X, 279
- καίτοι, Force of, III, 27
- καί, Use of in New Testament, XXI, 580
- Kalevala*, Lower World in, XXI, 603
- Kalamazoo Classical Club, VII, 140

- Kalendae Fabariae*, XXIV, 121
- Kamare Cave on Mount Ida, X, 105
- Kansas and Western Missouri Classical Meeting, IV, 278; V, 239; VII, 41; 375; IX, 358; X, 332; 383; XV, 54; XXI, 686; XXII, 680; XXIV, 75; XXV, 74
- Kansas City Classical Club, XX, 437
- Kansas City, Kan., Classical Club, VIII, 312
- Kansas Latin Round Table, VI, 181; XI, 245; XV, 246; XVII, 273; XVIII, 431; XXII, 302
- Kansas Wesleyan Classical Association, VII, 375; VIII, 90
- Kardaki Temple, IX, 103
- Kates, Elizabeth, Program for Latin Party, XVII, 337
- Reviewing Essentials (*Hints*), XVII, 471
- Socialized Recitation in Latin, XX, 541
- Keats and the Epic Cycle, XVIII, 569
- Keeler, L. W., *Ciceronis Pro Milone* (*Rev.*), XV, 185
- Keith, A. L., A Vergilian Line, XVII, 398
- Caesar, B. G., i, 3 (Construction of *populi*), IX, 176
- Doctor Walter Leaf and Fate, XXI, 219
- Hercules and Iole in Emerson's *Essay on Character*, VIII, 309; 364
- Reading Circle's Program, XIX, 106
- Reviews: Crump's Growth of the Aeneid*, XX, 59
- Fox's *Greek and Roman Mythology*, XXIV, 683
- James' *Our Hellenic Heritage*, XXIV, 379
- The Taunt in Homer and Vergil, XIX, 554
- Vergil and the Reading Circle, XX, 32
- Vergil's *Aeneid* viii, 65, XVII, 528

Keith, A. L., Continued

- Vergil's Allegory of Fama, XVI, 298
- Keller, W. J., Xenophon's Acquaintance with the *History* of Herodotus, VI, 252
- Kellerman, Ivy, Philological Benefit of Elementary Sanskrit, II, 256
- Kellogg, G. D., Horace, *Satire* 1, 10 (Text), IV, 220
- Kelsey, F. W., Cicero as a Wit, III, 3
Cicero's Jokes on the Consulship of Rebilus, IV, 129
Cues of Caesar, II, 49
Harry L. Wilson (*Obituary*), VIII, 324
Latin and Greek in American Education (Rev.), VI, 139; VII, 220
Michigan Classical Conferences, XIV, 191
Obituary, XXIII, 1, 4
Reviews: Norton's *Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art*, X, 236
Whibley's *Year's Work in Classical Studies*, VIII, 369
Theodore Mommsen, XIV, 224
Value of the Classics, XIX, 28
- Kennedy, C. R., Producing Greek Plays, XIX, 514
- Kenny, J. E., Use of Latin in Classroom, IV, 226
- Kent, R. G., Bovine College Yell (*Hints*), XVIII, 379
Classical Movement in France, XX, 356
Conquests of the Latin Language, XXIV, 191
Elision in Latin Verse, XII, 42
Latin as the International Auxiliary Language, XVII, 38
Note on *Iliad* ii, 260 (Meaning), X, 172
Parallel for Coué's Slogan (*Hints*), XVIII, 376

Kent, R. G., Continued

- Review*: Stolz-Schmalz *Lateinische Grammatik* — Fifth Edition by Leumann-Hofmann, XXII, 69
Some Purpose Clauses, IX, 35
- Kentucky Classical Association, XV, 565; XVI, 560; XVII, 467; 534; XIX, 317; XXI, 304; XXII, 460; XXIII, 304; XXV, 413
- Kentucky-Indiana Latin Championship Contest, XVI, 58
- Kentucky Normal School, Coöperation of English and Latin Departments, XIV, 450; Latin Program, XV, 55
- Kenyon, F. G., *Evidence of Greek Papyri for Textual Criticism* (Rev.), II, 240
in America, XVIII, 449
The Classics and Modern Life, XVIII, 491
- Kephali, Cape, Prehistoric Settlement, X, 151
- Kersey, W. R., Hercules and Iole in Emerson's *Essay on Character*, VIII, 364
- Keyes, C. W., *Cicero's De Re Publica and De Legibus* (Rev.), XXIV, 625
- Kiche Indians of Guatemala, Lower World, XXI, 604
- Kiessling, A., *Q. Horatius Flaccus — Satires* (Rev.), II, 351
- Killough, Edna, Vergil-Translations into English Verse (*Hints*), XXI, 548
- King, J. R., and Clark, A. C., *Cicero, Philippic Orations* (Rev.), V, 375
- Kingery, H. M. (*Obituary*), XXII, 542
Reviews: Jackson's *Horace: Odes*, XV, 127
Jerome's *Aspects of the Study of Roman History*, XX, 189
Keeler's *Ciceronis Pro Milone*, XV, 185

Kingery, H. M., Continued

- Oldfather, Pease, and Canter's
Index Verborum to Seneca's
Plays, XV, 508
- Palmer's *Scientific Study and
Teaching of Languages*, XV,
250
- Sihler's *Cicero of Arpinum*, X,
425
- Stuart's *Germania of Tacitus*,
XII, 158
- Studies in Honor of Charles
Forster Smith*, XV, 252
- Thompson's *Octavia*, XVII, 478
- The Human Element, XVI, 67
- Three Tragedies of Seneca (Rev.)*,
IV, 235
- Verbarium (Hints)*, XXI, 228
- Kings of Rome, Value of the Tradi-
tions, XIV, 371; XV, 53
- Kingsley, Mrs., *Veronica*, XXIV, 286
- Kipling and Horace, XVI, 261
- Kirby, Harriet, A Roman Triclinium,
VI, 260
- Making Latin Popular, VIII, 228
- Kirk, S., *Reviews: Gleason's Greek
Composition*, II, 44
- Vaughn's *Greek Verb Blank*,
XXIV, 605
- Value of Greek to Religious Work-
ers, XXV, 209
- Kirk, W. H., *Livy* xxi, 8, 7, III, 110
- Meaning of *Ager*, II, 81
- Review: Ryan's Petronius: Cena
Trimalchionis*, II, 238
- Kirkville Bulletin—Ancient Lan-
guages, XV, 248
- Kirsch, F. M., *The Classics (Rev.)*,
XXV, 468
- Kirtland, J. C., Antecedents of the
Commission's Report, V, 147
- College Requirements and Entrance
Examinations, I, 22
- Consequents of the Commission's
Report, VI, 330

Kirtland, J. C., Continued

- Direct Method of Teaching the
Classics, VIII, 355; IX, 67
- High-School Latin and College-
Entrance Requirements, X, 227
- New Definition of the Latin Re-
quirement, XXIII, 337
- Report of the Commission, V, 243
- The New Latin Requirements, V,
340
- Year's Work in Classical Studies*,
1909, V, 330
- Kitchin, W. C., *The Story of Sodom*,
XXII, 347
- Kittredge, G. L., and Jenkins, T.,
Ovid, Metamorphoses (Rev.),
XXI, 312
- Kleine Classical Films, XVII, 280
- Kleist, J. A., *Aids to Latin Prose
Composition (Rev.)*, VIII, 348
- Greek Text of St. John xii, 7, XXI,
46
- History of an Interesting Word
(λόγιον), XXIII, 617
- Lincoln's Gettysburg Address in La-
tin, VII, 306
- Meaning of *Inscientia*, VIII, 81
- Review: Dana and Mantey's Manual
Grammar of the Greek New
Testament*, XXIII, 553
- Klotz, A., Caesar's Grammatical
Theories, XXII, 586
- Knabenliebe, Die Dorische, III, 128
- Knapp, C., *Aeneid of Vergil* ² (Rev.),
XXV, 238
- Aeneid of Vergil i-vi and Meta-
morphoses of Ovid, Selections* ²
(Rev.), XXV, 238
- Interpretation of Vergil's Attitude
toward Dido, XX, 261
- Legend and History in the *Aeneid*,
XIX, 198
- Liberal Studies in Ancient Rome,
XII, 72
- Originality of Latin Literature, III,
251; 299

Knapp, C., Continued

- Painting in Plautus and Terence, XI, 452
 References to Literature and Painting in Plautus and Terence, V, 279
 Roman Business Life as Seen in Horace, II, 111
 Teachers of the Classics, XXIV, 643
 Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 8, 13 (Meaning), XII, 146; 334; 335; 593
 Knights, Order of, and Gracchus, XXII, 22
Knights, see Aristophanes
 Knossos, Frescoes, X, 105
 Labyrinth, I, 96; III, 135; XIX, 268
 Plan of Palace, III, 136; V, 7
 Knox, Julie, Conducting a Caesar Recitation (*Hints*), XIX, 452
 Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XX, 441
 Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 410
 Latin Pep Meeting at Crawfordsville, XXI, 149
 Kopsch, Mrs. H. G., Stage Coach (*Hints*), XXV, 327
 Körte, A., *Hellenistic Poetry* Translated by Hammer and Hadas (*Rev.*), XXV, 557
Kostas Palamas: Life Immovable, Translated, XVI, 381
 Kraemer, C. J., Jr., Defense of Chaerea in the *Eunuch* of Terence, XXIII, 662
 Influence of the Classics on English Literature, XXII, 485
 Reviews: Hooke's *New Year's Day*, XXV, 387
 Smith's *In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization*, XXV, 52
 Massingham's *Golden Age: the Story of Human Nature*, XXV, 52
 Rawlinson's *India and the Western World*, XXIV, 614
 Kraemer, Mrs. Mary, Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXII, 465
 Krappe, A. H., Herakles and Greek Dioskouroi Legends, XVIII, 502
 Legend of Amphion, XXI, 21
 Krebs' *Antibarbarus* (Schmalz), I, 95
Kretisch-Mykenische Kultur (Fimmen), XVII, 347
 Kretschmer, Marguerite, *Atrox Fortuna*, XXII, 267
 Ostia, the Harbor of Ancient Rome, XXII, 26
 St. Peter at Rome, XXI, 511; XXII, 202
 Kretschmer, P., *Sprache (Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft)*, VI, 88
 Kroll, W., *Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie (Rev.)*, IV, 88
 Kruse, W. H., Classical Gymnasium in America, II, 34
 Ktesias on the Unicorn, XIII, 235
 Kuebler, C. G., Eta Sigma Phi, XXIV, 241
 Kuenzli, I. R., One-Word Tests in First-Year Latin, XXII, 624
 Procedure in First-Year Latin Recitation (*Hints*), XXII, 625
Kultur, Early Centuries of, XIV, 418
La Conjuration de Catilina (Boissier), II, 183
 La Gallienne's *Orestes* at Radcliffe College, X, 42
 Labienus, Titus, XIII, 4
 Laboratory Method for Latin and Greek, XV, 546
 Labyrinth in Knossos, III, 135
 Labyrinthos in Crete, XIX, 268
 Labyrinths at Hawara and Cnossos, I, 96
 Lactantius and Jewish Literature, XIII, 159
 and the Classics, XXV, 315
 and Vergil's Fourth *Eclogue*, XI, 392

- Lacus Curtius, I, 82; V, 207
 Lacus Juturnae, V, 207
 Lago di Garda, X, 79
 Laing, G. J., Archaeology in Italy and Its Contribution to Philology, XVI, 451
 Church Fathers and the Oriental Cults, XIII, 246
 Kirby Flower Smith (Obituary), XIV, 567
 Legend of Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 51
 Quintilian, The Schoolmaster, XV, 515
Reviews: Ashmore's *Comedies of Terence*, VI, 190
 Bennett's *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, IX, 408
 Boak's *Master of the Offices*, XV, 186
 Ernout's *Lucretia*, XVI, 188
 Friedländer's *Roman Life and Manners*,⁷ V, 371
 Huelsen-Carter's *Roman Forum*, V, 140
 Moore's *Religious Thought of the Greeks*, XIII, 383
 Mustard's *Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus*, IX, 406
 Slater's *Silvae of Statius*, VI, 93
 Walden's *Universities of Ancient Greece*, VI, 142
Selections from Ovid (Rev.), I, 164
 Laird, A. G., Four-Winged Geryon, II, 341
 George Converse Fiske (Obituary), XXII, 450
 Herodotus' Knowledge of Artabazus, XV, 253
 Is ὁσπερ ever Temporal? III, 74
 Oracle in Herodotus, v, 79, I, 20
 Progress in Classical Philology, II, 74
- Laird, A. G., Continued
Reviews: Blass's *Die Interpolationen in der Odyssee*, I, 58
 Fritsch's *Herodotus*, IV, 44
 Harris' *Herodotus, Histories*, III, 166
 Savage's *Athenian Family*, V, 186
 Spieker's *Greek Prose Composition*, II, 135
 Wright's *Campaign of Plataea*, II, 188
 Wyse's *Speeches of Isaeus*, I, 92
 The Homeric Phrase εἰ ποτ' ἔην γε (II. iii, 180), II, 303
 Xenophon, *Anab.* i, 7, 5, I, 224
 Xenophon and Herodotus, VI, 347
 Laistner, M. L. W., *Greek Economics* (Rev.), XIX, 334
Review: Meritt's *Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century*, XXV, 562
 Lake Nemi, XI, 285
 Lake, Professor Kirsopp, On Prayer, XXI, 535
 Lamartine on Eloquence, XXIII, 421
 Lamb, W. R. M., *Clio Enthroned* (Rev.), X, 188
 Lamberton, W. A., *Thucydides ii and iii* (Rev.), I, 203
 Lanciani, R., *Wanderings through Ancient Roman Churches* (Rev.), XXI, 68
 Land Rents in Attica and Italy, XXIII, 457
 Land Tenure of Municipalities, XX, 426
 Landgraf, G., *Kommentar zu Ciceros Rede pro Sex. Roscio Amerino*² (Rev.), IX, 407
 Landor and Plato, XVII, 243
 Landor, Classicism of, XIV, 147
 Lane on George Washington and His Hatchet, XXIII, 450
 Lang, A., *Homer and His Age* (Rev.), III, 335
 Lang, R. S., *P. Ovidi Nasonis Meta-*

- morphoseon Liber xii* (Rev.), XXIII, 476
- Lange, A. F., Value of Latin, XIV, 332
- Lange, Stella, Latin Sentence Dramatized (*Hints*), XIX, 578
- What's the Use? (*Hints*), XX, 122
- Langley, Myrna, *Ave Roma Immortalis*, XXI, 365
- Denver Latin Club, XVII, 164
- Language and Nationality, XII, 153
- Languages in the Roman World, XXV, 579
- Lanham, F. G., Putting Troy in a Sack, XVII, 331
- Lansing, Classical Entertainment, XVI, 59
- Lantern Slide Collections, Kirksville, Mo. XII, 552
- Lantern Slides, Florida Collection, XI, 437
- for Iowa Schools, X, 140
- for Latin Classes, XVII, 230; XXI, 379
- for Wisconsin Schools, V, 277
- of Pompeii, XXII, 58
- on Classical Subjects, XI, 178
- on Methods of Warfare, XIV, 269
- Where Obtained, VIII, 115
- Lanuvium, Temple of Juno, XI, 205
- Laocoön Group (Right Arm), II, 85
- Lapis Niger*, I, 78; V, 204
- Lararium at Pompeii, VIII, 134
- L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes* (Raeder), X, 278
- Lares and Penates, XV, 197
- Lares, Chthonic Deities, II, 280
- Lares Compitales, Shrine at Pompeii, VIII, 134
- Largiter Posse* (Meaning), VI, 77; VII, 126
- Lascicius, *De Diis Samagitarum*, XIV, 420
- Late Latin, Courses in, IV, 272
- Latin: A Live Factor in Mental Insurance, XI, 401
- Latin Continued*
- and English, XXIV, 45
- and English Coöperation at Richmond, Ky., XIV, 450
- and English Courses Correlated, XIV, 142; XV, 358
- and Greek as Aids to English Composition, XVI, 326
- Latin and Greek in American Education* (Kelsey), VI, 139; VII, 220
- Latin and Greek in New England (Statistics), XVI, 363
- and Mental Training, XVIII, 91
- and Non-Latin Students in Chicago High Schools, III, 241
- and Romance Teachers, XXII, 613
- and the Aims of Secondary Education, XIV, 111
- and the Liberal College, XIV, 6
- as a Basis for Legal Study, X, 133
- as an International Language, XIV, 48; XV, 340; XVI, 195; XVIII, 38
- as a Social Subject, XXII, 253
- as a Universal Language, XIV, 48; XV, 340; XVI, 195; XVIII, 38
- Authors in Secondary Schools, IV, 303; VII, 366
- Christmas Carols, XVIII, 118
- Clubs and Their Programs, IX, 235; X, 164
- Clubs — Organization and Activities, XXII, 465
- "Latin Commencement" at South Omaha High School, I, 52
- Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 104; 175; 232; 473; XVIII, 254
- Composition and Philosophy, XX, 86
- Composition Books (Reviewed), V, 292
- Latin Composition* (Nairn), XXII, 66
- Latin Composition, Stories for, XVIII, 117
- Contest (Rules), XVIII, 225

Latin Continued

- Credits Offered for Admission to Ohio State University, 1910-13, IX, 101
- Curriculum in Secondary Schools, XXIII, 683
- Document of A.D. 1569, XXIV, 124
- Latin Drill Book* (Riess), XXII, 634
- Latin Element in English, XX, 467
- Enrollment in Iowa Schools, X, 234
- Entertainment at Muskegon High School, VII, 40
- Entertainment at Pasadena, XIX, 570
- Equivalents of Punctuation Marks, XIX, 403
- Examinations as Tests of Intelligence, XIV, 498
- Latin Exercise Book* (Dotey), I, 62
- Latin Festival at Louisville Girls' High School, XVIII, 369
- Latin—First Year* (Magoffin and Henry), XXIV, 531
- Latin for Beginners* (D'Ooge), VII, 86
- Latin for Business English, XII, 322
- for Culture, XII, 323
- for English College Preparation, XVII, 210
- for English Construction, XXI, 300
- for English Derivatives, XVII, 103; *see* Derivatives
- for English (*Educare*), XIX, 244
- for English (Emphasizes Principal Parts), XVII, 470
- for English Grammar, XVII, 280; XVIII, 115; XX, 200
- for English (Law Terms), XVI, 564
- for English, Mottoes (*Hints*), XVII, 341
- for English, New Words, XVI, 440
- for English for Teachers, *see* Hints for Teachers
- for English Spelling, XX, 497; XXI, 132

Latin Continued

- for English (Unfavorable), XVII, 438
- for English, Word Analysis, XVII, 171
- for English, Word-Building, XVII, 407
- for English, Word-Formation, XVII, 42
- for Mental Discipline, XII, 323
- for Romance Languages, XII, 322
- Latin for the First Year* (Gunnison and Harley), XI, 566
- Latin for the Sake of English, XV, 42
- Latin for Today* (Gray and Jenkins), XXIV, 679
- Latin Frolic at Mt. Hermon School, XVI, 117
- Latin Games (List of), XVI, 378
- Latin-German Debate at La Crosse, XII, 68; at Ogden, XII, 411
- Latin Grammar* (Burton), VII, 91
- Latin Grammar* (Elmer), XXV, 549
- Latin Grammars, Historical, XXII, 71
- Latin Hurdles, First Semester* (Davis), XXV, 558
- Latin Hymns* (Merrill), I, 123
- Latin Hymns at Carleton College, IX, 39
- Latin in Catholic Institutions, I, 158
- Latin in English, XI, 208; XVI, 171; *see* Derivatives
- Latin in France, XVII, 408
- in Its Relation to English, XX, 195
- in Junior High School, XXIII, 286; *see also* Hints for Teachers and Junior High School
- Latin in the Grades, II, 230; XI, 278; XIII, 436; XVIII, 116
- Latin in the Middle Ages, XV, 341
- in Secondary Schools, XXIV, 404
- Latin Language, Conquests of, XXIV, 191
- Latin Language: Sounds, Inflections, Syntax* (Bennett), III, 37

- Latin Leaflet*, II, 271; on Early Legends, I, 78; of Texas, XVII, 470
- Latin League of Wisconsin Colleges, VIII, 346; 368; X, 44; XI, 58; XII, 219; XIII, 76; XIV, 202; XV, 570; XXII, 225
- Latin Lessons for Beginners* (Lothman), V, 88
- Latin Lessons for Beginners* (Robertson and Carruthers), II, 316
- Latin Literature as Related to Roman Birth, VII, 147
- Literature, Criticism, VII, 229
- Literature for Private Reading, II, 148
- Literature in Translation, XIV, 10
- Literature Lost, VII, 204
- Literature, Originality of, III, 251; 299
- Loan-Words in English, XXI, 671; XXIII, 235
- Loan-Words Used in Algebra, XVII, 201
- Loan-Words Used Technically in Biology, IX, 301; in Chemistry, XI, 33; in Physics, VIII, 246
- Latin Newspaper, *Acta Baldwiniana*, XVIII, 574
- at Oak Park, III, 77
- Pegasus*, XXI, 150
- Sapientia Minervae*, XIX, 510
- Suggestions for, XX, 123
- Latin Newspapers, XVII, 466; XVIII, 429; 438; 582; XIX, 63; 581; XX, 50; 184; 306; 376; 499
- Latin Newspapers (List of), XIX, 454
- Latin Not a Dead Language, XI, 573
- Latin Notes Supplements, XX, 113
- Latin Official Documents, XXIV, 124
- Latin of the Future, XIV, 308
- Latin of Tomorrow, XII, 535
- Package Libraries (Service Bureau), XIX, 152; 442
- Play for Seventh Grade, Locust Valley, L. I., XVIII, 112
- Latin Continued*
- Plays (Bibliography), XVI, 312; XXI, 58
- Latin Plays for High School Students* (Paxson), VII, 221
- Latin Plays for Schools, XVI, 149; XX, 26
- Latin Plays* (Robinson), XXV, 494
- Latin Plays* (Schlicher), XII, 285
- Latin Pleading in England, XXIII, 296
- Latin Plurals in English, XVIII, 578
- Latin Poetry from Catullus to Claudian* (Freeman), XVI, 191
- Poetry in Secondary Schools, II, 308
- Prize at Denison University, XIV, 390
- "Latin Prose" and Modern Learning, XVII, 430
- Prose Style, Teaching of, XXIII, 561
- Latin Reader, Nature Studies and Easy Stories* (Reynolds), XIV, 463
- Latin Registration, 1914-17, XII, 411
- Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Weston), XII, 78
- Latin Section Programs and Latin Teaching, XIX, 499
- Latin Society at Omaha, II, 23
- Latin Song, "Alma Nox," XVI, 250
- "Nox Silens," XIX, 185
- "O Rosa Rubra," XIV, 183
- "Silens Nox," XVIII, 256
- "Surgamus," XVI, 380
- "Tacita Nox," XVIII, 437
- "Y a n k e e Doodle" Latinized, XVIII, 583
- Latin Songs (Bibliography), XVI, 186; XX, 183
- Songs, Books, XIV, 461
- Students' Songs, VII, 291
- Teachers of the Renaissance, XIII, 536
- Tournaments, XIX, 574; XX, 174; 373; 574; XXI, 151; XXII, 176

Latin Continued

- Training for Business, VI, 165
 Vocabulary for Practical Purposes, XI, 164
 without Tears, X, 72
 Word-Order, II, 158; 212; III, 208; VIII, 364; XI, 276; XIII, 644; XIV, 404; XXV, 319; and English Poetry, XX, 100
 Words a Key to Roman Ideas, XXI, 102
 Words and Their Ways, XXIII, 645
 Words in English, Percentages, XVI, 377
 Words Used in English (List), XIV, 116
 Writers of Spain, XXIV, 498
 Latinisms in Shakespeare, XVI, 346
 Latinity and Wireless, XV, 50
 Latins Unlawfully Secure Franchise, XXII, 16
 Laughter, Theories of, XVI, 207
 Laurand, L., *Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines* (Rev.), X, 184
 Lauriger Horatius (History of), VII, 291
 Laurie on the Value of Latin, XXIII, 453
 Lavender, Roberta, Concerted Effort to Promote the Classics in Texas, XXII, 608
 Law Examiners and Latin (Pennsylvania), XV, 249
 Law, Helen, Atrocities in Greek Warfare, XV, 132
 Law Latin² (Jackson), III, 207
 Law, R. A., English and the Classics, III, 238
 Law, Readings in Roman, XXV, 318
 Law, Roman Private (Buckland), IX, 361
 Law, Roman Private (Leage), II, 142
 Lawler, Lillian, Accent (*Hints*), XXIII, 384

Lawler, Lillian, Continued

- Carving in Ivory Soap (*Hints*), XXIII, 469
 Chalk Talk (*Hints*), XXIV, 235
 Classical Club Christmas Program (*Hints*), XX, 183
 Drills and Dances (*Hints*), XIX, 113
 Easter Dances at Megara, XXIII, 7
 Easy Latin Plays, XXV, 569
 Excavating the Ruins of Troy (Latin Club Game), XXIV, 630
 Gifts of Mother Lingua, XIX, 36
 Index to Volume XXII, 713
 Index to Volume XXV, 726
 Learn a Word Every Day, XVIII, 299
 Making Caesar Interesting (*Hints*), XVIII, 437
 Married Life in C. I. L., ix, XXIV, 346
 Play to Be Put into Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 247
 Potential Remediability of Errors in English Spelling through the Study of High-School Latin, XXI, 132
 Presentation of Simple Latin Plays in High School, XX, 26
 Professional Musicians, XXIV, 553
 Reviews: Appleton's *Nocturnus*, XXII, 230
 Hofer's *Festival and Civic Plays from Greek and Roman Tales*, XXII, 633
 Inglis' *The Harvard Tests*, XXIII, 626
 Rogers and Harley's *Life of Rome*, XXIII, 396
 The English-Latin Debt, XXIII, 235
 Rex Helvetiorum, A Latin Play, XV, 365
 Stroll in a Corpus Index, XXII, 438

Lawler, Lillian, Continued

- Two Portraits from Tertullian, XXV, 19
- Zoologically Speaking, XXV, 671
- Lawrence *Latinist*, III, 113
- Lawsuits and Trials (in Papyri), XXV, 536
- Lawton Classical Club, XXI, 599
- Lawton, W. C., Miniatures of Women, XV, 94
- Lawyers of Rome, XVII, 305
 - Qualifications and Service in Rome, XXII, 563
 - and Litigants in Ancient Athens, XXIII, 474
 - in Martial's Day, XXIV, 367
- Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan War, XII, 456
- Leaf, W., *Homer and History* (Rev.), XI, 509
 - Homer's Conception of Fate, XXI, 220
- Lectures at Northwestern, XV, 182
- Mr. Maury on Achaian Greece, XIII, 66; 622
- Obituary, XXII, 539
- Strabo on the Troad, Book xiii, Chapter i* (Rev.), XX, 188
- Tragic and Homeric Cryptograms, XX, 364
- Troy: A Study in Homeric Geography* (Rev.), VIII, 350
- Leage, R. W., *Roman Private Law* (Rev.), II, 142
- League of Nations, Ancient, XVI, 360
- Learn a Word Every Day, XVIII, 299
- Learning to Read in the Latin Order, XXII, 88; XXIII, 16; 489; 500; XXIV, 323
- Learning Verb Forms (*Hints*), XVII, 231
- Lease, E. B., Compounds with the Dative, VIII, 7
 - Journey from This World to the Next, XXI, 599

Lease, E. B., Continued

- Note to Vergil, *Aeneid* ii, 242, XIX, 447
- Titi Livi ab Urbe Condita Libri*, i, xxi, xxii (Rev.), I, 56; 197
- Lechat, H., *La Sculpture Grecque* (Rev.), XVIII, 123
- Lee, D. R., Emphasis in Teaching Classics in College, VI, 229
- Lee, Josephine, Indiana Latin Tournament, XX, 174
- Lees, J. T., Expedition to Sicily and Greece, II, 69
- Legacy of Greece, The*, XIX, 461
- Legend and History in the *Aeneid*, XIX, 198
- Legend of Amphion, XXI, 21
- Legends of Ancient Rome* (Wilkinson), XXIII, 155
- Legends of Early Rome, V, 205; Reliability of, XXV, 630
- Legends of Gods and Heroes* (Morton), XXIII, 155
- Legends of Roman History* (Pais), I, 31
- Legendary Case of Horatius, XXV, 445
- Legio Decima at Lincoln High School, VI, 265
- Legions of Moesia, II, 143
- Legions, Roman* (Parker), XXIV, 535
- Legionary Soldier, Pay of, XX, 430
- Legrand, P. E., *The New Greek Comedy*—Translated by James Loeb (Rev.), XIII, 77
- Lehigh Valley Classical League, XIX, 177; XX, 45; 242; XXI, 151; 377; 688; XXII, 302; 681; XXIII, 304; XXIV, 707; XXV, 723
- Leiper, M. A., Latin in English, XI, 208
 - What Latin in the Second Year? VII, 243

- Lekythoi, Athenian* (Fairbanks), X, 283
- Lemmi, C. W., *Per Arva Vergili*, XXI, 406
- Lemnos, Statue of Eros, XII, 203
- Lemnos, Submerged City near, X, 100
- Lenaea, Dramatic Features, X, 117
- L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin (Roger), II, 140
- Lentulus, Conviction of, III, 186
- Leo, F., Criteria for Judging Latin Literature, III, 254
- Origin of Roman Elegy (Criticism), I, 64
- Leon, H. J., Cicero's Birthplace, XIX, 291
- Leonard, Mary, Choriambic Foot of Verse, XI, 181
- Leonard, W. L., The Greek Spirit Today, XVII, 293
- Leonidas of Tarentum, XII, 488
- Lesbos in the Trojan War, XIII, 670
- Lesbos Visited, V, 367
- Les Erinnyes* at Orange, XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
- Lesh, W. T., Eta Sigma Phi, XXIII, 44
- Letter from Babylon, XXII, 418
- Letter to a Young Teacher, XVI, 130
- Letter to Leonora, XXV, 81
- Letters from the Papyri, XVII, 487; XXV, 540
- Letters of Recommendation in Papyri, XVII, 493
- Leucas, Excavations, III, 316; V, 14; VII, 121
- Leucas-Ithaca, V, 13; *see* Ithaca
- Leutner, W. G., Remains of Priene, VI, 230
- Review: Lothman's *Latin for Beginners*, V, 88
- Lewes, G. H., on Versions, XVIII, 263
- Lewis Institute, Classical Club, X, 179; 331; XI, 189; 306; XII, 406
- Lewis, Lillian, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 457
- Lex Apuleia de Maiestate*, Trials under, IX, 20
- Lex Caecilia-Didia*, XXII, 520
- Lex Calpurnia de Ambitu*, XI, 540
- Lex Cincia*, XVII, 104
- Lex Cornelia de Ambitu*, X, 377
- Lex Gabinia*, XXIII, 678
- Lex Julia Municipalis*, III, 58
- Lex Julia Repetundarum*, IX, 292
- Lex Papia*, IX, 167; 401; X, 174; 272
- Lex Plautia-Papiria*, IX, 166
- Lex Poetelia de Ambitu*, X, 376; XI, 536
- Lex Porcia*, IX, 9
- Lex Sempronia*, IX, 11
- Lex Tabellaria*, X, 65
- Lex Terentia*, XXII, 15
- Lexicography: σκηνώω, σκηνώω, σκηνώω, V, 374
- Libanius on Anytus' Speech, XXIII, 606
- Libarna in Liguria, Excavations, XI, 205
- Libby, G. H., Dangers of Modern Trend of Education, VI, 116
- Modern Trend of Education, V, 366
- Liberal College and the High School, XXI, 607
- Libo Drusus, Trial of, VIII, 38
- Libraries and Books in Caesar's Time, XIX, 366
- Libraries and Collections in America, XI, 372
- Library (Classical) for Schools, XI, 115
- Library of Abbé Paul Lejaye at Missouri, XVII, 98
- Library of Congress and the Classics, XXV, 493
- Licinius Macer, Source of Livy xxi, 18, 1, I, 19
- Liddell and Scott, *Greek-English Lexicon*, Revised: Part 1 (*Rev.*),

- XXI, 154; Part 2 (*Rev.*), XXIII, 478; Part 3 (*Rev.*), XXV, 246
- Liebmann, Lotta, Needs of the Latin Teacher after College, XIII, 491
- Life and Letters in the Papyri, XVII, 487
- Life in Ancient Athens* (Tucker), III, 36
- Life in the Homeric Age* (Seymour), III, 40; 162
- Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul* (Tucker), VI, 311
- Life of Rome* (Rogers and Harley), XXIII, 396
- Life of the Ancient Greeks* (Gulick), I, 55
- Light-Haired Greeks, XXIV, 374
- Light Reading from the Papyri, XXV, 535
- Limes Germanicus and Raeticus*, XI, 95
- Lincoln and Gorgias, XIII, 124; 373; 623
- Lincoln Birthday Celebration at Columbus, XII, 484
- Lincoln's Gettysburg Address in Latin, VII, 306
- Lindsay, W. M., *Early Latin Verse* (*Rev.*), XX, 251
- Latin Language*, III, 273
- Prosodic Hiatus, XII, 37
- Short Historical Latin Grammar* (*Rev.*), XI, 567
- Linguistic Change, Examples of, XI, 496
- Linguistic Conditions in Ancient Italy and Greece, I, 99
- Linguistic Institute, XXIII, 380; XXIV, 238; 636
- Linguistic Palaeontology, XVI, 415
- Parallels, XXI, 680
- Sense, Development of, X, 129
- Society of America, XX, 301; XXII, 321
- Training, Scope of, XXIV, 48
- Linguistics (Tucker), VI, 92
- Lions and σῶμα, *Iliad* iii, 24, VII, 309
- Lippman, Jennie, Distraction in Secondary Work in Latin, III, 11
- Review: Harkness, Kirtland, and Williams' Orations of Cicero*, II, 276
- Lipscomb, H. C., *Post Equitem Sedet Atra Cura*, XVIII, 505
- Southern Section of the Association, XXIII, 58
- Stevenson and the Classics, XX, 564
- Lipsius, J. H., *Das Attische Recht*, I, 95
- Lipsky, A., and Wedek, H. E., *Narrationes Biblicae from the Vulgate* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 220
- Liquamen*, St. Gall Recipe for, XXII, 143
- Litchfield High School Latin Entertainment, XIII, 285
- Litchfield, H. W., Latin and the Liberal College, XIV, 6
- Literary Borrowings, Inferiority of, XVI, 114
- Literary Criticism* (Gayley and Kurtz), XVI, 254
- Literary Sense, Training of, X, 135
- Literary Side of Classical Teaching, VII, 34
- Literary Studies in Vergil (Teaching), III, 235
- Literature, Graduate Study of, IV, 291
- Importance of in Education, XXI, 657
- Teaching of, IV, 260; 291
- Little, A. M. G., *Review: Sage's Petronius, The Satiricon*, XXV, 59
- Little, C. E., and Parsons, Carrie, *Second Year Latin* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 449; XXV, 200
- Little, C. E., Note on Cicero's *De Imperio* 36, VI, 228
- Review: Yale Classical Studies*, XXV, 391
- Little Iliad* (Lesches), XIII, 681

- Little Studies in Greek* (Carter), XXIV, 299
- Lituus* without Knots, XXII, 456
- Live Factors in Latin Teaching, VII, 361
- Live Latin, VIII, 151
- Livestock in Mythology and Religion, XXIV, 554
- Livingstone, R. W., *The Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us* (Rev.), VIII, 172
- The Legacy of Greece* (Rev.), XIX, 461
- The Mission of Greece* (Rev.), XXV, 131
- Livius Andronicus, Originality of, III, 256
- Livius Andronicus, Tragedies, XVIII, 274
- Livy i, xxi, xxii* (Lease), I, 56; 197
- Livy i, 9, 13 (incusantes violati hospitii foedus)*, XXI, 300
- i, 11 (Irrelevant Moral), XIX, 567
- i, 25, 9 (Interpretation), XVI, 369
- i, 26 (Trial of Horatius), XXV, 445
- ii, 13, 10 (Interpretation), XVII, 161
- xxi, 18, 1 (Historical Error in), I, 19
- xxi, 18, 7 (Interpretation), III, 110
- xxi, 27 (Hannibal Crossing the Rhône), XXII, 196
- xxi, 31 (Contamination of Sources), XXII, 578
- xxi, 35 (Hannibal's Pack-Animals in the Alps), XXII, 193
- xxi, 37 (Road Building in the Alps), XXII, 199
- xxi, 63, 3 (Interpretation), II, 120
- xxii, 46 (Cannae), XXII, 194
- xxii, 51, 9 (Use of Gerund), XXII, 134
- xxviii, 41, 2 (Use of *ire*), XVIII, 237
- Livy xxix and xxx* (Butler), XXI, 637
- Livy xxx-xxxiii* (Mendell), XXV, 390
- Livy xxxi, 1, 4* (Chronology), II, 82
- xxxii, 5, 1 (Chronology), II, 82
- xxxiv, 54, 6 (Chronology), II, 82
- Ab Urbe Condita, Liber ix* (Nicklin), VI, 224
- and Augustus (*Spolia Opima*), I, 248
- and Early Legends, XIX, 204
- and Gregory the Great, VII, 210
- and Valerius Antias, II, 350
- Appreciation of, XVII, 170
- Livy: Book i and Selections from Books ii-x* (Dennison), III, 245
- Livy, Book I, Walworth's Pictures*, XII, 415
- Livy, Chronology of*, I, 155
- Epitome*, II, 138
- for Freshmen, II, 153
- Hannibal's Route over the Alps, XVII, 446
- in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253
- in the Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 432
- Long's Selections from the First Decade*, V, 140
- Livy, Orosius, and Malmesbury*, XIV, 446
- Livy, Portrayal of Hannibal*, XXII, 190
- Reliability of, XXI, 388
- Selections* (Burton), I, 245
- Livy, the War with Hannibal* (Bechtel), I, 31
- Livy the Orator*, IX, 24
- Lloyd, A. H., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 33
- Review: Jowett's Aristotle's Politics*, II, 95
- Lloyd, Minnie, Roman State at Shortridge High School, XX, 344
- Lobel, E., ΣΑΠΦΟΥΣ ΜΕΛΗ (Rev.), XXI, 552

- Local Centers in Classical Work, III, 327
- Local Classical Clubs, V, 49
- Local Hit in Euripides' Plays, V, 273
- Lockwood, D. P., *Reviews*: Edward's *Suasoria of Seneca the Elder*, XXIV, 619
- Martin's *Birds of the Latin Poets*, X, 190
- Widening toward the Past, V, 360
- Locri, Shrines of Demeter and Athena in Italy, VI, 107
- Locris, Location of Ancient Opus, VIII, 131
- Locrians, Law on Legislation, XVI, 45
- Locusts and Birds, XIX, 53
- Lodge, G., Report of the Classical Investigation: Aims and Content of the Four Year Course, XX, 69
- Vocabulary of High School Latin (Rev.)*, III, 337; V, 18; VII, 201
- Lodge, H. C., On the Value of Classical Training, XI, 192
- Lodge, Hubbell, and Little, *Helps for the Teaching of Caesar*, I, 137
- Loeb Classical Library Announcement, VIII, 269
- Loeb Classical Library (*Editorial*), VII, 145; XVIII, 385
- Loeb, J., Translation of Decharme's *Euripides*, II, 88
- Loeb Library:
- Aeschylus, Vol. II (Smyth), XXII, 708
- Aristotle, *Nicomachean Ethics* (Rackham), XXIII, 388
- Aristotle, *Poetics* (Fyfe), XXIII, 470
- Athenaeus, *The Deipnosophists* (Gulick), XXV, 708
- Cicero, *The Verrine Orations* (Greenwood), XXV, 139
- Cicero, *De Re Publica* and *De Legibus* (Keyes), XXIV, 625
- Demosthenes, *De Corona* and *De*
- Loeb Library Continued*
- Falso Legatione* (Vince) XXIII, 551
- Demetrius, *On Style* (Roberts), XXIII, 470
- Diogenes Laertius (Hicks), XXII, 227
- Epictetus (Oldfather), XXIII, 395
- Gellius (Rolfe), XXIV, 295
- Horace, *Satires*, Etc. (Fairclough), XXIII, 76; 208
- Isocrates (Norlin), XXV, 709
- Josephus (Thackeray), XXIII, 230; XXIV, 223
- "Longinus," *On the Sublime* (Fyfe), XXIII, 470
- Lucan, *The Civil War* (Duff), XXV, 555
- Pindar, *Odes* (Sandys), XIII, 141
- Procopius, *The Gothic Wars* (Dewing), XXV, 401
- Seneca, *Moral Essays* (Basore), XXV, 467
- Statius (Mozley), XXV, 147
- Tacitus, *Histories* (Moore), XXIII, 709
- Lofberg, J. O., *Nil Sine Magno Labore*, XVI, 220
- Plautus, *Captivi* 984, XVII, 228
- Review*: Norlin's *Isocrates*, XXV, 709
- Some Athenian Traits in American Politics, XVIII, 520
- Terence, *Phormio*, 328, XXI, 678
- Trial by Jury in Athens and America, XVII, 3
- Trial of Socrates, XXIII, 601
- Logaoedic School, IX, 213
- Logaoedic Verse, XI, 181
- Λόγιον, XXIII, 617
- Lohmann, R., *Nova Studia Euripidea*, I, 95
- Lohr-Latshaw Latin Test, XVIII, 451; XIX, 91; 297
- Lollius and Gaius Caesar, XXII, 272
- London, Roman Wall, XXIV, 255

- Long Beach Polytechnic Latin Club,
XVI, 499; XVII, 164
- Long, F. P., *Caesar's Civil War*
(*Rev.*), III, 38
Caesar's Gallic War, Translated
(*Rev.*), VII, 48
- Long, J. D. (*Obituary*), XI, 191
Value of Classical Education, IV,
136
- Long, O. F., *Caesar*, B. G. ii, 4, 6,
XV, 501
Daniel Bonbright (*Obituary*), VIII,
216
*Livy: Selections from the First
Decade* (*Rev.*), V, 140
Professor Petrie's Tysilio — A Sug-
gestion for Teachers of Caesar,
XIX, 342
*Reviews: Burton's Selections from
Livy*, I, 245
Elmer's *Latin Grammar*, XXV,
549
- Longfellow and Vergil, XXI, 29; 85
- Longford, Christine, *Vespasian and
His Contemporaries* (*Rev.*),
XXIV, 617
- Longinus, *De Sublimitate* and the
Septuagint, XIII, 153
"Longinus," *On the Sublime* Trans-
lated (Fyfe), XXIII, 470
- Loomis, Mrs. O. E., *A Roman House*
(*Hints*), XXV, 718
- Loos, A Classical Nestor, II, 272
- Lord, J. K., *Objects and Results of
Latin Study*, VI, 233
*Review: Jones's Allen's Historical
Guides — Classical Rome*, VII,
318
- Lord, L. E., *American School at
Athens*, XXIV, 395
*Aristophanes, His Plays and His
Influence* (*Rev.*), XXII, 148
Biographical Interests of Nepos,
XXII, 498
*Election of Latin by Freshmen in
Oberlin*, XI, 434
- Lord, L. E., *Continued*
End of the Story, XVIII, 73
Historical Value of Tradition, XIX,
264
*Reviews: Allinson's Lucian, Satirist
and Artist*, XXIII, 548
*Buckland's Principles of Roman
Private Law*, IX, 361
Cambridge Ancient History, Vol-
ume vi, XXV, 242
Cambridge Ancient History, Vol-
ume vii, Hellenistic Monarch-
ies and Rise of Rome, XXV,
628
Cotterill's Ancient Greece, X, 418
*Cumont's Die Orientalischen Reli-
gionen im Römischen Heident-
um*, XI, 318
Dawson's Ethics of Socrates,
XXI, 69
Douglas' Old Calabria, XI, 381
Fell's Etruria and Rome, XXI, 70
*Grundy's Thucydides and the His-
tory of His Age*, VIII, 271
*Haines's Sappho, The Poems and
Fragments*, XXII, 475
Harcum's Roman Cooks, XI, 379
Havell's Republican Rome, X, 419
*Headlam's Herodas, Mimes and
Fragments*, XIX, 118
*Jones's Companion to Roman His-
tory*, VIII, 223
*Lanciani's Wanderings through
Ancient Roman Churches*,
XXI, 68
*Landgraf's Cicero, Pro Sex. Ros-
cio Amerino*,² IX, 407
*Livingstone's Greek Genius and
Its Meaning to Us*, VIII, 172
*Lobel's Fragments of the Lyrical
Poems of Sappho*, XXI, 552
Manatt's Aegean Days, X, 91
*Mattingly's Outlines of Ancient
History*, X, 420
*Miller and Robinson's Songs of
Sappho*, XXI, 552

Lord, L. E., Continued

- Mooney's *House-Door on the Ancient Stage*, XI, 379
 Patrick's *Sappho and the Island of Lesbos*, XXII, 476
 Perrin's *Plutarch's Cimón and Pericles*, VII, 90
 Robinson's *Sappho*, XXI, 552
 Sandys' *Companion to Latin Studies*, VII, 89
 Seccombe's *Golden Asse of Apuleius*, Adlington's Translation, IX, 231
 Sedgwick's *Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius*, XXI, 475
 Shorey-Laing's *Horace's Odes and Epodes*, VI, 268
 Way's *Sappho and the Vigil of Venus*, XXI, 552
 Wells' *Outlines of History*, XVII, 46
 Zimmern's *Greek Commonwealth*, VIII, 124
 Tacitus the Historian, XXI, 177
 The Twelfth Annual Meeting, XI, 513
 Two Imperial Poets—Horace and Kipling, XVI, 261; 432
 Los Angeles Christmas Luncheon, XXV, 654
 Classical Center, XXI, 540; XXII, 386; XXIII, 383
 Classical Conference, XXV, 254; 575
 Losses in War, XVII, 319
 Lothman, D. W., Industrial Education in the Public Schools, IV, 50
Latin Lessons for Beginners (Rev.), V, 88
Reviews: Lodge's *Vocabulary of High-School Latin*, III, 337
 Long's *Caesar's Gallic War*, VII, 48
 Louisiana Classical Conference, III, 333; V, 332; VI, 372; IX, 134; XIII, 74; XXI, 54
 Louisville Girls' High School Latin Club, XVIII, 369
 Louisville Latin Club, XVI, 373; *Bulletin*, 499; XVII, 466
 Louvain Library Destroyed, XII, 552
 Louvain Library, XIII, 293
Love of Nature among the Romans (Geikie), VIII, 173
 Love-Charms in Classic Writers, XI, 563
 Lovell, Isabel, *Stories in Stone from the Roman Forum*, XXII, 467
 Lowe, C. G., *Review*: Halliday's *Greek Questions of Plutarch*, XXV, 701
 Lowe, E. A., and Rand, E. K., *A Sixth-Century Fragment of Pliny's Letters* (Rev.), XVIII, 381
 Lowe, J. E., *Magic in Greek and Latin Literature* (Rev.), XXV, 478
 Lowell, Amy, *Tendencies in Modern American Poetry*, XIV, 72
 Lowell and the Classics, XIV, 449
 Lowell, *Biglow Papers*, Quotations from Vergil, XXI, 94
 Lowell Institute: Lectures on Greek Sculpture, XIV, 454
 Lower World in Assyrian Myths (Ishtar), XXI, 602
 in Homer and Vergil, XXI, 600
 Lucan, *Pharsalia*, XXIV, 502
Pharsalia in Sanborn Library, XIII, 292
 Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 350
The Civil War Translated (Duff), XXV, 555
 Lucas, F. L., *Euripides and His Influence* (Rev.), XX, 313
 Lucasse, Florence, Caesar Substitutes, XIX, 520
 Luce, S. B., Carter's Lectures on Religious Life of the Romans, VII, 70
Reviews: Johnson's *Lysippos*, XXIV, 140
 Van Buren's *Figurative Terra-*

- Cotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium*, XVII, 349
- Luch, M. J., *Homeric Olympus* (Rev.), XXIII, 145
- Lucian (Allinson), II, 44
- Lucian: Anacharsis and the Athletes, XX, 140
- Anacharsis*, Humor of, XXI, 646
- Anacharsis* 20 (Source), II, 302
- and Menippus, III, 87
- and the *Houseboat on the Styx*, XX, 140
- and Wilamowitz, XV, 247
- A Second-Century Voltaire, XX, 132
- Astrology*, Genuineness of, XXII, 301
- Dramatic Technique, XXV, 391
- Greek Recital at Washington University, VI, 48
- Hermotimus* 3 and Cebes, *Tabula*, XX, 418
- Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 146
- Religious Satire, XX, 132
- Lucian, *Satirist and Artist* (Allinson), XXIII, 548
- Tenth Dialogue at Johns Hopkins, IV, 83
- Translated (Fowler), I, 247; II, 236
- Zeus Tragoedus, XX, 134
- Lucilius (Marx), I, 63
- Lucilius' Originality, III, 300
- Lucius and Gaius Caesar, XXII, 267
- Luckenbach, *Abbildungen zur Alten Geschichte* (Rev.), V, 287
- Lucretius ii, 160 (Text), V, 171
- Lucretius iii, 57 (Text), VII, 213
- Lucretius iii, 962 (Text), II, 342
- Lucretius — An Exposition, VII, 228
- Ancient Appreciation of, VI, 328
- and Columella, XVIII, 330
- and Epicurus, XII, 189
- and Horace, III, 47
- and Ibsen, XI, 220
- and Roman Religion, XXI, 527
- Lucretius Continued*
- and Tennyson, XXV, 347
- Attitude toward Nature, XI, 483
- Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet* (Mason), IV, 47
- Lucretius* (Ernout), XVI, 188
- Lucretius* (Merrill), V, 44
- Lucretius' Originality, III, 301
- Lucretius — Poet of Science, XV, 254
- Lucretius, Poetry of* (Herford), XV, 318
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 107
- Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 351
- Theory of the Universe, XXV, 106
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 68
- Use of the Simile, XXI, 281
- Lucullus and Mutiny, XX, 431
- Lucullus' Gardens on the Pincian, XXI, 576
- Lucus Furrinae at Rome, VI, 102
- Ludus* from *Decem Fabulae* at Fond du Lac, XII, 70
- Ludus Romanus* at Portland, Oregon, XI, 190
- Luke 2, 52 (Use of καί), XXI, 581
- Luke, Gospel of — Author, XI, 562
- Lupercal, Excavated, VII, 122
- Lupercalia and Feast of the Purification, XVIII, 205
- Lupercalia Described, XXIV, 119
- Lupton, J. H., *Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition* (Rev.), XXV, 396
- Luther, F. S., Verbatim Recitation, V, 366
- Luther, Quadricentennial, XIII, 294
- Lydian and Greek, Bilingual Inscription, X, 100
- Lydian Inscriptions at Sardis, VIII, 100; X, 68
- Lygdami Carmina* (Némethy), II, 47
- Lyons, Early Edition of Juvenal at, XI, 444
- Lyric and Epic Poetry, Literary Criticism of, XVI, 254

- Lyric Meters of Horace, IV, 116; *see* Horace
Lyric Verse Composition (Lupton), XXV, 396
 Lysias i, 21 (οὐδὲν δέομαι), II, 171
 Lysias xxiv, 14 (Text), VIII, 257
 Lysias on the Sacred Olive, XI, 239
Lysias: Selected Speeches (Adams), II, 313
Lysias, Selected Speeches (Weidner-Vogel), II, 313
 Lysippic Style Eros, XV, 299
 Lysippus' Apoxyomenos, I, 64
Lysippos (Johnson), XXIV, 140
 Lysippus, Statue of Eros at Cyrene, XIV, 257
 Lysippus, Worker in Marble, IV, 96
Lysistrata, *see* Aristophanes
- Macartney, T., On a Meaning of βάπτω, XVI, 497
 Ζωή μου Again, XI, 552
 Macaulay and the *Lays of Ancient Rome*, XIV, 381
 Macaulay's Classical Reading, XI, 142
 Estimate of Tacitus, XXI, 179
 McCaleb, Jean, A Tense Town (*Hints*), XXV, 404
 McCartney, E. S., Boasting as a Provocation of Divine Powers, XIX, 382; 505
 Cavalry Charges with Bridleless Horses, XXIII, 538
 Cycle in Ideas about Prayer, XXI, 535
 Folk-lore of Markmanship, XXII, 140
 Fossil Thunderstones and Fingerstones, XVIII, 425
 Greek Lore of Zoömimicry, XVIII, 106
 Hither and Yonder: Parallels, XX, 38
 Homer's Comet, XXV, 464
 How and Why: "Just So" Mythol-
- McCartney, E. S., Continued*
 ogy in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, XV, 260
 Irrelevant Moral (Livy i, 11), XIX, 567
 Linguistic Heirlooms, XVI, 368
 Linguistic Parallels, XXI, 680
 Methods of Locating Beehives, XXI, 454
 Mural Electioneering, Ancient and Modern, XXI, 301
 Nonsense Rhymes (*Hints*), XVII, 283
 Notes on Birds, XIX, 52
 Notes on Roman Ritual, XXII, 454
 Omen of the Buried Horse's Head in Vergil's *Aeneid*, XXII, 674
 On Testing Unguents, XVIII, 177
 Parity of Animals with Man, XXIII, 299
 Popular Methods of Measuring, XXII, 325
 Puns and Plays on Proper Names, XIV, 343
 Recent Eruption of Etna, XIX, 171
Reviews: Beckmann's Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit, XIX, 335
 Colson's *The Week: Origin of the Seven-Day Cycle*, XXII, 554
 Cook's Zeus, God of the Dark Sky, XXII, 152
 Lowe's *Magic in Greek and Latin Literature*, XXV, 478
 Thorndike's *History of Magic and Experimental Science*, XIX, 123
 Zielinski's *Religion of Ancient Greece*, XXIII, 306
 Shakespeare and Athenaeus, XXIV, 213
 Sparing the Vanquished (*Aeneid* vi, 853), XXIII, 456
 Specific Point in Which Latin Can Help English, XXI, 300

- McCartney, E. S., *Continued*
 Stopping of the Wooden Horse, XIX, 316
 Tactical Towers of the Romans, XXIII, 214
 Themistocles and the Seriphian, XVII, 225
Unde Hominum Genus, XX, 367
 Votive Offerings and the War, XIII, 442
 Was Latin Difficult for a Roman? XXIII, 163
 Wooden Horse and Folk-lore of Touching, XXI, 112
- McClernan, Marie, *Review*: Owen and Goodspeed's *Homeric Vocabularies*, II, 239
- McCook, H. C., *Prisca of Patmos*, XXIV, 286
- McCrea, N. G., College-Entrance Examinations in Latin, X, 343; XI, 466; XIII, 658
 Educational Needs, XI, 163
 Horatian Criticism of Life, XIII, 135
 Latin Examinations as Test of Intelligence, XIV, 498
 Lessons from the College Entrance Examinations in Latin, XII, 575
 Training *versus* Education, XV, 482
- McDaniel, W. B., American Classical Schools in Rome and Athens, XIX, 438
 Cicero and His House on the Palatine, XXIII, 651
 Roman Holidays Ancient and Modern (*Hints*), XXI, 546
Roman Private Life and Its Survivals (*Rev.*), XXI, 63
- McDuffee, W. V., Classical Investigation—First Two Years, XVIII, 548
- McEachen, Gertrude, Latin Laboratory, XXIV, 547
- Macedon in the *Cambridge Ancient History*, XXV, 242
- Macedonian Language and People, II, 143
- Macedonian Mounds Excavated, XIV, 251
- McElroy, T. H., When to Introduce the Imperative (*Hints*), XIX, 523
- McElwain, Mary, Charles Edwin Bennett (*Obituary*), XVIII, 23
- McFayden, D., Date of the Arch of Titus, XI, 131
- Reviews*: *Cambridge Ancient History*, Vol. v, Athens, 478-401, XXIII, 141
Cambridge Ancient History, Volume iv, Persia and the West, XXII, 393
- Frank's *Economic History of Rome*, XXII, 636
- Harland's *Prehistoric Aigina*, XXIV, 618
- Robinson's *History of Greece*, XXV, 636
- Longford's *Vespasian and His Contemporaries*, XXIV, 617
- Machen, J. G., *New Testament Greek for Beginners* (*Rev.*), XX, 60
- McIntyre, Mary, Helvetian Campaign (*Hints*), XXIV, 66
- Mackail, J. W., *Classical Studies* (*Rev.*), XXI, 638
Epigrams from the Greek Anthology (*Rev.*), III, 84
 on the Study of Greek, XXV, 296
 Tribute to Gildersleeve, XIX, 390
 Version of Vergil, *Eclogue i*, II, 126
- Mackail's *Virgil for the Teacher*, XXII, 125
- MacKenzie, Flora, Socializing Latin, XIV, 56
- Mackenzie, President, Latin and Greek for Theological Students, IV, 337
- McKinlay, A. P., An Ancient *Bon Vivant*, XXII, 55; 525

- McKinlay, A. P., *Continued*
 Caesar Redivivus, XIV, 103
 Cicero's Conception of Literary Art, XXI, 244
 Correlation of Latin and English, XV, 358
 Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 473
Letters of a Roman Gentleman (*Rev.*), XXII, 704
 Prose or Poetry First? XVIII, 33; 72
 Translation English (*Hints*), XVII, 342
- McLean, Irene, A Latin Contest, XVIII, 225
- MacLennan, S. F., *Review: Taylor's Platonism and Its Influence*, XXI, 155
- McMahon, R. C., *Quip* (*Hints*), XVIII, 186
- Macnaghten, H., *Poems of Catullus* (*Rev.*), XXII, 61
- Macnaghten, R. E., Character and Language of the Athenians, XI, 495
- Macrobius, *Sat.* v, 17, 5 (on Dido), XXI, 45
Sat. ii, 3, 6 (Caninius Rebilus), IV, 129
Sat. vii, 3, 10 (Cicero's Witticism), IV, 129
- McTammany, F. L., *Latin Speed Tests* (*Rev.*), XXV, 159
- Macurdy, Grace, *Chronology of the Plays of Euripides* (*Rev.*), II, 185
 On Homeric Unity, XII, 478
 Significance of the Myrmidons and Other Close Fighters in the *Iliad*, XII, 589
Troy and Paeonia (*Rev.*), XXII, 696
- McVay, Anna, Classical Club as an Educational Agency, XV, 30
- McWhorter, A. W., *Review: Rogers and Harley's Cicero the Politician*, XXV, 140
- Made Latin Condemned, XI, 28
- Madison, Lucy, *A Maid of the First Century*, XXIV, 286
- Maecenas' Auditorium, VIII, 36
- Maecenas, Home on the Esquiline, XXI, 574
- "Maecenas," Fragments from the Diary of, VIII, 222
- Magia *Gens*, XXV, 343
- Magic, History of* (Thorndike), XIX, 123
- Magic in Greek and Latin Literature* (Lowe), XXV, 478
- Magic in Roman Religion, XXIV, 112
- Magic in Song, XXI, 23
- Magic Rites by Statilius at Rome, XV, 298
- Magical Touching, XXI, 114, 126
- Magical Transporting of Crops, XX, 40
- Magister Officiorum*, XV, 186
- Magna Mater and Attis, II, 28
- Magna Mater, Animal Taboos, XXV, 673
- Magna Mater, Worship of, XVII, 226
- Magnuson, J. S., *Review: Wilson's Roman Toga*, XXI, 309
- Magnifying Glasses (Seneca), XXV, 103
- Magnus, Translations of, V, 169
- Magoffin, R. V., Modern Making of Ancient History, X, 63
 On Value of Archaeological Discovery, XX, 43
Reviews: Abbott and Johnson's Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire, XXIII, 705
Strong's Art in Ancient Rome, XXV, 244
- Magoffin, R. V. D., and Henry, Margaret, *Latin—First Year* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 531
- Mahaffy, J. P. (*Obituary*), XV, 120

- Mahaffy, J. P., Continued*
Silver Age of the Greek World
 (Rev.), II, 91
What Have the Greeks Done for
Modern Civilization (Rev.), V,
 188
 Maiden Castle at Dorchester, XXIV,
 256
 Maier, Heinrich, *Sokrates*, XII, 299
 Main, J. H. T., *Review: Smith's*
Xenophon's Anabasis, I, 89
 Maine on Capital Punishment, XXIV,
 267
 Maine Classical Association, III, 333;
 V, 40; VI, 85; VII, 84
 Classical Conference, V, 177; XXI,
 225
Mala Prohibita and Mala in Se, IX,
 396
 Malaria in Ancient Italy, VIII, 336
 Malay Loan-Words in English, XXI,
 674
 Malmesbury, William of, and Caesar
 XIV, 281; 446
 and Livy, XIV, 446
 Malye, Letter to Scott on Homeric
 Abstracts, XX, 118
 Mamurra and Catullus, XVI, 553
 Man, Folk-lore as to Color, XV, 264
 Man, Origin of, XX, 367
 Manatt, J. I., *Aegean Days* (Rev.),
 X, 91
 Lesbian Notes, V, 367
 Obituary, X, 370
 Manly, W. G., *Obituary*, XXV, 497
Review: Gulick's Life of the An-
cient Greeks, I, 55
 Mantuanus, *Eclogues*, IX, 406; XIV,
 203
Manual for the Use of Pictures in the
Teaching of English, Latin, and
Greek (Ward), XII, 496
Manuale Scholarium, XXIII, 522
Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine, XII,
 494
Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines
 (Laurand), X, 184
Manuscript Tradition of Historia Au-
gusta (Ballou), X, 94
 Manuscripts, Copying in Monasteries,
 VI, 5
 Copyist's Errors, XXII, 405
 in Libraries of University of Chi-
 cago, X, 430
Many Minds (Hutton), XXIII, 639
 Maps, Ancient, XII, 93
Maps and Plans:
 Battle of Cunaxa, XIV, 242; 246
 Crete, III, 131
 Hannibal's Route from the Rhône to
 the Po, XVII, 446
 Horace's Farm, Region of, XVIII,
 224
 Palace of Knossos, III, 136
 Palatine, XXI, 568
 Precinct of Dionysus Eleuthereus
 at Athens with Theater, VII, 6
 Roman Forum in 63 B.C., III, 322
 Rhône from Geneva to Pas de
 l'Écluse, IV, 311
 Theater at Thoricus, Fifth Century,
 VII, 13
 The Thracian Bosphorus, XIX, 468
 Western Europe — Early Geograph-
 ic Notion of, XII, 100
 Maps and Road Surveys, XXIV, 492
 Maps, Classical, VIII, 116
 Maps for Schools (List), XI, 174
 Marbodius, Descent into Hell, XXI,
 605
 Marcellus, Theater of, XXII, 181
 Marchant, E. C., *Greek Reader*
 (Rev.), I, 242
 Marchant, E. E., *Xenophontis Opus-*
cula (Rev.), XVI, 190
Marcipor's Luck, XXV, 247
 Marcus Aurelius, Stevenson's Knowl-
 edge of, XX, 278
 Margoliouth and the Greek Epics,
 XX, 364
 Marion, Iowa, Latin Club, XXI, 459

- Marion, Ohio, "Inter Nos" Clubs, XVI, 436
- Marius, Assignment of Gallic Land to Arpinum, XX, 428
- Mark, Gospel of (Drew), I, 161
- Mark, Relations with St. Peter, XXII, 419
- Mark Twain and Cicero, XX, 167
- Markmanship, Folk-lore of, XXII, 140
- Marks, Jeanette, Correcting Written Lessons, XVI, 179
- Marmara on Mount Oeta, Altar, XVII, 195
- Marquand, A., *Greek Architecture* (Rev.), V, 94
- Marquette Latin Program, XIX, 511
- Marquette University Classical Club, XXI, 632
- Marriage, Age of, at Rome, XXIV, 346
- Ceremonies, XX, 474
- Contract (From Papyri), VII, 45
- Laws at Athens, V, 186
- Laws of Augustus, XVII, 367
- Married Life in C. I. L. ix, XXIV, 346
- Marris, Sir W., *The Odyssey of Homer* (Rev.), XXII, 234
- Mars and Silvanus, XXI, 221
- Marsh, F. B., Chronology of Caesar's Consulship, XXII, 504; XXV, 299
- Founding of the Roman Empire* (Rev.), XVIII, 316; XXIII, 311
- In Defense of the Corn-Dole, XXII, 10
- Reviews: Henderson's Five Roman Emperors*, XXIII, 624
- Reid's *Municipalities of the Roman Empire*, X, 88
- Rostovtzeff's *History of the Ancient World*, XXIII, 224
- Rostovtzeff's *Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire*, XXII, 307
- Marsh, F. B., Continued*
- Roman Aristocracy and the Death of Caesar, XX, 451
- Tiberius and the Early Empire, XXIV, 14
- Marshal, Emma, *A Roman Maiden*, XXII, 351; XXIV, 290
- Marshall, J., *Odes and Epodes of Horace — Translated* (Rev.), IV, 334
- Marsilius of Padua, XXIV, 612
- Martial vi, 24 (*lascivus*), XXI, 223
- vii, 86, 1 (*Quod-Clause*), XX, 119
- viii, 21, 3 (*Quod-Clause*), XX, 119
- and the Modern Epigram, XXIII, 68
- and the Religion of His Day, XXI, 679
- Apophoreta*, XXIII, 248
- as Advertising Agent, II, 165
- Epigrams* (Bridge and Lake), II, 320
- Epigrams* (Post), V, 47
- Life and Works, XXIV, 504
- Looks at His World, XXIV, 361
- Stevenson's Knowledge of, XX, 274
- the Suburbanite, XXIII, 425
- Translations from (Preston), XIII, 229
- Martin, Evelyn, Cicero Scrapbooks, XXIV, 548
- Martin, E. W., *Birds of the Latin Poets* (Rev.), X, 190
- Martin Foundation Lectures at Oberlin, XXV, 76
- Martin W. M., What My Classical Authors Mean to Me, XV, 555
- Martin, St., Miracles, XV, 470
- Martinsville Latin Club, XX, 371
- Marx, Fr., *Lucilius*, I, 63
- Massachusetts (Eastern) Classical Association, IV, 278; V, 282; VI, 262; VII, 311; IX, 307; X, 333; XI, 303; XII, 408; XIII, 532; XIV, 387; XV, 440; XVI, 435; XVIII, 432; XIX, 511; XX, 436;

- XXI, 543; XXII, 543; XXIV, 76; XXV, 724
- Massachusetts (Western) Classical Association, III, 199; IV, 183; VIII, 166; IX, 128; X, 181; XI, 241; XIII, 287; XV, 246; XVI, 309; XVII, 274; XVIII, 249; XX, 240; XXI, 377; XXIII, 304; XXIV, 397; XXV, 494
- Massingham, H. J., *Golden Age: the Story of Human Nature (Rev.)*, XXV, 52
- Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting* (Pfuhl), XXII, 313
- Master's Degree for Secondary Teachers, IV, 210
- Masters, E. L., "Desolate Scythia," XVIII, 135
- Mater Familias* in Primitive Roman Household, XV, 221
- Mathematics, Archytas, Plato, Theaetetus, XXV, 312
- Mather, Mabel, Latin Entertainment (*Hints*), XVII, 44
- Teaching Derivatives (*Hints*), XX, 180
- Teaching Latin Numerals (*Hints*), XX, 49
- Mather, M. W., *Caesar, Gallic and Civil Wars*, I, 63
- Caesar: *Episodes from the Gallic and Civil Wars (Rev.)*, II, 37
- Xenophon, *Anabasis*, i, 8, 13 (Meaning), XII, 593
- Matriculation Latin* (Carruthers and Robertson), II, 141
- Matthew v, 10 (Meaning), XXIII, 47
- Matthew vi, 27 (Meaning), XXV, 698
- Matthews, B., *A Study of the Drama* (Criticism), X, 115
- Mattingly, H., *Outlines of Ancient History (Rev.)*, X, 420
- Roman Coins from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire (Rev.)*, XXIV, 460
- Mau, August (*Obituary*), VI, 45
- Maud Muller in Latin Verse* (San Giovanni), II, 46
- Maury, C. A., Achaian Greece, XIII, 66; 622
- Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan War, XII, 456
- Maritime Aspects of Homeric Greece, XIV, 97
- Mausoleum at Halicarnassus, Replica in America, X, 268
- Mayor, J. E. B., and Souter, A., *Q. Septimi Florentis Tertulliani Apologeticus (Rev.)*, XIII, 297
- May-pole, Festival of Flora, XX, 470
- Meador, C. L., *Reviews: Bennett's Preparatory Latin Writer*, I, 61
- Edmonds' *Comparative Philology for Classical Students*, IV, 93
- Meador, R. W., and White, R. H., Modern Counterfeiting of Ancient Coins, XXV, 367
- Means, T., Greek Contract Verbs (*Hints*), XIX, 185
- Measures of Breadth, XXII, 331
- of Distance, XXII, 327
- of Land, XXII, 331
- of Length, XXII, 325
- of Time, XXII, 333
- of Weight and Capacity, XXII, 336
- Units from Parts of the Body, XXII, 338
- Measurements of the Value of Latin, X, 404
- Medea*, see Euripides and Seneca
- Medea and Jason (Ovid), XV, 428
- Medea, Treatment of in Euripides and Seneca, XII, 180
- Mediaeval Academy of America, XXI, 629
- Mediaeval Conceptions of Vergil, XXV, 593
- Mediaeval Latin, XXIV, 244
- Mediaeval Latin Anthology, XXI, 307
- Mediaeval Latin as International Language, XVIII, 42

- Mediaeval Latin Dictionary, XXIII, 621
Mediaeval Latin (Harrington), XXI, 467
Mediaeval Latin, Primer of (Beeson), XXI, 634
Mediaeval Latin, Study of, XV, 346
Mediaeval Latin Verse (Gaselee), XXIV, 687
 Mediaeval Hymnwriters, XVIII, 195
 Mediaeval Writers and the Classics, XXII, 488
 Medical Remedies Discovered by Animals, XVIII, 108
 Medical Terms from Greek, XI, 255
 Medici, Tombstone Found at Rome, IX, 109
 Medicine and Physiology in Lucretius, XXI, 283
 Early Greek, XXV, 116
 Greek and Roman (Heiberg), VIII, 371
 Popular, XXI, 117
 Roman, V, 267
 Women as Physicians, XVI, 106
 Medusa Found Near Corfu, VIII, 133
 Meeker, J. D. (*Obituary*), II, 36
 Megara, Easter Dances, XXIII, 7
 Meillet, A., On Comparative Grammar, III, 83
 Mela, Pomponius, XXIV, 503
 Meleager (Greek Anthology), XV, 94
 Melos (Phylakopi) in Crete, Excavations, VIII, 105
 Members of the Association, XII, 612
 Memory in Education (Quintilian), IV, 155
Menaechmi, see Plautus
 Menander, *Arbitrants* (Translation), VIII, 275
 Epitrepontes at Harvard, IV, 371; V, 39
 Fragments of, II, 74
 Hero, Epitrepontes, Periceirromene, Samia (Capps), VI, 316; VII, 92
 Menander Continued
 Manuscript, III, 295; 296
 New Plays, III, 114
 Renaissance of, IV, 47; 48
 Rhetorical Theorist, III, 101
 Menander, Selections from (Waddell), XXIV, 61
 Mendell, C. W., Epic of Asinius Pollio, XXV, 393
 Livy xxx-xxxiii (Rev.), XXV, 390
 Nec Cithara Carentem, XIX, 369
 Menexenus, see Plato
 Menippus and Lucian, III, 87
 Menk, E. A., *Review: Yoder's Position of Possessive and Demonstrative Adjectives in Aulus Gellius*, XXV, 319
 Mental Discipline in Latin, XII, 355; XV, 180; XVIII, 91
 Mente-Adverb in Vergil, XVI, 49
 Menu in Latin of Philadelphia Classical Club, VII, 312
 Menus in Latin (*Hints*), XVI, 506
 Mercator's Map, XXIV, 125
 Mercenary Troops, Greek, X, 200
 Mercurius of Mishawaka Latin Department, XVIII, 429
 Mercury's Caduceus as a Medical Emblem, XXV, 204
 Merignhac on Ancient Arbitration, II, 203
 Meritt, A. H., (*Obituary*), VIII, 170
 Meritt, B. D., *Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century (Rev.)*, XXV, 562
 Merope (Matthew Arnold), II, 40
 Merrell, Martha, Teaching Indirect Object, XIX, 451
 Merrifield, W., Visit to Horace's Sabine Farm, VIII, 25
 Merrill, E. T., Ancient Errors in Geographical Orientation, XII, 88
 An Old Roman Game, XI, 365
 Attitude of Ancient Rome toward Religion, XV, 196

Merrill, E. T., Continued

- Group of Recent Latin Texts, V, 190
- Modern Illustration of Cicero, XV, 173
- Our Needed Renaissance, XIV, 383
- Reviews: Allen's *Letters of Pliny*, XI, 121
- Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies*, 1915, XII, 556
- Bosanquet's *Days in Attica*, X, 424
- Botsford's *Roman Assemblies*, V, 189
- Browne's *Our Renaissance*, XIV, 77; 264
- Clark's *Descent of Manuscripts*, XIV, 395
- Collingwood's *Roman Britain*, XX, 251
- Dana's *Horace*, IV, 333
- Dean's *Study of the Cognomina of Soldiers*, XIII, 302
- Duckett's *Catullus in English Poetry*, XXII, 60
- Finck's *Haupttypen des Sprachbaus*, VI, 95
- Furneaux' *Cornelii Taciti Annalium Libri*, VIII, 372
- Garrod's *Book of Latin Verse*, XI, 382
- Garrod and Mowat's *Einhard's Life of Charlemagne*, XI, 122
- Gaselee's *Anthology of Medieval Latin*, XXI, 307
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, VIII, 371
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, iii,² IX, 362
- Goodspeed's *Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Libraries of the University of Chicago*, X, 430

Merrill, E. T., Continued

- Gudeman's *Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus*,² X, 183
- Gudeman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie*,² V, 335
- Hardy's *Monumentum Ancyranum*, XX, 314
- Heinze's *Virgils Epische Technik*,³ XI, 511
- Heitland's *Roman Republic*, VI, 185
- Holmes-Schott-Rosenberg's *Cäsars Feldzüge in Gallien und Britannien*, IX, 180
- Laurand's *Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines*, X, 184
- Lindsay's *Early Latin Verse*, XX, 251
- Macnaghten's *Poems of Catullus*, XXII, 61
- Marshall's *Odes and Epodes of Horace*, IV, 334
- Mayor's *Tertulliani Apologeticus*, XIII, 297
- Mierow's *Gothic History of Jordanes*, X, 428
- Oldfather and Canter's *Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus*, XI, 124
- Postgate's *Prosodia Latina*, XX, 185
- Reynolds' *Vigiles of Imperial Rome*, XXII, 700
- Singer's *History and Method of Science*, XVII, 108
- Stemplinger's *Das Fortleben der Horazischen Lyrik*, V, 192
- Steuart's *Annals of Ennius*, XXII, 64
- Stuttaford's *Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus*, X, 427
- Tanzer's *Villas of Pliny the Younger*, XX, 380
- Teuffel-Kroll-Skutsch, *Geschichte*

Merrill, E. T., *Continued*

- der Römischen Literatur,⁶
VI, 222; Vol. iii, IX, 180;
Seventh Ed., XVI, 255
- Thomson's *Greek Tradition*, XIV,
462
- Van Hoesen's *Roman Cursive
Writing*, XI, 511
- Verrall's *Collected Literary Es-
says*, X, 184
- Vollmer's *Epitome Thesauri La-
tini*, VIII, 126
- Wright's *Catullus: The Complete
Poems*, XXII, 701
- William of Malmesbury and the
Lost Books of Livy, XIV, 446
- Merrill, R. V., *Present Aspects of
Foreign University Life*, X, 223
- Merrill, W. A., *Latin Hymns (Rev.)*,
I, 123
- Lucretius (Rev.)*, V, 44
- Merriman, Katherine, *Metrical Ver-
sion of Horace, Ode ii, 4*, VII, 138
- Merry, W. W. (*Obituary*), XIV, 71
- Message from Vergil, XIX, 311
- Message of Greek Art (Powers)*, IX,
80
- Messapus (*Aen. vii, 691*), XXIII, 376
- Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XII, 263
- Messenia, Route from Sparta, XVIII,
160
- Messer, W. S., *Dream in Homer and
Greek Tragedy (Rev.)*, XIV, 462
- Roman World of Caesar, Cicero,
and Vergil, XIX, 356
- The New Rome and Archaeology,
XXII, 179
- Metellus Celer and Cisalpine Gaul,
XXII, 517
- Metempsychosis, III, 93
- Meters; *see* Scansion and Metrics
- Methods of Teaching Latin, XI, 7
- See Teaching and Hints for Teachers*
- Metics in Athens, XIV, 490
- Metrical Translations by Students,
VII, 132

Metrical *Continued*

- Translations of Vergil, II, 309
- Metrics, The Choriambic Verse, XI,
181
- Metrics, The Old and the New, IX,
212; 400
- Metropolitan Museum Acquisitions, V,
281
- Meyer, Eduard, at Chicago, V, 282
- Blüte und Untergang des Hellen-
ismus in Asien (Rev.)*, XXI,
71
- On the Conclusions of *Iliad* and
Odyssey, XVIII, 305
- Meyer, F. B., *Review: Fairbanks'
Greek Religion*, VII, 87
- Meyer, W., *De Homerici Patronymi-
cis*, XVI, 432
- Michelangelo, Life of (Symonds)*,
XXIV, 613
- Michelson, T., *Review: Oldenberg's
Vedaforschung*, IV, 191
- Michigan Classical Conference, II,
270; III, 90; 332; IV, 370; V,
332; XIV, 191; 195
- Humanistic Series, XVIII, 111
- Humanistic Studies (Rev.)*, II, 137
- State Normal Conference, XXIII,
462
- Symposium on the Value of Clas-
sical Studies, IV, 139; VI, 219
- Micyllus, Jacob, On Ovid, XXV, 281
- Midas, a Parallel Legend, XXIII, 209
- Middle States and Maryland Classical
Association, II, 132; 346; IV, 38
- Middle Voice in Latin, V, 68
- Mierow, C. C., *College-Entrance Re-
quirements in Latin and the
Schools*, XI, 85
- Essentials of Greek Syntax (Rev.)*,
VII, 142
- Gothic History of Jordanes in Eng-
lish Version (Rev.)*, X, 428
- Latin Writers of Spain, XXIV, 498
- Most Modern Voice from Antiquity,
XXIII, 348

- Mierow, C. C., Continued*
Odes of Horace as Freshman Latin, XVIII, 172
Roman Life Revealed in Literature, XIII, 592
Short Stories from Vergil, XXII, 97
The Two Cities, by Otto Bishop of Freising (Rev.), XXV, 559
- Mierow, H. E., Cicero and Mark Twain, XX, 167
Reminiscence of Homer in Sappho, XXV, 547
Review: Spaeth's Causes of Rome's Wars, XXII, 231
Romantic Characters of Euripides, XXII, 38
Telemachus' Sojourn at Sparta, XXII, 294
- Milden, A. W., Herodotus as a Short-Story Writer, XVIII, 208
Reviews: Howe and Harrer's Handbook of Classical Mythology, XXV, 703
Rose's Greek Mythology, XXIV, 607
- Miles, Josephine, A Double for King Midas, XXIII, 209
Milesiaca of Aristides, III, 168
Milesian Tale, VI, 226
Miletus, Excavations, III, 19
Excavation of Byzantine Church, X, 102
Excavations (Glass Windows), VIII, 102
Mycenaean Remains at, V, 4
Temple of Serapis and Isis, VI, 66
Milia, Constructions with, XVI, 366
Military Annals of Greece (Snyder), XI, 509
Military Furloughs, II, 192
- Mill, John Stuart, On Grammar, XI, 507
- Miller, Fay, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVIII, 117
- Miller, F. J., A Matter of Emphasis, XIX, 242; 505
Chats on Vergilian Books (Hints), XXV, 483; 570; 645; 720
Classics in Summer Time, XV, 560
College Courses in Vergil, XXIV, 321
Dramatic Element in the Metamorphoses, XV, 417
Features of Ovid's Style: Ordering and Transition in Metamorphoses, XVI, 464
Features of Ovid's Style: Personification of Abstractions, XI, 385; 516
Incompleteness of the Aeneid, IV, 341
Inscription in Honor of George Sandys, XXV, 492
Loeb Classical Library, VIII, 269
Method for the Study of Vergil's Principles of Metrical Composition (Hints), XXV, 321
Motivation of the Aeneid, XXIV, 28; 631
Mythological References in English Poets (Statistics), XI, 408
On a Translation of Vergil's Sic Vos Non Vobis, XV, 174
Ovid's Aeneid and Vergil's, XXIII, 33
Reviews: Allinson's Roads from Rome, IX, 181
Baker's Stories of Old Greece and Rome, IX, 85
Baring's Dead Letters, VI, 189
Case's Game of Latin Declensions, XII, 496
Church's Aeneid for Boys and Girls, V, 47
Comparetti's Vergil in the Middle Ages, V, 89
Conway's Vergilian Age, XXV, 151
Cooper's Concordance to the Works of Horace, XII, 609

Miller, F. J., Continued

- Cosenza's *Petrarch's Letters to Classical Authors*, VI, 188
 Crittenden's *Sentence Structure of Virgil*, VIII, 44
 Dill's *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius*, I, 90
 Flickinger's *Carmina Latina*, XIV, 461
 Geyser's *Musa Americana*, XIV, 461; XV, 125
 Glover's *Studies in Virgil*, II, 41; VIII, 315
 Harris' *Tragedies of Seneca*, I, 57
 Horner's *Latin Sentence Game*, XIII, 303
 O'Brien's *Virgil's Aeneid*, Books i-vi, IX, 86
 Paxson's *Handbook for Latin Clubs*, XII, 157
 Robbins' *Classical Philology General Index*, XI, 380
 Sabin's *Classical Associations of Places in Italy*, XVII, 350
 Sargent's *Handbook of American Private Schools*, XII, 157
 Thayer's *Influence of Horace on English Poets*, XII, 608
 Tucker's *Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul*, VI, 311
 Walters' *Classical Dictionary*, XII, 610
 Ward's *Manual for the Use of Pictures*, XII, 496
 Wetmore's *Index Verborum Vergilianus*, VI, 312
 Topical Method in Study of Vergil, II, 342; III, 141
Tragedies of Seneca (Rev.), III, 336
 Vergil Examination (*Hints*), XXIV, 630
 Miller, Mrs. J. I., Teaching Imperatives (*Hints*), XIX, 394

Miller, Mrs. J. I., Continued

- Teaching Tenses of the Subjunctive (*Hints*), XX, 53
 Miller, M. M., and Robinson, D. M., *Songs of Sappho*, XXI, 552
 Miller, Walter, American School of Classical Studies at Athens, XX, 419
Daedalus and Thespis (Rev.), XXV, 472
 First Summer Session of the American School at Athens, XXI, 217
 Reviews: Brooks's *Architecture*, XXI, 66
 Butcher's *Demosthenis Orationes*, IV, 190
 Drew's *Gospel of Mark*, I, 161
 Forman's *Selections from Plato*, XXIII, 140
 Gulick's *Modern Traits in Old Greek Life*, XXIII, 138
 Haight's *Italy Old and New*, XVIII, 313
 Keyes' *Cicero's De Re Publica and De Legibus*, XXIV, 625
 Livingstone's *Mission of Greece*, XXV, 131
 Mahaffy's *Silver Age of the Greek World*, II, 91
 Merrill's *Latin Hymns*, I, 123
 Murray's *Rise of the Greek Epic*, IV, 280; VII, 215
 Mustard's *Classical Echoes in Tennyson*, I, 25
 Sabine and Smith's *Cicero, On the Commonwealth*, XXV, 631
 Thompson's *Elementary Greek Grammar*, I, 241
 Tucker's *Life in Ancient Athens*, III, 36
 William Gwathmey Manly (*Obituary*), XXV, 497
 Miller, W. J., Universality in Sophocles' *Oedipus Rex*, XXIV, 214

- Miller, William, *Trebizond: The Last Greek Empire* (Rev.), XXII, 477
- Milligan, A. R., A Classical Nestor, II, 272
- Milligan, Clara, Bulletin Board (*Hints*), XXI, 228
- Chips from the Classroom, XVIII, 335
- Milligan, G., *Selections from the Greek Papyri* (Rev.), VII, 45
- Million, Helen, An Old Roman Cookbook, XXI, 443; XXII, 143
- Milne, J. S., *Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times* (Rev.) IV, 285
- Milner, W. S., *Reviews: Firth's Constantine*, II, 43
- Hardy's *Studies in Roman History*, II, 90
- Jolliffe's *Corruption in Roman Administration*, XVI, 62
- Mills, Dorothy, *Book of the Ancient Greeks* (Rev.), XXI, 465
- Book of the Ancient Romans* (Rev.), XXIII, 150
- Milton as an Epic Poet, XXV, 500
- Milton's Debt to Vergil, VI, 11; XVIII, 466
- Millville Latin Party, XVII, 337
- Mind of Rome, The* (Bailey), XXII, 550
- Mind of the Scribe, XXII, 405
- Minerva Mechanica, VII, 99
- Miniatures of Women, XV, 94
- Minneapolis Latin Club, XVI, 309; XVIII, 181
- Latin Exhibit, XXIV, 158
- Minnesota Classical Meeting, II, 231; IV, 226
- Minoan Influence in Early Greece, XXV, 35
- Minoan-Mycenaean Religion* (Nils-son), XXIII, 313
- Minoan Periods, Limits of, XIII, 27
- Minor Poems of Vergil*, Translated (Mooney), XII, 349
- Minucius Felix, *Octavius*, XXV, 315
- Minuscule—Sub-Comparatives (List), XXII, 142
- Miracle-Literature of the Early Church, XV, 465
- Miracles in the Old Testament and Homer, XXI, 334
- Mirum-Quin* Construction, V, 276
- Misener, Geneva, *Review: Shear's Influence of Plato on Saint Basil*, IV, 238
- Mishawaka Latin Club, XV, 313; XVI, 56
- Mercurius*, Latin Paper, XVIII, 248
- Mission of Greece* (Livingstone), XXV, 131
- Mississippi Classical Association, IV, 38; V, 41; VII, 42; VIII, 368; XII, 217; XVII, 468; XXII, 57; XXIII, 60
- Industrial Institute, Classical Masque, XII, 598
- Latin Club, XVII, 467
- Vergil Program, XVI, 248
- Mississippi Valley Classical Association, XX, 493; XXII, 681; XXIV, 75
- Missouri Classical Conference, II, 232; IV, 226; V, 177; VI, 181; VII, 272; VIII, 170; XXIII, 304
- Classical Club, XVI, 248; XX, 177
- Mistra, Site of, XVIII, 158
- Mitchell, B. W., *Ariovistus and William II*, XIV, 295
- Early Centuries of *Kultur*, XIV, 418
- Mitchell, L. B., Background of the Roman Revolution, XVII, 316
- Horace, *Ser. i*, 1, 90, XXV, 383
- On Book Reviews, III, 230
- Mithraeum at Rome, XI, 205
- Mithras, Chapel of, at Rome, XXI, 368
- Cult of, VII, 72
- at Rome, XIII, 247
- in Britain, VIII, 78

- Mithras Continued*
 Sanctuary in Baths of Caracalla, IX, 108
 Moberly, C. E., *Commentaries of C. Julius Caesar on the Civil War* (Rev.), XXI, 636
 Mode or Mood? IV, 218
 Models and Museum Materials for Schools, XI, 179
 Modern Allusions to the Classics, III, 33
 Modern Language Association, XXII, 321
 Modern Language Teachers and the Classics, XX, 5
 Modern Languages vs. Latin and Greek, IX, 285; XIX, 168
 Modern Making of Ancient History, X, 63
Modern Traits in Old Greek Life (Gulick), XXIII, 138
 Modestov, B., *Introduction à l'Histoire Romaine* (Rev.), V, 182
 Moesia, Roman Legions of, II, 143
 Mohler, S. L., *Apophoreta*, XXIII, 248
 Martial vi, 24, XXI, 223
 Moklós, Early Minoan Graves, V, 6
 Mommsen, Theodore (Biography), XIV, 224
 Characterization of, by Fowler, XV, 445
 Date of Founding of Rome, I, 155
 Defamation of Cicero, XVII, 123
 Early Traditions of Rome, XIV, 371
 Historical Works, II, 143; XIII, 177
Röm. Chron. 120 (Corrected), II, 82
 Momus, Destructive Critic, XX, 133
 Monikins (J. Fenimore Cooper's), XIX, 89
 Monopolies, Government (Salt, Mines), XIX, 547
Monnaies Grecques (Babelon), XVIII, 123
Mons, Meanings of, XI, 80
 Monte Testaccio, Origin of, XXV, 691
Monuments of Christian Rome (Frothingham), V, 141
 Monumentum Ancyranum, Date of, XI, 230
Monumentum Ancyranum (Hardy), XX, 314
 Mooney, J. J., *Minor Poems of Vergil* (Metrical Translation) (Rev.), XII, 349
 Mooney, W. W., *House-Door on the Ancient Stage* (Rev.), XI, 379
 Moore, C. H., *Horace's Propempticon*, III, 100
 Morris H. Morgan (Obituary), V, 338
Religious Thought of the Greeks (Rev.), XIII, 383
 Rome's Heroic Past in the Poems of Claudian, VI, 108
Tacitus: Histories (Rev.), XXIII, 709
 William Watson Goodwin (Obituary), VIII, 1
 Moore, C. H., and Schlicher, J. J., *Elements of Latin* (Rev.), III, 206
 Moore, F. G., *Orations of Cicero with a Selection from His Letters* (Rev.), XXI, 473
Review: Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, III, 247
The Histories of Tacitus, Books i-ii (Rev.), VI, 314
 Morey, C. R., *East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection* (Rev.), X, 185
 Morgan, J. C., Transition Period of Athenian Education and Modern Education, XIII, 272
 Unity of Culture, XIX, 166
 Morgan, M. H., *Addresses and Essays* (Rev.), V, 373
 Obituary, V, 338
 Morley's *Recollections*, XIII, 539

- Morris, E. P., Ferrero's View of Horace, IV, 368
- Morris, William, "Idle Singer of an Empty Day," XXIII, 351
- Morrison and Goodell, *Greek Lessons for Beginners* (Rev.), I, 151
- Morton, T. S., *Legends of Gods and Heroes* (Rev.), XXIII, 155; XXV, 198
- Mosaic of Lions and Bulls in Sicily, XVI, 120
- Mosaic of Vergil, III, 251; XXI, 263; XXIII, 599
- Moschus' *Lament for Bion*, Example of Pathetic Fallacy, XXII, 655
- Moseley, Nicholas, Pius Aeneas, XX, 387
Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid (Rev.), XXII, 474
- Moss, C. M., English Courses in the Classics, IX, 234
Reviews: Marchant's Greek Reader, I, 242; II, 277
Ure's Thucydides, Book vi, II, 278
- Mostellaria*, see Plautus
- Mostra Archeologica* at Rome, VIII, 136
- Motivation and Play-instinct, XVI, 220
- Motivation of Ovid's *Aeneid* and Vergil's XXIII, 33
- Motivation through Latin Plays, XX, 26
- Motive Energy in Secondary Latin, II, 23; see also under Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers
- Mottoes and Quotations, XVIII, 376
- Moulton, F. P., Sight-Tests: Their Aims and How to Prepare for Them, VI, 355
- Mount Holyoke Classical and Archaeological Club, X, 181
- Mountain Scenery, Appreciation of, in Roman Writers, VIII, 173; XI, 78
- Movements of Ariovistus, I, 213
- Moving Picture (Adventures of Ulysses), XVII, 537
- Moving Pictures, List of Classical Films, XVII, 280; XVI, 434
- Mow, B., Metrical Translation of Horace, *Ode iii*, 9, VII, 134
- Mozley, J. H., *Statius* (Rev.), XXV, 147
- Mucia, Wife of Pompey, XII, 424
- Müller, Iwan, Nägelsbach's *Lateinische Stilistik*,⁹ I, 168
Handbuch: Stolz-Schmalz, Leumann - Hofmann Lateinische Grammatik, XXII, 69
- Müller, O., Theory of Aeneas Story, VI, 57
- Mullins, Imogene, Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XIX, 62
- Mundus of the Palatine City, X, 152
- Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire* (Abbott and Johnson), XXIII, 705
- Municipal Politics in Pompeii, III, 58; VIII, 135; XXV, 453
- Municipalities, Economic Condition of, XIII, 519
- Municipalities of the Roman Empire* (Reid), X, 88
- Municipalities, Roman* (Heitland), XXIV, 537
- Munro, H. A. J., *Translations into Latin and Greek Verse* (Rev.), IV, 92
- Munro, J. A. R., "Persian Wars" (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 394
- Munro, W. B., On Educational Alchemy, XXI, 486
- Mural Electioneering, Ancient and Modern, XXI, 301; see also Political Campaigns.
- Mure, G. R. G., Aristotle's *Analytica Posteriora*, XXIII, 388

- Murena, Prosecution of, XII, 102
- Murley, C., Cicero, *Pro Archia* and Horace, *Epistles* ii, 1, 223, XXI, 533
- Content Studies and Content Teaching, XIII, 193
- Et Dona Ferentis*, XXII, 658
- Livy i, 9, 13; XXI, 300
- Meeting of the Philological Association, XXIII, 460
- Priest-Kings, XVIII, 427
- Proximus Ardet*, XVII, 530
- Reviews: Butler's *Close of the Second Punic War*, XXI, 637
- Household's *Hellas, The Fore-runner*, XXV, 706
- Sturtevant's *Pronunciation of Greek and Latin*, XVI, 315
- Murley, J. C., *Cults of Cisalpine Gaul as Seen in the Inscriptions* (Rev.), XVIII, 124
- Murray, A. T., Review: Baumgarten-Poland-Wagner's *Die Hellenische Kultur*,² V, 92
- Murray, C., Romantic Comedy and Its Relation to Latin Comedy, VII, 228
- Murray, E. W., Caesar's Fortifications on the Rhône, IV, 309
- Reviews: Frank's *Roman Imperialism*, X, 421
- Parkin's *The Rhodes Scholarships*, VIII, 349
- Snedeker's *Coward of Thermopylae*, VII, 142
- Murray, G., at Amherst and Boston, VII, 372
- Classical Tradition in Poetry* (Rev.), XXIII, 631
- Eumenides of Aeschylus* (Rev.), XXI, 697
- Four Stages of Greek Religion* (Rev.), X, 281
- Religio Grammatici*, XVI, 318
- Rise of the Greek Epic* (Rev.), IV, 280; VII, 215
- Murray, Hazel, Latin Composition, XVII, 344
- Mursina (Italic Divinity), III, 296
- Musa Americana* (Geyser), XIV, 461; XV, 125
- Museo di Villa Giulia* (Seta), XV, 188
- Museo Nazionale Romano, XVI, 121
- Muses, Names in Hexameter, XIX, 396
- Museum of the Roman Empire, XXIII, 56; 594; XXV, 173
- Museums, Classical in America, IV, 42
- Music, Ancient, XVIII, 255
- Music for Pantomimes, XII, 61
- Music, Greek and Roman, IV, 34
- Music, Oldest Church Music Extant, XVII, 477; XIX, 563
- Musica Scripta, XV, 184
- Musical Scale, *Do, re, mi*, Origin, XXIII, 546
- Mussey, Mrs. Mabel (Staging Greek Plays), VI, 34
- Mussolini and Caesar, XXIII, 677
- Mustard, W. P., *Aeneae Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola* (Rev.), XXIV, 692
- Classical Echoes in Tennyson* (Rev.), I, 25; XXIV, 98
- Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus* (Rev.), IX, 406
- Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus*, XIII, 693
- Hibernation of Swallows, XIX, 243
- Mantuanus' *Eclogues*, XIV, 203
- Review: Billson's *Aeneid of Virgil*, II, 87
- Mutual Intelligibility of Greek Dialects, IV, 356
- Mycenae, Dynasties, XVI, 119
- Early Graves at, XVII, 192
- Granary at, XVII, 191
- History of, XVII, 193
- Palace Analogous to Cretan, XVII, 192

Mycenae Continued

- Treasury of Atreus, Date, XVI, 119; XVII, 193
- Wace's Lectures on, XIX, 386
- Mylonas, G. E., *Excavations at Olynthus* (Rev.), XXV, 712
- Myres, J. L., Geography in a Classical Course, XVI, 118
- Myrmidons, "Close Fighting," XII, 589
- Myron's Discobolus, III, 114; Found at Hadrian's Villa, XXIV, 340
- Mysteries, Ancient, III, 91; XXIII, 585; *see also* XXII, 685
- Mythological Allusions in Cicero's Orations, VI, 209
- References in English Poets, XI, 408
- Mythology — A Junior College Problem, XIX, 131
- and English Literature, XIX, 131
- Bibliography, XXV, 524
- College Course in, XXV, 521
- Mythology, Greek* (Rose), XXIV, 607
- Mythology, Greek and Roman* (Fox), XXIV, 683
- Mythology in Ovid, XV, 260
- Mythology of Greece and Rome* (Fairbanks), III, 163
- Mythology of Greece and Rome, IX, 85
- Mythology of All Races*, XII, 149
- Mythology, Teaching of, XIV, 128
- Naevius, *Bellum Punicum*, XIX, 198
- Com. 75 (Finger Speech), XXIII, 592
- Originality of, III, 257
- Trojans in Latium, VI, 56
- Nairn, J. A., *Latin Prose Composition* (Rev.), XXII, 66
- Nall, G. H., *Seven Kings of Rome*, XXV, 199
- Names and Puns, XIV, 343
- Names, Greek, Latin, Persian, English, XIV, 203
- Names in Historical Fiction, XXIV, 285
- Napoleon and Hannibal, XXIV, 291
- Napoleon's Choice of Books, XII, 283
- Narcissus and Other Latin Plays* (Robinson), XXV, 494
- Narcissus* at Ohio Wesleyan, XXI, 687
- Narcissus (Ovid), XV, 431
- Narrative Units in Caesar, XXIV, 330
- National Geographic Magazine*, Classical Articles, XXIV, 627
- Nativity of Latin Authors, VII, 147
- Natural History of Language* (Tucker), VI, 92
- Natural Scenery, Attitude of the Greeks, XI, 302
- Nature, Appreciation of in Homer, XII, 145
- Nature in Theocritus, XVII, 181
- Nature, Romans' Appreciation of, XI, 482
- Naukratis and Her Hinterland, XXII, 533
- Navigation on the Tiber, XXV, 683
- Nebraska Association of Church Colleges, XXIV, 705
- Nebraska Classical Conference, II, 232; IV, 227; V, 81; VI, 183; 264; IX, 132; X, 181; XI, 246; XII, 280; XIII, 288; XXI, 304; XXV, 414
- State Teachers' College Latin Club, XX, 576
- Necropolis of the Forum, I, 81
- Needs of the Young Latin Teacher, XIII, 483
- Negation in Latin, XVI, 15
- Negatives Repeated for Emphasis, XXI, 681
- Neglected Ally of the Classics, XVIII, 286

- Neilson, President, On the Study of the Humanities, XIV, 205
- Nelson, J. C., Recent Etymological Blunders, XIV, 320
- Nelson, J. R., Available Greek and Roman Music, IV, 34
Review: Dotey's Latin Exercise Book, I, 62
- Nelson, Narka, A Student's Point of View, XVIII, 232
- Nemesianus of Carthage, XXI, 522
- Nemesis, Belief in, XX, 365
- Némethy, G., *Albii Tibulli Carmina* (Rev.), I, 31
- Nemi, Lake, Visited, XI, 285
- Nennius' Account of Caesar, XIV, 286
- Neolithic Period in Phthiotis, V, 12
- Neolithic Pottery at Olynthus, XXV, 713
- Nepos and Roman Praise of Hannibal, XVI, 432
 Biographical Interests of, XXII, 498
 for Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 233
 in High School, IV, 225
- Nero and Cornutus, XXIV, 278
- Nero and Religion, XXIV, 602
- Nero's Palace, Paintings Preserved, IX, 107
- Nerva (*Five Roman Emperors*), XXIII, 624
- Nervii and the Pilgrim Fathers, XXI, 534
- Nestor's Wounded Horse, XXV, 626
- Neufeld on Value of the Classics, XXV, 469
- Newark Exhibit, "Why Study Latin?" XII, 486
- Newby, Jessie, Learning the Participles, XVII, 411
 Translating Cicero's Orations (*Hints*), XXI, 383
- Newcomer, C. B., Enclitics and Latin Accent, III, 150
- Newcomer, C. B., Continued*
Reviews: Büniger's Auswahl aus Xenophons Hellenika, II, 190
 Decharme's *Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas*, II, 88
 Earle's *Medea of Euripides*, I, 165
- New England Classical Association, Meetings, I, 121; 230; II, 270; 344; III, 232; 328; IV, 366; V, 289; 365; VI, 322; 348; IX, 323; X, 339; XI, 449; XII, 547; XIV, 469; XV, 503; XXV, 75
- Investigating Committee, XIII, 547
- Membership, III, 226
- Program, VI, 232; VII, 232; VIII, 273; IX, 238; X, 244; XI, 389; XII, 358; XIII, 392; XIV, 342; XV, 324; XVI, 325; XVII, 292; XVIII, 326; XIX, 340; XX, 324; XXI, 404; XXII, 483; XXIII, 484
- New England Colleges and the Classics, XXI, 662
- New Greek Comedy* (Legrand), XIII, 77
- New Greek Historian, V, 353
- Newhall, B., *Reviews: Shawyer's Menexenus of Plato*, II, 318
 Stawell's *Euthyphro, Apology and Crito*, II, 318
- New Hampshire Classical Association, III, 79; IV, 137; V, 135; VIII, 310; IX, 129; XI, 186; XVI, 249; XXII, 461
- New Jersey Classical Association, XVII, 337; XXII, 302; 681; XXIII, 463; XXIV, 397
- Newman, J. H., on Cicero's *De Oratore*, XVI, 88
- News Letters (Pittsburgh, Ohio, Iowa), XVIII, 470
- Newspaper Man and Latin, XXIV, 421
- Newspapers, Latin (*Hints*), XXIII, 464

- New Testament, Erasmus' Text, XXV, 220
- New Testament Grammar* (Robertson), IV, 282
- New Testament Greek for Beginners* (Machen), XX, 60
- New Testament Greek Grammar* (Robertson), XV, 190
- New Testament Greek, Grammar of*, (Dana and Mantey), XXIII, 553
- New Testament in Greek* (Scrivener), V, 95
- New Testament in Greek at Southwestern Presbyterian University*, VII, 270
- New Testament Manuscripts*, XIV, 143; 395
- New Testament Word Studies* (Burton), XXIV, 463
- Newton, Mary, Pageant: A Roman Birthday, XVII, 157
- New Year's Day*, Story of the Calendar (Hooke), XXV, 387
- New York City Latin Club, II, 271; IV, 277; V, 137
- New York Classical Club, XIV, 452; XV, 378; XVI, 182; 374; XIX, 514; XX, 240; 298; XXI, 55
- Medals, XIX, 176
- Scholarships, XVIII, 112, 370; XIX, 175; 387; XX, 42; XXI, 544
- New York Classical Reading League, XVIII, 575
- Latin Achievement Tests, XXIV, 95
- Public Library, History of, XII, 283
- State Classical Meeting, II, 233; IV, 228; V, 177; 240; VIII, 166; X, 141
- State Survey in Latin, XIX, 148
- Syllabus in Ancient Languages, XVI, 374; XXV, 327
- Ni-Clauses in Vergil, III, 201
- Nicolassen, G. F., *Methods in Elementary Greek*, II, 179
- Reviews*: Bishop, King, and Helm's *Cicero*, VIII, 314
- Mierow's *Essentials of Greek Syntax*, VII, 142
- Niedermann, M., *Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin* (Rev.), III, 83
- Nightingale, Song of, XIX, 52
- Nile, Achilles Tatius' Description, XXIII, 536
- Nil sine Magno Vita Labore Dedit Mortalibus*, XVI, 220
- Nilsson, M. P., *Imperial Rome*, Translated by Richards (Rev.), XXII, 706
- Minoan-Mycenaean Religion* (Rev.), XXIII, 313
- Nîmes, École Antique, XXIV, 314
- Nîmes, Maison Carrée, XXII, 275
- Niobid from Gardens of Sallust, III, 114
- Nissen, H., *Italische Landeskunde*, VIII, 291
- Nitchie, Elizabeth, *Classicism of Walter Savage Landor*, XIV, 147
- Horace and Thackeray, XIII, 393
- Nixon, P., *Martial and the Modern Epigram* (Rev.), XXIII, 68
- Review*: Post's *Epigrams of Martial*, V, 47
- Noack, F., *Eleusis*, XXV, 26
- Noble, Lucile, *Vocabulary Drills*, (Hints), XVII, 471
- Nocturnus* (Appleton), XXII, 230
- Nomenclature Recommended for Latin* by the Joint Committee, IX, 261
- Nonae Caprotinae*, XXIV, 120
- Non-Vergilian Aeneas, XV, 350
- Norden, E., *Composition der Horatischen Ep. ad Pisones*, I, 32
- Die Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania* (Rev.), XIX, 458
- Ennius und Vergilius: Kriegsbilder*

- aus Roms Grosser Zeit (Rev.)*, XI, 373
 Norlin, G., An Ancient Realist (Leonidas), XII, 488
 Doctrines of the Orphic Mysteries, III, 91
Integrity in Education and Other Papers (Rev.), XXII, 470
Isocrates (Rev.), XXV, 709
 Normal Schools and the Classics, III, 157
 Norris, O. O., Vergil and Isaiah, XI, 388
 North Carolina Philological Club, Fund for German Professors, XIX, 322
 North Central Commission on Accredited Schools, VI, 267
 North Central Association, *General Report on Curricula*, XXIII, 683
 North Dakota Enrollment in Foreign Languages, XVII, 339
 North, Edward, "Old Greek," I, 66
 Norton, Charles Eliot, On the Study of Greek, XXV, 292
 Norton Memorial Lecture Fund, V, 80
 Norton, R., *Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art (Rev.)*, X, 236
 Norway, G., *A Roman Household*, XXII, 350; XXIV, 290
 Norwood, G., Can We Teach Latin Prose Style? XXIII, 561
 Earliest Prose Work of Athens, XXV, 373
Eunuch of Terence, XXIII, 664
Greek Tragedy (Rev.), XVII, 107
 Modern Classical Scholarship, XIX, 460
Review: Allen's Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans, XXIII, 628
Writers of Greece (Rev.), XXI, 156
 Notes from Rome, XXI, 613
 Notes on Words, *Nunc, Iam*, XXIV, 148
Populus, XXIV, 470
Re-, XXIV, 231
Sequor, XXIV, 549
 Notestein, J. O. (*Obituary*), XXIV, 239
 Notium, Excavations, X, 103
Novae Voces ex Mortuis, XXII, 283
 Novels about Caesar, XX, 51
 Novels, Classical, VI, 296; XIX, 182; XXII, 345; XXIV, 144; 285
Numantia (Schulten), XXV, 27
 Numantia, Scipio's Siege - Works, III, 114
 Number (Grammatical), Errors in, XXIII, 171
 Number Signs, Byzantine-Arab, IV, 229
 Numismatics and Ancient History, X, 64
Nunc and Iam, XXIV, 148
Nundinae, XXII 556
Nuntius Latinus of the Evansville High School, XIV, 133
Nuntius, Latin Newspaper of Los Angeles, XVII, 283
 Nutting, H. C., Ablative Gerund as Present Participle, XXII, 131
Ad Alpes, XVI, 418; 488; XVII, 36; Reviewed, XXI, 235; XXV, 156
 Caesar, *B. G.* i, 40, 5, XXII, 616
 Caesar, *B. G.* vii, 46, 1, XIX, 501
 Cicero and the Younger Pliny, XXI, 420
 Cicero as a Moral Teacher, XXII, 603
 Cicero, *In Catilinam* i, 16, XX, 119
 Classical Association of the Pacific States, XII, 161
 Conviction of Lentulus, III, 186
 Cultural and Vocational, XI, 65
 Dative with Certain Compound Verbs, XVI, 368

Nutting, H. C. Continued

- Dative with Intransitive Verbs, II, 250
 Element of Interest, XVII, 113
Eumenides at California, III, 31
 Flexner's "Modern School," XII, 563
 Foundations of Latin, XXV, 531
 Fourth-Year Latin, XIII, 45
Fovea — A Play, XIV, 176
Fretus with the Ablative Case, XXI, 222
 Futurity and the Verb *Eo*, XVIII, 236
 Hysteron Proteron, XI, 298
 Increasing the Supply of Latin Teachers, XX, 193
 Latin and Mental Training, XVIII, 91
 Latin as a Tool, XV, 385
 Latin in English, XVI, 171
 Methods of Teaching Latin, XI, 7
 Musical Setting for Tennyson's "To Vergil," XXV, 489
 New Allies, XII, 353
 Notes on the *Cum*-Construction, XVI, 26
 Objectives and Their Attainment in the Teaching of Latin, XXI, 5
 On Cicero's *Cato Major* 25, XXI, 42
 On Educational Tests, XIII, 692
 On the Teaching of Cicero's Oration, XII, 254
Passer — A Play, XI, 418
 Present Indicative in Protasis, II, 78
 Problems of Secondary Latin, XVII, 377
 Prolepsis, XXII, 51
 Prove All Things, XXIII, 481
 Reflections of a Non-Combatant, IX, 222
 Reflections on the League Report, XX, 211
 Reply to Briggs, XIX, 300

Nutting, H. C. Continued

- Reviews: Dean and Deferrari's *Roman Historians*, XII, 284
 Deckman's *Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type*, XVIII, 121
 Game's *Teaching of High School Latin*,² XXI, 392
 Nairn's *Latin Prose Composition*, XXII, 66
 Sallust, *Bellum Catilinae* 52, 31, XXV, 303
 Shall Every Hill Be Made Low? XXI, 481
 Signs of the Times, XXII, 161
Situlae, A Latin Play, XV, 535
Supplementary Latin Composition (Rev.), III, 122
 Tacitus' *Agricola* xxxiii, 6, XXV, 302
 Taking the Measure of Latin, XIX, 87; 297
 Tense of the Infinitive in Indirect Discourse, XXI, 456
 The Classics in Translation, XIII, 385
 Third Year Reading Program in Latin, XXIII, 369
 Translation of Latin, V, 165
 Two Vergilian Notes, XVIII, 165
 Types of Latin Instruction, XVIII, 26
 Unity of *Integer Vitae*, XVI, 536
 Vergil, *Aeneid* ii, 273 (Construction of *Iora*), XXII, 138
Via Nova — The Direct Method, XIII, 200
 Vocational Latin, XII, 319
 What Counts Most in Education? XIX, 401
 Nye, Irene, A Cannan to the Rescue, XVI, 52
 Genetic Viewpoint in Language Teaching, XI, 428
 Humor Repeats Itself, IX, 154

Nye, Irene, Continued

- Sessions of the New England Classical Association, XII, 547
- Shakespeare's Use of Classical Literature, XII, 339
- Suggestion for Teachers of Caesar (*Hints*), XXV, 648

Oakeley, Hilda, *Greek Ethical Thought from Homer to the Stoics* (Rev.), XXI, 390

Oak Park Classical Room, XII, 275

Oak Park High School Exhibit, VII, 229

Oberlin College, Election of Latin at, XI, 434

Obituary: Abbott, F. F., XX, 116

Alexander, Eben, VI, 136

Austin, F. M., XVII, 466

Bain, Charles Wesley, X, 373

Benn, A. W., XI, 503

Bennett, C. E., XVIII, 23

Blass, F., III, 80

Bonbright, Daniel, VIII, 177; 216

Bondurant, B. C., V, 2

Botsford, G. W., XIII, 375

Buecheler, Franz, IV, 41

Burnam, John M., XVII, 276

Butcher, S. H., VI, 265; VII, 106

Claybaugh, Virginia, XVII, 97

Clapp, E. B., XIV, 564

Collar, W. C., XI, 503; 546

Cornish, F. W., XII, 282

Coy, E. W., X, 374

Dennison, Walter, XII, 587

D'Ooge, M. L., XI, 250

Earle, M. L., I, 23

Eastman, F. C., XIV, 1; 63

Easton, Morton W., XIII, 292

Elwell, L. H., XII, 412

Fay, E. W. XVI, 376

Fiske, G. C., XXII, 450

Gentry, B. P., XI, 315

Gildersleeve, Basil L., XIX, 306; 390

Goodwin, William Watson, VIII, 1

Obituary Continued

Gray, M. D., XXIV, 315

Greenidge, A. H. J., I, 202

Haggett, A. S., XIII, 130; 135

Hale, W. G., XXIV, 167

Hardie, W. R., XII, 72

Harkness, Albert, III, 35

Harkness, Albert G., XVIII, 546

Hatch, W. M., XXV, 172

Haverfield, F. J., XV, 169

Heermance, T. W., I, 23

Heinze, Richard, XXV, 330

Herbermann, C. G., XII, 71

Houghton, W. A., XIII, 292

Inglis, Alexander James, XIX, 561

James, Henry, XI, 504

Jebb, R. C., I, 122

Johnston, Harold W., VIII, 4

Kelsey, Francis W., XXIII, 1; 4

Kingery, H. M., XXII, 542

Lamberton, W. A., VI, 137

Leaf, Walter, XXII, 539

Long, J. D., XI, 191

Mahaffy, J. P., XV, 120

Manatt, James Irving, X, 370

Manly, W. G., XXV, 497

Mau, August, VI, 45

Meeker, J. D., II, 36

Meritt, Arthur H., VIII, 170

Merry, W. W., XIV, 71

Morgan, Morris Hicky, V, 338

Moss, Henry Whitehead, XII, 602

Moulton, James H., XII, 601

Notestein, J. O., XXIV, 239

Parker, C. P., XII, 344

Pattengill, A. H., I, 202

Pattengill, J. G., IV, 147

Paxton, Susan, XVIII, 181; 302

Peck, Tracy, XVII, 339

Perrott, G. S., XII, 71

Phillips, Stephen, XI, 311

Preston, Keith, XXIII, 54

Rhys, Sir John, XI, 313

Rivoira, Teresio, XIV, 566

Ryder, H. O., XXV, 332

Sanford, F. W., XX, 177; 324

Obituary Continued

- Scott, E. H., XXIV, 237
 Seymour, T. D., III, 159; 169
 Sienkiewicz, H., XII, 283
 Slaughter, Moses S., XIX, 30
 Smith, Kirby F., XIV, 391; 567
 Smith, K. K., XXV, 491
 Soures, George, XV, 235
 Spencer, B. T., XXIV, 638
 Stanton, Jonathan Y., XIII, 536
 Strachan-Davidson, J. L., XII, 72
 Thumb, A., XI, 312
 Tisdall, FitzGerald, XI, 249
 Tunison, J. S., XII, 71
 Usener, Hermann, I, 53
 Walker, F. W., VII, 107
 Ward, W. D., XXIII, 217
 Warren, Minton, III, 118
 Webster, A. F., II, 36
 Weller, C. H., XXII, 481
 Wendland, P., XII, 72
 Wheeler, J. R., XIII, 691
 White, J. W., XII, 585
 Wilson, Harry L., VIII, 324
 Winans, S. R., VI, 177
 Wright, H. P., XIII, 691
 Wright, J. H., IV, 97
 Wulfing, John Max, XXIV, 481
Objective or New-Type Examination
 (Ruch), XXV, 309
 Objectives of First-Year Latin, XXI,
 489
 of Secondary Education, XXIII, 68
 of Secondary Latin, III, 221; IV,
 69; VI, 233; VIII, 151; XII,
 322; XIV, 205; XIX, 155; XX,
 73; XXII, 88
 Attainment of, XXI, 5; XXIV, 69;
 149; 232; 311; 394; 469
 Classical Survey, XVII, 22
 Determination of, XVIII, 550
 O'Brien, P. F., *Virgil's Aeneid, Books*
i-vi (Rev.), IX, 86
 O'Connor, C. J., Greek Theater at
 California, II, 269
 O'Connor, J. B., *History of Actors*
and Acting in Greece and Pros-
opographia Histrionum (Rev.),
 V, 91
 Octavia and Tacitus, II, 144
 Octavia at Shorter College, XXIV, 77
 Octavia, Authorship of, XV, 388
 Octavia, see Seneca
 Octavia, *La Tragedia Romana* (Us-
 sani), I, 96
 Octavia (Thompson), XVII, 478
 Octavia, Sister of Augustus, XII, 429;
 Holmes' Tribute to, XXIV, 377
 Octavius, Cn., House on the Palatine,
 XXI, 570
 Octavius, Tribune, Recall of, IX, 45
 Odes of Pindar (Sandys), XIII, 141
 Odo, Archbishop of Ruen (Examina-
 tion of a Cleric), XXIV, 248
 Odysseus, Athlete, XXI, 588
 Caricatures of, on Vases, XIX, 101
 Odyssey, see Homer and Ithaca
 Oedipus Rex, see Sophocles
 Oeta, Mount, Altar to Heracles, XVII,
 195
 Ogilby, R. B., Address of Welcome
 to the New England Classical As-
 sociation, XXII, 165
 Ogle, M. B., Character of Dido, XXI,
 45
 Reviews: Knapp's *Aeneid of Ver-*
gil,² XXV, 238
 Knapp's *Aeneid of Vergil i-vi and*
Metamorphoses of Ovid,²
 XXV, 238
 Prescott's *Development of Virgil's*
Art, XXII, 689
 Vergil's Conception of Dido's Char-
 acter, XX, 261
 Ohio (Central) Latin Conference, VI,
 178; VII, 189; VIII, 167; XII,
 280; XIII, 290; XV, 316
 Ohio Classical Conference, IV, 229;
 V, 238; XI, 308; XVIII, 181;
 XIX, 323; XX, 241; XXI, 305;
 XXII, 303; XXIII, 302; XXV,
 331

- Ohio (Northeastern) Classical Conference, IV, 278; V, 282; VI, 309; IX, 130; XI, 189; XVI, 183
- Ohio University Classical Club, XVI, 374; XVII, 168
- Ohio Wesleyan Latin Club, XVI, 250; XVII, 99; 168; XVIII, 371; XX, 241; XXIV, 76; XXV, 494
- Oklahoma Latin Conference, XVII, 277; XXV, 655
- Olcott, G. N., *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Rev.), I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45
- Old Calabria (Douglas), XI, 381
- Old Dalmatian, XXIV, 202
- Old English for Latin Teachers, II, 343
- Old Humanities and the New Science (Osler), XV, 126; XVI, 318
- "Old Oligarch," XXV, 373
- Old Roman Cookbook, XXI, 443
- Oldfather, C. H., Caesar's Army in May, 59 B.C., XXV, 299
- Oldfather, W. A., and Bloom, Gladys, Caesar's Grammatical Theories and Practice, XXII, 584
- Oldfather, W. A., and Canter, H. W., *Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus* (Rev.), XI, 124
- Oldfather, W. A., Appeal for the *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae*, XVIII, 45
- Cicero: A Sketch, XXIII, 404
- Epictetus* (Rev.), XXIII, 395
- Hauptmann's *Griechischer Frühling*, VI, 15
- Latin as an International Language, XVI, 195
- Mr. Shaw and the *Apology* of Socrates, XXI, 286
- On Cicero, XXI, 460
- Reviews: Abbott's *Common People of Ancient Rome*, VIII, 92
- Borinski's *Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie*, XIV, 585
- Oldfather, W. A., Continued
- Brown's *Selections from the Latin Literature of the Early Empire*, VII, 46
- Grusius' *Wie Studiert Man Klassische Philologie?* VIII, 43
- Geffcken's *Kaiser Julianus*, X, 279
- Hirzel's *Plutarch*, VIII, 118
- Immisch's *Nachleben der Antike*, XV, 447
- Meyer's *Blüte und Untergang des Hellenismus in Asien*, XXI, 71
- Moore's *Tacitus: Histories*, XXIII, 709
- Norden's *Die Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania*, XIX, 458
- Raeder's *L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes*, X, 278
- Steiger's *Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit*, IX, 81
- Süss's *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt*, VIII, 374
- Toynbee's *Greek Civilization and Character*, XXI, 470
- Toynbee's *Greek Historical Thought from Homer to the Age of Heraclius*, XXI, 469
- Treu's *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei von Einst und Jetzt*, VIII, 313
- Von Mess's *Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik*, XI, 61
- The Varus Episode, XI, 226
- Oldfather, W. A., Pease, A. S., Canter, H. V., *Index Verborum Quae in Seneca Fabulis Reperiuntur* (Rev.), XV, 508
- Oliphant, S. G., Use of the Omen in Plautus and Terence, VII, 165
- Olivebaum, Mrs. J., *Syntax in Cleveland Schools (Hints)*, XXIV, 697

- Oliver, A., Roman Comedy on Puget Sound, VI, 182
- Olivet College, Hellenike Hetairia, V, 236
- Olivet College Latin Club, XX, 42
- Ollendorff System of Teaching, XXV, 515; 517
- Olmstead, A. T., *Review: Hall's Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age*, XXV, 475
- Olympia, Excavation of Heraeum and Pelopion, III, 315
- Extent of Prehistoric Settlement, VI, 102
- Prehistoric Remains, V, 14
- Olympiads, Early, XXI, 644
- Olympian Victors, XIII, 267
- Olympic Decadence, XXI, 587
- Olympic Games, Origin* (Cornford), VIII, 121
- Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art* (Hyde), XIX, 119
- Olynthus, Excavations at* (Mylonas), XXV, 712
- Omaha High School Latin Society, V, 237
- Omens in Plautus and Terence, VII, 165
- Omens, Universal Use of, IX, 272
- On the Tibur Road: A Freshman's Horace* (Whicher), VIII, 44
- On Translating Homer* (Arnold), I, 167
- O'Neil, H. P., *Translation of English Prepositions*, XXIII, 222
- One-Language Country? XVI, 289
- Onomatopoeia in Homer and Vergil, XXI, 625
- Opitulus and Servio* (Construction), II, 250
- Oppian Law, XVI, 104
- Opus, Site of, VIII, 131
- Oracle at Delphi, I, 37
- Oracle in Herodotus v, 79, I, 20
- Oral Latin, VI, 228; VIII, 153; XVI, 343
- Oral Method for Comprehension, XX, 226
- Oral Teaching of Greek, III, 173
- Orange, Roman Theater at, V, 80; VI, 26; XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
- Oratorical Style in Cicero, XXI, 244
- Orchomenos in Arcadia. Bronze Tablets, X, 150
- Orczy, Baroness, *Unto Caesar*, XXII, 346
- Orestes Play at Orange, XIX, 172
- Orestes, Story of in "Les Erinnyes," XVIII, 543
- Organon Directorium*, XXIV, 129
- Orgetorix*, A Dramatization, XIII, 61
- Orgetorix Episode, XVI, 42
- Oriental Cults and Church Fathers, XIII, 246
- Oriental Society, Meeting at Chicago, XII, 344
- Orientalists in Rome, XIII, 604
- Origen, Lost Work Rediscovered, IX, 307
- Origin of the Phrase "The So-Called Human Race," XX, 365
- Origin of Tyranny* (Ure), XVIII, 62
- Orleans, J. S., and Solomon, M., A Study in Latin Prognosis, XXIV, 174
- Orleans-Solomon Latin Prognosis Test, XXIV, 95
- Orosius and the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, XIV, 282
- Orphic Mysteries, III, 91
- Orthography of Latin Words, IV, 157
- Ortt, E. L., Composition Projects (*Hints*), XXV, 716
- Osborn, Anna, The Sentence as the Unit of Instruction in Latin, XIX, 17
- Oscan Language, I, 103
- Oscan Remains, XVI, 454
- Osler, W., Creators, Transmuters, and Transmitters, XII, 152
- Old Humanites and the New Science*, XV, 126; XVI, 318

- Osma, J. M., *Reviews: Crexells' Plato, Diálegs*, XXI, 558
 Riba and Navarro's *D. M. Ausoni Obres*, XXI, 557
 ὄσπερ, Use of, III, 74
 Ostia, Apartment House, XI, 206
 Balconies, XII, 206
 Bronzes, XII, 207
 Excavations — Main Street, VIII, 136
 Harbor of, XXV, 694
 Harbor of Ancient Rome, XXII, 26
 Mosaics of the Ships, IX, 110
 Portrait of Vergil (?), XIV, 256
 Relief — *Roma Victrix*, VII, 124
 Scholae, XI, 205
 Sculptures, X, 153
 Shrine of Jupiter Sabazius, VI, 106
 Statues of Commodus and Crispina, XVII, 198
 Ostrich as a Sailor, XIX, 53
O Ter Quaterque Beati, XXII, 6
 Otis, A. T., Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 344
 The Helvetian Campaign (Criticism of Ferrero), IX, 241; 292
 Use of *Fabulae Faciles* (*Hints*), XVII, 341
 Otto Bishop of Freising, *The Two Cities* Translated (Mierow), XXV, 559
 Οὐδὲν δέομαι, II, 171; III, 75
 Our Debt to Greece and Rome:
 Adams' *Demosthenes and His Influence*, XXIII, 551
 Allinson's *Lucian*, XXIII, 548
 Brooks's *Architecture*, XXI, 66
 Cooper's *Poetics of Aristotle*, XIX, 584
 Editorial, XIX, 129
 Gulick's *Modern Traits in Old Greek Life*, XXIII, 138
 Haight's *Apuleius*, XXIII, 315
 Harrington's *Catullus and His Influence*, XX, 57
 Our Debt to Greece and Rome Cont'd
 Hyde's *Greek Religion and Its Survivals*, XX, 54
 Lord's *Aristophanes*, XXII, 148
 Lucas' *Euripides and His Influence*, XX, 313
 McDaniel's *Roman Private Life and Its Survivals*, XXI, 63
 Nixon's *Martial*, XXIII, 68
 Rand's *Ovid*, XXIII, 549
 Robinson's *Sappho*, XXI, 552
 Roberts' *Greek Rhetoric*, XXIV, 454
 Scott's, *Homer and His Influence*, XXI, 234
 Sheppard's *Aeschylus and Sophocles*, XXIII, 77
 Stocks's *Aristotelianism*, XXI, 389
 Taylor's *Platonism and Its Influence*, XXI, 155
 Wenley's *Stoicism and Its Influence*, XX, 445
Our Hellenic Heritage (James), XXIV, 379
 Our Latin-English Language, XVIII, 82
 Our Need of the Classics, XV, 37
Our Need of the Classics (Finley), XVI, 318
 Our Problem and a Platform (for Greek), II, 5
Our Renaissance (Browne), XIV, 77
 Our Roman Flavor, XX, 465
 Oury, Marie, Course of Study in Latin, XII, 438
Outlines of Ancient History (Mattingly), X, 420
 Ovambo Tribe and Herodotus, XVI, 119
 Ovid, *Amores* i, 8, 63 (Whitened Feet of Slaves), IX, 178
 Amores ii, 11 (Propempticon), III, 102
 and Caesar Vocabularies, XXI, 16
 and Columella, XVIII, 330
 and Hebrew Scripture, XIII, 169

- Ovid and His Influence* (Rand), XXIII, 549
- Ovid and Shakespeare, XXI, 15
at Tomi, XI, 50; XIII, 411; XXII, 355
- Cause of Exile, XXII, 365
- Dramatic Element in the *Metamorphoses*, XV, 417
- Dramatization of "Philemon and Baucis" at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, XIII, 286
- Early Works, Chronology, III, 168
- Epistle of Sappho to Phaon* (Haines), XXII, 475
- Experience with Languages at Tomi, XI, 50
- Feminine Complex in the *Heroides*, XX, 15
- for Beginners, XVIII, 33; 72
- for Caesar, XXI, 11
- Heroides* Source of Tennyson's "Oenone," XXIV, 102
- in Exile, XI, 50; XIII, 411; XXII, 355
- in Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 255
- instead of Vergil, III, 194
- "Just So" Mythology, XV, 260
- Legends of, at Sulmona, XXV, 278
- Metamorphoses* i, 184 (Prolepsis), XXII, 52
- Metamorphoses* ii, 74 (Syntax), XI, 368
- Metamorphoses* xiii, 408-26, Composite "Translation," XI, 360
- Metamorphoses* and *Fasti*, Source of Tennyson's "Demeter and Persephone," XXIV, 109
- Metamorphoses*, Book xii (Lang), XXIII, 476
- Metamorphoses* in Greenough's *Virgil*, XIX, 332
- Metamorphoses* (Kittredge and Jenkins), XXI, 312
- Metamorphoses, Selections* (Knapp), XXV, 238
- Ovid Continued*
- Originality of, III, 305
- Personification of Abstractions, XI, 516
- Place in Mediaeval Schools, XXV, 287
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 108
- Ovid's *Aeneid* and Vergil's, XXIII, 33
- Ovid, Selections* (Laing), I, 164
- Ovid Since the Renaissance, XXV, 277
- Some Features of Style, XI, 385
- Style: Transition in *Metamorphoses*, XVI, 464
- Treatment of Love Themes, XVII, 138
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 76
- Vogue of in Middle Ages, XXI, 13
- Vogue in France, XXV, 289
- Owen, W. B., and Goodspeed, E. J., *Homeric Vocabularies* (Rev.), II, 239
- Oxford, Classical Student at, IV, 35
- during the War, X, 224
- Prize in Greek New Testament, XI, 554
- Prizes Suspended, XI, 370
- Oxyrhynchus Historian, V, 353
- Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, XVII, 477; XIX, 587; XXI, 67
- Oxyrhynchus Papyrus of Church Hymn, XIX, 563
- Pacific Coast, Philological Association, II, 228; III, 201; IV, 183; V, 136; XIV, 267; XV, 313
- Pacific Northwest Classical Association, VII, 44; 315; VIII, 265; X, 275; XI, 188; 247
- Pacific States Classical Association, XII, 484; XIII, 75; 130; 452; XIV, 578; XVIII, 110; XIX, 388; XX, 296; XXII, 54, 458; XXIII, 461; XXV, 76; 574
- Pacific States Classical Association,

- Central Section, XIII, 72; XIV, 66; XVI, 55; XIX, 57
- Pacific States (Northern Section) Classical Association, XVII, 277
- Pacific States (Southern) Classical Association, XII, 597; XVII, 531; XIX, 56; 569; XX, 571; XXI, 376; 683; XXIII, 59; XXIV, 158; 447
- Packer, Elizabeth, The "Furies" in an Old Roman Theatre, XVIII, 543
- Pacuvius, Plays Staged in Cicero's Day, XII, 177
- Paetow, L. J., Latin as a Universal Language, XV, 340
- Pafnutius*, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 525
- Pagasae in Thessaly, Archaeology, XVII, 536
- Pagasae, Painted Gravestones, IX, 102
- Pagasae, Temple at, VI, 99
- Page, W. H., on Success, XXIV, 652
- Pageant: A Roman Birthday, XVII, 157
at Houston, XVII, 101
at Tennessee College, VII, 42
- Pageant of Hades at Lewis Institute, X, 331
- Pageant of the Months (*Hints*), XXIV, 72
Sacrificial Procession at Idaho, X, 138
- Painted Portraits, Roman, XXI, 508
- Painted Stelae at Pagasae, V, 13
- Painter, G. S., The Problem of Language Study, XIII, 629
- Pais, E., *Ancient Legends of Roman History* (Rev.), I, 31; II, 186, 336
Reply to Sanders' Review of *Ancient Legends*, II, 336
Ancient Italy (Rev.), IV, 186
- Palamas, Kostas, *Ascræan*, XII, 164
Modern Greek Poet, XV, 496
- Palatine Anthology*, Greek Epigrams, XIII, 616; XVII, 66
Translations from (Preston), XIII, 228
- Palatine, Ancient Settlement, III, 316
Augustan, XIII, 140
Flavian Palace, XI, 205
Pavement, VIII, 137
Frescoes Based on the *Iliad*, IX, 107
Map, XXI, 568
Residents of, XXI, 566; XXIII, 651
- Paleographical Miscellany, II, 342
- Paleography and Text-Criticism, XIV, 395
- Paleography, *Roman Cursive Writing* (Van Hoesen), XI, 511
- Paleography, Value of, III, 329
- Palilia* in Modern Rome, XXII, 180
- Palindromes, XXI, 57; 549
- Palladium, Origin of, XXIII, 579
- Palladium*, Latin Magazine, XXIV, 705
- Palladius 5, 8 (On Locating Beehives), XXI, 454
- Palmer, H. E., *Principles of Language Study* (Rev.), XVII, 238
Scientific Study and Teaching of Languages (Rev.), XV, 250
- Panaetius, Influence on Roman Law, XV, 253
- Panathenaea at Iowa City, XIX, 58
- Panegyrici Latini* (Origin), II, 280
- Pankration, XIII, 269
- Pan's Pipe from Alesia, III, 114
- Pantheism, XXIII, 581
- Pantin, W. E. P., Foreign Correspondence, VII, 106
- Pantomime at Rome, XII, 57
- Papias and the Logian Document, XXIII, 618
- Papias on the Gospel of Mark, XXII, 208
- Papinian, *Iuris Consultus*, XVII, 315
- Papyri and Ostraca, XIX, 179
and Textual Criticism, II, 240

Papyri Continued

- Business Documents, XXV, 535
 Greek Found in Egypt, II, 230;
 272; XVI, 99
 Hibeh, II, 191
 Life and Letters in, XVII, 487
 Selections from Greek, VII, 45
 Papyrus Church Hymn, XVII, 477;
 XIX, 563
 Papyrus for Bank Notes, II, 86
 Papyrus Fragment (Claudius to the
 Alexandrians), XX, 568
 Rolls from Herculaneum, XVI, 459
 Paratactic *καί* in the New Testament,
 XXI, 580
 Paribeni, R., *Le Terme di Diocleziano
 e il Museo Nazionale*³ (Rev.),
 XVI, 121
 Parilia, XXI, 547
 Paris (Ken.) Latin Club, XVII, 466
 Parker, C. P. (Obituary), XII, 344
 Parker, E. M., Caesar's Battlefields
 in 1908, IV, 195
 Parker, H. M. D., *The Roman Le-
 gions* (Rev.), XXIV, 535
 Parkin, G. R., *The Rhodes Scholar-
 ships* (Rev.), VIII, 349
 Parry, M., *L'Épithète Traditionnelle
 dans Homère and Les Formules
 et la Métrique d'Homère* (Rev.),
 XXV, 641
 Parsons, Mrs. E. L., Vocabulary and
 Derivatives for Junior High
 School (*Hints*), XXV, 62
 Parthenon, "Earlier Parthenon," VII,
 114
 Frieze, Interpretation (Tetlow), V,
 366
 Sculptures — Athenian Thought and
 Life, XI, 387
 Participle Conveying Leading Idea of
 Phrase, XXIII, 266
 Participles in Caesar, XXIV, 334
 Partridge, E. A., High-School Latin
 — A New Phase of an Old Sub-
 ject, X, 404
 Partridge, Frances, Obstinate Fam-
 ilies (*Hints*), XX, 580
 Pasadena "Foreign Frolics," XVII,
 335
 Paschall, C., Situation of Latin in
 Secondary Schools, XXIV, 404
 Paslay, Miriam, Does the Style of
 the *Civil War* Justify the Doubt
 as to Its Authenticity? XIII, 343
Passer — A Play (Nutting), XI, 418
Passis Capillis, XIX, 171
 Pastoral Elements in the Greek Epi-
 gram, XIII, 616
 Pater, W., *Marius the Epicurean*, VI,
 302
 Pathetic Fallacy in Latin Poetry,
 XXII, 645
 Paton, J. M., History of the Erec-
 theum, XXV, 25
Patria Potestas, Origin and Scope,
 XX, 338
 Patrick Henry and the Siren, XVII,
 229
 Patrick, Mary, *Sappho and the Island
 of Lesbos* (Rev.), XXII, 476
 Patronymics in Homer, XVI, 432
 Pattee, Edith, *Reviews: Davis' Latin
 Hurdles*, XXV, 558
*Hutchinson's Latin Grammar
 Scale*, XXIV, 604
*Ruch's Objective or New-Type
 Examination*, XXV, 309
 Ullman and Smalley's *Progress
 Tests in Latin*, XXIV, 294
 Use of Standardized Tests in Latin,
 XXIV, 92
 Pattengill, A. H. (Obituary), I, 202
 Pattengill, J. G. (Obituary), IV, 147
 Paul, St., at Philippi Parallel to
 Achilles, X, 177
 at the Grave of Vergil, XI, 400
 Washington Manuscript of the
 Epistles, XIV, 143
 Paulinus of Aquileia, "*O Roma Felix*,"
 XVIII, 197
 Paulus Diaconus, XVIII, 196

- Paulus, Mrs. Esther, Making the Teaching of Latin Vital (*Hints*), XXII, 684
- Paulus Silentiarius (*Greek Anthology*), XV, 97
- Pausanias i, 11, 1, Children of Pyrrhus and Andromache, XXI, 617
viii, 45, 5, Text, VII, 120
x, 22, 1, Athena Temple, XVII, 195
Attica, IV, 374
Battle with Thrasybulus, XX, 368
First Latin Version, XV, 120
Hunting Bisons, XIII, 244
Hunting Elks, XIII, 240
Legend of Amphion, XXI, 22
- Pax*, see Aristophanes
- Paxson, Susan, *Handbook for Latin Clubs* (*Rev.*), XII, 157
Hints for the Latin Teacher, VIII, 60
Latin: A Factor in Mental Insurance, XI, 401
Mechanics of Latin Plays, XI, 385
Obituary, XVIII, 181; 302
Two Latin Plays for High School Students (*Rev.*), VII, 221; IX, 259; XVI, 312
- Paxson's *Roman School* at Lincoln, III, VII, 375
- Paxson's *Roman Wedding* at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, VII, 314; at Los Angeles High School, VIII, 91; at Washburn College, VIII, 90
- Peacock, The Dancing Peacock, XVIII, 218
- Peaks, Mary B., Cicero and American Lawyers, XXII, 563
- Pearson, H. C., *Essentials of Latin* (*Rev.*), I, 59
Latin Composition, V, 295
- Pease, A. S., Is the *Octavia* a Play of Seneca? XV, 388
Notes on the Pathetic Fallacy in Latin Poetry, XXII, 645
Quadripedante Putrem, XXI, 625
- Pease, A. S., *Continued*
Reviews: Frank's *Vergil*, A Biography, XVIII, 443
Hilberg's *Sancti Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae*, VII, 218
Moore's *Histories of Tacitus*, VI, 314
Riess's *Cicero's Letters*, VI, 317
Some Aspects of the Character of Dido, XXII, 243
- Pease, S. J., Scansion of Vergil (*Hints*), XX, 375
Teaching Imperatives (*Hints*), XIX, 394
- Peck, H. T., *History of Classical Philology* (*Rev.*), VII, 214
- Peck, Tracy (*Obituary*), XVII, 339
- Pedagogical Basis for a First-Year Latin Course, XXI, 489
- Pediment Found near Corfu, VIII, 132
- Pegasus, A Latin Newspaper, XXIV, 392
- Peisander (Source of *Aeneid* ii), VI, 52
- Pelasgians, IV, 48
- Pellett, Frances, Course of Study in Latin, XII, 438
- Pellison, on Roman Commerce, II, 119
- Peloponnesus in the Bronze Age, XXIV, 618
- Pelops, "Son of Hermes," X, 175
- Penates and Lares, XV, 197
- Penick and Proctor, *Second Year Latin*, XXV, 201
- Penick, D. A., Notes on Sallust, III, 239
Review: Machen's *New Testament Greek for Beginners*, XX, 60
Sallust's *Bellum Catilinae* (*Rev.*), V, 283
- Pennsylvania Classical Conference, XVI, 375
- Pentameter, Assonance in, VIII, 341
- Peppler, C. W., Comic Terminations in Aristophanes, III, 195

- Per Arva Vergili*, XXI, 406
- Percentage of Classical Words in English, XVIII, 82; 299
- of Latin Students in Topeka, IV, 130
- Percentages of Latin Words in English Writers, XX, 515
- Perception Cards, XI, 179
- Perduellio* in Roman Law, XXV, 446
- Peregrinatio* of Etheria, III, 88
- Perfect Tense in Greek with Present Meaning, XXIII, 47
- Pergamum, Altar to "The Unknown Gods," VI, 65; Gold wreath in Sarcophagus, III, 19; Gymnasium, II, 345; III, 19; IX, 55; XI, 197; Large Tumulus at, V, 5; Potter's Workshop, XI, 197; Sanctuary of Demeter, VII, 65; Sanctuary of Hera, VIII, 101
- Pericles, Age of, XIV, 472; XV, 52
- Pericles and Aspasia* of Landor, XIV, 160
- Periodicals, Classical Articles in, XI, 116; Latin in, XXIV, 308; 627
- Peripatetic College President, XXII, 286
- Peripatetic Mean of Style, I, 32
- Periphrastic in English and Latin, V, 278
- Perkins, A. S., Dorchester Experiment in Vocational Latin, XII, 131
- Latin as a Practical Study, VIII, 301
- Latin as a Vocational Study in the Commercial Course, X, 7; XII, 327
- Latin Training for Business, XVI, 165
- Report of the Committee on Questionnaire, XIV, 84
- Pernice, E., Greek and Roman Private Life, VIII, 371
- Perrin, B., *Plutarch's Cimon and Pericles* (Rev.), VII, 90
- Perry, L., *Review: Cooper's Aristotle on the Art of Poetry*, IX, 84
- Persae*, see Aeschylus
- Persia and Alexander's Successor* (Tarn), XXV, 242
- Persian, Ancient (Grammar of), XII, 602
- Persian Horses, Training of, XXIV, 375
- Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Persius, V, 374; XXIV, 276
- Personation in Plautus, XVI, 402
- Personification of Abstractions in Ovid, XI, 516
- Persons Prosecuted under Tiberius, XXIV, 24
- Pervigilium Veneris* (Author), VII, 151
- Pervigilium Veneris* 87 (Nightingale's Song), XIX, 52
- Pervigilium Veneris* (Translated), XIII, 301
- Peter of Dusburg on Ancient Prussians, XIV, 423
- Peter, St., and Paul, Earliest Known Pictures, XXI, 368
- Peter, St., at Rome, XXI, 511; XXII, 202, 418
- First Epistle of, XXII, 202; 418
- Martyrdom of, XXI, 517
- Peters, C. H. F., Ptolemy's Catalogue of Stars, XII, 347
- Petersen, E., *Homers Zorn des Achilleus und der Homeriden Ilias* (Rev.), XXI, 314
- Petersen, W., Contamination of Sources in Livy xxi, 31, XXII, 578
- Reviews: Buck's Greek Dialects*,² XXIV, 59
- Robertson's *Grammar of New Testament Greek*, XV, 190
- Petersson, T., *Cicero: A Biography* (Rev.), XVII, 234
- Petrarch and Cicero, XVI, 81

- Petrarch and Cicero's Letters, XVIII, 355
- Petrarch, Early Studies of, XII, 222
- Epistolae Selectae* (Johnson), XIX, 585
- Letters to Classical Authors* (Translated), VI, 188
- Petraris, K., *Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language* (Rev.), XX, 379
- Petrie, W. M. F., Egyptian Signary, XVI, 119
- Petrie's *Tysilio*, XIX, 345
- Petronius, *Bellum Civile* (Baldwin), VI, 375
- Cena* (Amusements), XXIII, 249
- Cena Trimalchionis* (Sedgwick), XXI, 475
- Cena Trimalchionis*, Translated (Ryan), II, 238
- Literary Adaptations and References, XV, 279
- 63 (On Touching), XXI, 116
- Satiricon* (Post), VIII, 88
- Petronius, *The Satiricon* (Sage), XXV, 59
- Pettingell, Laura, Suggestion for the Vergil Class (*Hints*), XVII, 538
- Peutingen Tablet, VIII, 329; XXIII, 595
- Pevensey Castle, XXIV, 265
- Pfuhl, E., *Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting* (Rev.), XXII, 313
- Phaedrus, *Fabulae* (Postgate), XVI, 191
- Phaëthon (Ovid), XV, 420
- Phaistos Disk, Interpretation, VII, 69
- Phalanx (Macedonian), XII, 589
- Phalaris of Akragas, XIX, 265
- Phalerum Graves Excavated, XVI, 272
- Phallism, XXIII, 584
- Pharmaceutical Latin, XXV, 323
- Pharr, Clyde, A Year or More of Greek, XIII, 364
- Pharr, Clyde, Continued
- Homeric Greek* (Rev.), XVI, 443
- Ovid for Caesar, XXI, 11
- Pheidippides, Story of, XXIII, 204
- Pheidon, Tyrant of Argos, XVIII, 63
- Phelan, Margaret, Materials for Reading in Second-Year Latin, XXV, 197
- Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie d'après l'Odyssée* (Champault), III, 81
- Pherecydes, *Pentemychus*, II, 74
- Philadelphia Classical Club, II, 32; VI, 47; 262; VI, 349; VII, 312; 373; VIII, 366; XI, 309; XII, 409
- Classical League, XVI, 502; XIX, 515
- Classical Society Annual Award, XXV, 725
- Controlled Experiment, XXV, 89
- Society for Promotion of Liberal Studies, IX, 309; X, 334; 416; XI, 562; XIV, 270; 391; 580; XV, 309; 441; 504
- Philippi, Excavation of Theater, XI, 199
- Phillimore, J. S., *Propertius* (Rev.), II, 136
- Phillips, J. L., *Review: Gunnison and Harley's Latin for the First Year*, XI, 566
- Phillipsburg Latin Club, XVIII, 180
- Philoctetes*, see Sophocles
- Philodemus, *Rhetorica*, Translated (Hubbell), XVI, 508
- Philological Association of the Pacific Coast, see Pacific Coast
- Philology and Archaeology, XVI, 93
- and Classical Philology, I, 169
- and the Renaissance, I, 186
- Scope of, VIII, 43
- Philomela and Tereus (in Ovid), XV, 433
- Philosophy and Rhetoric in Antiquity, I, 173
- Phocaea, Site of, X, 103

Phoenissae, see Euripides

Phonetic Laws—Intervocalic *s* in Latin, XXIII, 261; Latin *c* in Romance, XXIII, 258

Phonology and Pedagogy, XXIV, 233

Phormio, see Terence

Photographs and Prints, VIII, 117

Phoutrides, A. E., George Soures (Obituary), XV, 235

Hesiodic Reminiscences in the "As-craean" of Kostas Palamas, XII, 164

Kostas Palamas: *Life Immovable* (Rev.), XVI, 381

Soures and His World, XV, 494

Phrynichus, *Phoenissae* (Prologue in), X, 207

Phthiotis (Halos), Excavations of Ancient Tombs, IX, 103

Physicians in Roman Army, V, 267 in Greek Army, VII, 356

Physics, Technical Words from Latin, VIII, 246

Physiological Basis of Language Memory, III, 182

Picenum, Ancient History of, XV, 506; Gallic Settlement in, VIII, 138

Pickard, J., Ancient and Modern Discus-Thrower, II, 343

Review: Furtwängler and Ulrichs' *Denkmäler Griechischer und Römischer Sculptur*, I, 163

Pickard-Cambridge, A. W., *Public Orations of Demosthenes* (Rev.), VIII, 373

Pictures and Portraits

Agamemnon in the Harvard Stadium, II, 84

Alesia, West End, I, 142

American School at Athens, XX, 419; 450

Classical Association at Sophie Newcomb College, IV, 289

Classical Room in Oak Park High School, V, 193

Pictures and Portraits Continued

Classics Building at Chicago, X, 385

Daniel Bonbright, VIII, 177

Eta Sigma Phi Medal, XXIV, 636

Filing Case in the Service Bureau, XIX, 442

Francis Willey Kelsey, XXIII, 1

Frederick Carlos Eastman, XIV, 1

Gennadeion Library, XX, 419; 450

Greek Theater, University of California, II, 270

John Max Wulffing, XXIV, 481

John Williams White, XII, 561

Lysistrata Scene at Cleveland, X, 97

Menaechmi at Hardin College, VIII, 88

Minton Warren, III, 89

Roman Forum at the Present Day, III, 297

Theater and Temple of Apollo at Delphi, XI, 302

Thomas Day Seymour, III, 169

Vergil Bookplate XXIV, 637

Voting Scene in the *Eumenides*, III, 32

William Coe Collar, XI, 546

William Gardner Hale, XXIV, 161

William Gwathmey Manly, XXV, 497

William Watson Goodwin, VIII, 1

Pictures on Classical Subjects, XI, 176

Pike, J. B., Apuleius and the Milesian Tale, VI, 226

Cenat Adulteria in Suetonius, XV, 372

Genitive with *Curare*, XVI, 49

Greek Conception of the Constitution of Matter, XII, 188

Latin as an International Language, XIV, 48

Livy ii, 13, 10 (Interpretation), XVII, 161

Reading Latin Verse, II, 231

Pike, J. B., Continued

- Reviews: Baldwin's Bellum Civile of Petronius*, VI, 375
Holmes' Caesar's Commentaries, V, 139
Vergil, Eclogue viii, 39, XVII, 227
Pillars in Temple of Venus at Paphos, XXIII, 582
Pindar, A Study of, XV, 254
in Egyptian Papyrus, II, 272
First Pythian Ode Set to Music, XXV, 575
Isthmian 3, 70 (χαίτοι), III, 28
Odes Translated (Sandys), XIII, 141
Oxyrhynchus MS, III, 248
Papyrus Fragment, XVII, 477
Piracy, A Roman Law Concerning, XXIII, 678
Pirene at Corinth, VI, 99; VII, 119
Pitman, Annie, A Study of Pindar, XV, 254
Pittsburgh Classical Association, V, 137; 240; 279; VIII, 262; 366; XIII, 131; XIV, 580; XV, 441; XVI, 375; XVII, 468; XVIII, 373; XXII, 682
"News Letter," XVIII, 182
University Classical Club, XV, 317; XXIII, 382
Pius Aeneas, XX, 387
Place of the Classics in Our Schools, XVIII, 19; 100
Place-Names of England and Wales (Johnston), XII, 558
Place, P. O., Beginning Latin (Rev.), XV, 380
Second Year Latin, XXV, 201
Sight Translation, II, 233
Plans, see Maps and Plans
Planudes Anthology, XVII, 66
Plataea, Campaign of (Wright), II, 188
Platner, S. B., Early Legends and Recent Discoveries, I, 78
Plasberg, O., Cicero in Seinen Wer-

ken und Briefen (Rev.), XXII, 315

- Plato, Apology (Stock)*, XXIV, 226
Apology and Crito (Flagg), V, 285
Apology and Crito; Phaedo and Symposium, V, 284
Apology and Socrates' Defense, XXIII, 602
Apology, Death Penalty for Socrates, XV, 436; XVI, 54
Apology 29 A (Note on Negatives), VIII, 258
Apology 32 A (Interpretation), XIII, 282
Apology (Socrates' Trial), XXI, 286
Artist and Puritan, XXV, 435
As a Contemporary Essayist, XXII, 210
at Syracuse — Laws, XXV, 312
Chronology of the Dialogues (Von Arnim), XI, 378
Classification and Chronology of the Dialogues, XVII, 245
Crito 49 E-50 A (Interpretation), II, 80
Crito (Trial of Socrates), XXI, 289
Dialogues (Crexells), XXI, 558
Dramatic Value of Dialogues, XVII, 249
Edition Proposed by Foulis, XIII, 223
Genuineness of the Letters, II, 144
Gorgias 452 E (χαίτοι), III, 27
Hippias Major (Tarrant), XXV, 135
Influence on Saint Basil, IV, 238
Laws (England), XVIII, 119
Platon, Les Sources de, XVIII, 315
Plato, Menexenus, Euthyphro, Apology and Crito, II, 318
On Art and Beauty, XXV, 437
On Education, XXV, 435
On Ethical Value of Music, XXV, 441

Plato Continued

- On Jazz, XXII, 213
 On Modern Problems, XXII, 210
Phaedo 95 E (Allegory), XXIV, 296
Phaedo, Translated (Duncan), XXIV, 303
Phaedrus (Date), XI, 378
 Political Thought, IV, 372
Protagoras 337 C (Meaning), II, 171
Protagoras (Nestle), VII, 92
Republic 410 B (Meaning), II, 171
Republic 579 A, II, 171
Republic (Jowett), XXI, 233
Schülerkommentar zu Apologie u. Kriton, II, 190
Selections (*Apology*, *Crito*, *Phaedo*, *Gorgias*, *Republic*, *Euthydemus*), XXIII, 140
 Socratic Questions in *Charmides*, XVII, 250
Symposium Fragment (Papyrus), II, 272
 Tested by Homeric Criticism, XV, 499
Thirteen Epistles of (Post), XXII, 151
 Translations from (Jowett-Woodhouse), IV, 192
 Writer of Imaginary Conversations, XVII, 243
 Plato's Cave, II, 349
Plato's Jugenddialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros (Von Arnim), XI, 378
 Plato's Personality, XXIV, 301
 Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452
 Universal Influence, XII, 512
Platonic Epistles, Authorship of, III, 194
 Platonic Theory of Knowledge (Williams), VI, 93
Platonism (Burnet), XXV, 310

Platonism and Its Influence (Taylor), XXI, 155

- Plautus, *Amphitruo*, Molière's *Amphitruon*, Dryden's *Amphitruon*, XI, 385
 and Shakespeare, XII, 339; XIX, 303; XX, 401
 and Terence Compared, III, 259
 and Terence, Use of Omen, VII, 165
 and the Comic Spirit, XVI, 207
 as War Literature, XVI, 52
Aulularia at Los Angeles High School, XXIV, 157
Aulularia (Source), II, 191
Bacchides, On Discipline, IX, 399
Cantica, VII, 93
Captives at Beloit College, II, 33;
 at California Institute of Technology, XXI, 303; at Colorado College, XVII, 533; at Earlham College, I, 51; at Simpson College, X, 180
Captivi (Brix-Niemeyer), VII, 92
Captivi for Freshmen, II, 152
Captivi 984 (Note on *Paegnium*), XVII, 228
Curculio at Hollywood, XXII, 58
 Dramatic Values in, XIV, 460
 In Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253
Menaechmi and the *Comedy of Errors*, XIX, 303
Menaechmi at Brown University, XXI, 688; at Connecticut College for Women, XVII, 272; at Cornell College, VI, 351; at Denison University, XVIII, 182; at Drake, III, 78; at Elmira College, XXII, 679; at Hardin College, VIII, 88; at Harvard, XXV, 492; at Kansas, XXIV, 556; at Lafayette College, XXI, 151; at Michigan, XI, 560; at Pasadena, XXIII, 463; at Pittsburgh,

Plautus Continued

- XIII, 131; at Seattle, VI, 182;
at Warrensburg, Missouri,
XXIII, 61
Menaechmi, Music for, XX, 499;
XXI, 313
Mostellaria at Bowdoin College,
XVII, 535; at Chicago, XV,
54; XIX, 317; at Cleveland,
XV, 323; at Huron College,
IX, 39; at Oberlin, XX, 241
Mostellaria (Sonnenschein), III, 82
Mostellaria (Sturtevant), XXI, 633
Objurgation in, XXIII, 48
Plays in America, VI, 36
Plays, Presentation of, IX, 256
References to Literature and Paint-
ing, V, 279
References to Painting, XI, 452
Rudens at Haverford College, XIX,
515; at Los Angeles, IX, 359;
XX, 572; at Milwaukee-Dow-
ner, VIII, 368; at Mount Hol-
yoke College, XX, 372; at San
Jose, IV, 39; at Smith College,
VI, 349; at Van Nuys High
School, XXIV, 157
Rudens, Conway's Translation, II, 47
Sequence of Tenses in, XIV, 586
Theatrical Conditions, VII, 7
Trinummus at Amherst College,
XI, 306; at Earlham College, V,
38; at Nebraska, V, 333
Trinummus (Text), 368, II, 305
Trinummus 258 (Meaning of *Utor*),
III, 75
Up-to-Date, XVI, 399
Platt, A., *Nine Essays* (Rev.), XXIV,
296
Plays and Pageants (List), XI, 180
Plays (Classical) in England, II, 235
Plays in English on Classical Themes,
XVII, 174; XXI, 61
Plays for Latin Classes, XVI, 311
Plays, Presentation of Classical, IX,
189; 251; 344

- Plebs under Augustus, XVII, 365
Plessis, Frédéric, *Poésie Latine*, I, 63
Pliny the Elder, Human Traits of,
XXII, 104
Pliny the Elder, *Nat. Hist.* v, 6 (Mt.
Atlas), XXII, 112
vi, 96 (Routes to India), II, 120
xi, 251 (Nemesis), XIX, 382
xiii, 20 (Testing Unguents),
XVIII, 177
xviii, 41 (Magical Theft of Crops),
XX, 40
xxxv, 199 (Whitened Feet of
Slaves), IX, 178
xxxvi, 125 (Natural Deposits),
XX, 38
xxxvii (Stones), XVIII, 425
On Amulets, XXI, 113
On Immortality, XXII, 107
Pliny the Younger and Cicero Com-
pared, XXI, 420
Epistles vii, 17, 1 (Tense of *Fuisse*),
XXI, 457
in the Classical Reading Circle,
XIX, 433
in Freshman and Sophomore
Courses, X, 253
Letters, A Sixth-Century Frag-
ment (Lowe and Rand), XVIII,
117
Letters — Manuscripts, XXII, 405
Panegyric 62 (Parallel), XVIII,
117
Roman Gentleman, XIII, 594
Selected Letters (Allen), XI, 121
The Haunted House, Forbes' Trans-
lation, XI, 30
Pliny's Villas (Harte), XXV, 154
Pliny's Villas (Tanzer), XX, 380
Plow, The Crooked, XI, 323
Plumb, Anna, Derivative Game
(*Hints*), XXIV, 629
Pluralization of Latin Loan-Words,
XV, 163
Plurals of the Abstract, XIX, 448

- Plutarch, *Cimon and Pericles* (Perin), VII, 90
- Plutarch, "Das Erbe der Alten" (Hirzel), VIII, 118
- Plutarch, *De Iside et Osiride* 373 B.C., XIX, 565
- De Mulierum Virtutibus*, Source of Tennyson's *The Cup*, XXIV, 106
- Greek Questions* Translated (Halliday), XXV, 701
- Latin Studies of, II, 48
- Life of Caesar* (Du Pontet), II, 47; III, 85
- Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 79
- Observation of the Superiority of Latin over Greek, XI, 237
- On Numbers Involved in Gaul, XXIII, 101
- On Socrates' Accusers, XXII, 677
- Sertorius*, 14 (*Soldurii*), VII, 309
- Plutus, see Aristophanes
- Poetic Diction in Latin Verse, II, 323
- Poetical Citations in Cicero's Orations, VI, 211
- Poets in Martial's Day, XXIV, 370
- Pohl, Rudolfus, *De Graecorum Medicis Publicis*, I, 63
- Poisoned Arrows, XVI, 537; XXIII, 619; in *Odyssey*, XIX, 240
- Poland, W. C., *Review: Marquand's Greek Architecture*, V, 94
- Political Campaigns in Roman Municipalities, III, 58; VIII, 135; XXV, 453
- Political Conditions in Athens, XIV, 476
- Political Philosophy of Hellenistic Kingship, XXV, 392
- Politics in Ancient Rome, V, 184
- Politics in Fifth-Century Athens* (Zimmern), XXI, 64
- Polliceor*, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 649
- Pollio, Epic of, XXV, 393
- Polyaenus and the Cycle, XXIV, 530
- Polybius' Account of the Fluteplayers, XXIII, 663
- Polybius: Hannibal's Route over the Alps, XVII, 446; 503
- On Alpine Passes, XI, 78
- On Hannibal's Character, XXIV, 566
- Polyclitan Style Hermes, XV, 299
- Polycrates, Arraignment of Socrates, XXIII, 606
- Ring of, XVIII, 212; XX, 365
- Polyglot Baltic Provinces, XV, 443
- Polytheism, XXIII, 583
- Pompeia at Saratoga, XVIII, 186
- Pompeian Replicas at Iowa, XI, 244
- Pompeian Studies (Van Buren), XV, 404
- Pompeii, Country Villa Discovered, VI, 107
- Cryptoporticus, XI, 206
- Destruction of, XV, 408
- "Eituns" Inscriptions, XIII, 191
- Frescoes of Foundation of Rome, I, 64
- Haverfield's Plan of the City, XV, 170
- House with Doorbell, XVI, 276
- Inhabitants by Races, XV, 405
- Lantern Slides and Photographs, XXII, 58
- Lararium in Atrium, VIII, 133
- Paintings, Dionysiac Mysteries, VII, 125
- Paintings Discovered in 1912, IX, 106
- Poem of the Fullers, X, 153
- Politics in, III, 58; VIII, 135; XXV, 453
- Roof of House Uncovered, XIII, 190
- Shrine of Lares Compitales, VIII, 134
- Themes of Frescoes, III, 306
- Thermopolium and Infectorium, IX, 106

Pompeii Continued

- Two-Story Houses on Strada dell' Abbondanza, IX, 105
 Visited, XXI, 369
 Pompey as Forerunner of Augustus, XIV, 270
 Pompey Captures Jerusalem on Saturn's Day, XXII, 555
 Pompey's Home on the Campus Martius, XXI, 578; on the Carinae, XXI, 573
 Pompey's Use of Pearls, XIX, 504
 Pompey's Wives, XII, 424
 Pompey, Sextus, and the Grain Supply, XVII, 361
 Pomponia, VIII, 160; XII, 386
 Ponies and the Translation Habit, X, 17
 Elimination of, X, 20
 Use of, at Dartmouth, X, 18
 Popular Methods of Measuring, XXII, 325
 Population, Density of, in Rome, XXI, 579
 of Attica, XVIII, 141
 of Greece (Beloch's Estimate), X, 403
 of Persian Empire (Beloch's Estimate), X, 402
 of the Empire and Germany, XI, 229
Populus, Meaning and Use, XXIV, 470
 Porchester Castle, XXIV, 265
 Porcia, Wife of Brutus, XII, 428
 Porcius Latro, XXIV, 500
 Porta Maggiore, Basilica near, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228
Porta Triumphalis, XXIII, 613
 Porter, William, of Beloit College, XIII, 134
 Porterfield, Cora, Illustrations in Textbooks, II, 174
 On First-Year Texts, XVI, 181
 Portland Classical Club, XII, 409

- Portraits, Greek and Roman* (Hekler), XI, 381
 Portraits in Roman Museums, XXI, 497
 of Roman Children, XXI, 505
 see Pictures and Portraits
Portraits of Julius Caesar (Scott), I, 139
 Portuguese Language, XXIV, 204
 Position of Women in the Late Roman Republic, XII, 378; 423
Posse and the Potential, II, 341
 Possessive Adjectives, Position of, XIV, 408
 Possessives and Demonstratives in Gellius — Word-Order, XXV, 319
Post-Augustan Poetry from Seneca to Juvenal (Butler), V, 90
 Post, E., *Epigrams of Martial* (Rev.), V, 47
 Post, L. A., *Reviews: Duncan's Phaedo of Plato*, XXIV, 303
 Tarrant's Hippias Major Attributed to Plato, XXV, 135
 Thirteen Epistles of Plato (Rev.), XXII, 151
 Postal Register from Papyri, XXV, 538
 Postal Service of the Empire, XIX, 10
 Postal Systems, Ancient, XXIV, 489
 Posters for Bulletin Board, XXIV, 551
 Postgate, J. P., *Phaedri Fabulae Aesopiae* (Rev.), XVI, 191
 Prosodia Latina (Rev.), XX, 185
 The English Classical Association, III, 35
 Post-Graduate Study, Value of, XXIII, 448
 Poteat, H. M., Ancient Manifestations of the Religious Impulse, XXIII, 573
 Hannibal Trismegistus, XXII, 189; XXIV, 567

Poteat, H. M., Continued

- Horace and the Eleusinians, XXIII, 213
Pot Shots from Pegasus (Preston), XXV, 236
 Potter, F. F., Direct Method Again, X, 323
 Potter, F. H., A Recent Beginner's Book, I, 151
 "Caesar Books" for First Year Latin (Criticised), II, 231
 Date of Cicero's First Oration against Catiline, XXI, 164
 How Long Was Aeneas at Carthage? XXI, 615
 Index to Vol., XXIV, 711
In Memoriam F. C. Eastman, XIV, 63
 Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 232
 Latin Song, XVI, 380
New Method for Caesar (Rev.), IV, 238
 Oral Latin, VI, 228
Reviews: Gray and Jenkins' Latin for Today, XXIV, 679
 Moore and Schlicher's *Elements of Latin*, III, 206
 Training for Comprehension, XXIII, 16; 490
 When was December 31st, 66 B.C.? XXI, 219
Pottery (H. B. Walters), I, 64
 Poulsen, F., *Delphia* Translated by Richards (Rev.), XVI, 383
Etruscan Tomb Paintings Translated by Andersen (Rev.), XVII, 415
 Pound, Louise, Pluralization of Latin Loan-Words, XV, 163
 Pound, Olivia, Classical Dramas of Swinburne, VIII, 225
 Hints for Teaching Beginning Latin, IX, 334
 How We Think (*Hints*), XIX, 523

Pound, Olivia, Continued

- Latin and the Aims of Secondary Education, XIV, 111
 Report on Latin, XXIII, 685
 Powell, J. U., *Collectanea Alexandrina* (Rev.), XXI, 699
 Powers, H. H., *The Message of Greek Art* (Rev.), IX, 80
 Poynter, H. M., Classical Standards in Contemporary Schools, XIV, 264; 383
 Poynton, A. B., *Flosculi Graeci* (Rev.), XVI, 189
 Practical Aspect of the Study of Latin, II, 234
 Practical Bearing of High-School Latin, X, 126
 Practical Value of Latin, XI, 573
 Practice, a Factor in Learning, XVIII, 15
Prae—in Composition (Meaning), VI, 133
Praeacutus (Meaning), VII, 79
Praeco Capitolinus, XV, 565
 Praenestine Fibula, XVI, 458
Praetor, Semantics of, XIV, 188
 Praetors and Quaestors under Caesar, XX, 452
Praevaricor, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 646
Präpositionen bei Herodot u. Andern (Helbing), III, 217
Präpositionen bei Xenophon (Westphal), III, 217
 Praxitelean Style Satyr, XV, 299
 Praxitiles (?), Greek Marble in the Boston Museum, VI, 262
 Prayer, Cycle of Ideas about, XXI, 535
 Prayer and Sacrifice, Early Doctrines of, XXI, 331
 Preamble to the Constitution, Latin Words in, XI, 213
 Preceptors at Princeton, I, 84
 Precession of the Equinoxes, XXV, 112

- Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin* (Niedermann), III, 83
- Prefixes, English form of, XXI, 139
from English Standpoint, XVI, 311
Inseparable, XVI, 20
Separable, XVI, 17
- Preller on the Aeneas Myth, VI, 59
- Prellwitz, *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Griechischen Sprache*, III, 275
- Preparation of Classical Teachers, IV, 321
- Preparatory Latin Writer* (Bennett), I, 61
- Prepositions, English, Translated (*Hints*), XXIII, 222
Tests (*Hints*), XXIV, 469
- Prescott High School Assembly, XVIII, 245
- Prescott, H. W., *Development of Virgil's Art* (Rev.), XXII, 689
Old Comedy in Its Relation to New Comedy, VII, 227
- Reviews*: Billeter's *Die Anschauungen vom Wesen des Griechenthums*, VII, 94
Butler's *Post-Augustan Poetry*, V, 90
DeWitt's *Virgil's Biographia Literaria*, XIX, 187
Gayley and Kurtz's *Materials and Methods of Literary Criticism*, XVI, 254
Goodell's *Athenian Tragedy*, XVII, 109
Grundy's *Ancient Gems in Modern Settings*, IX, 79
Körte's *Hellenistic Poetry*, XXV, 557
Mahaffy's *What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilization*, V, 188
Mesk's *H. Jurenka, Römische Lyriker*, VIII, 348
Niemeyer's *Plautus' Captivi*, VII, 92
- Prescott, H. W., Continued*
- Rogers' *Wasps of Aristophanes*, XII, 414
- Schwartz' *Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur*, VII, 93
- Verrall's *Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship*, IX, 229
- Present Indicative in Protasis, II, 78
- Present Status of the Problem of Races in the Prehistoric Aegean Basin, XIII, 25
- Pressey Test in Latin Syntax, XXIV, 93
- Preston & Dodge, *Private Life of the Romans*, XXII, 467
- Preston, Etta, *Review: Hannah's Voadica*, XXIV, 143
- Preston, Keith, *An Author in Exile*, XIII, 411
Obituary, XXIII, 54
Pot Shots from Pegasus (Rev.), XXV, 236
Reminiscences of, XXIV, 422
Reviews: Blancké's *Dramatic Values in Plautus*, XIV, 460
Fowler's *Roman Ideas of Deity*, X, 89
Williams College *Selection of Latin Verse*, X, 90
- Translations and Translators, XV, 242
"Translations" by, XIII, 226
- Previté-Orton, C. W., *Defensor Pacis of Marsilius* (Rev.), XXIV, 612
- Price, S., *Cicero in Asia* (Rev.), XXV, 57
- Prickard, A. O., *Return of the Theban Exiles* (Rev.), XXII, 557
- Priene, nach den Ergebnissen der Ausgrabungen*, VI, 141
- Priene the "Greek Pompeii," VI, 230
- Priene Water System, 1911, VIII, 102
- Priest-Kings (The Sultan), XVIII, 427
- Priestly on Education, XXI, 689

- Primer of Classical and English Philology* (Skeat), II, 96
- Primitive Athens as Described by Thucydides* (Harrison), IV, 187
- Primitive Culture in Italy* (Rose), XXIII, 148
- Primitive Roman Household, XV, 216
- Princess and the Page (Italian Story) XXI, 410
- Princeton Classical Club, VI, 309; XVI, 562
- Classical Conference, XIII, 81; 136; Symposium, XII, 483; XIII, 229; Value of the Classics, XII, 549
- Graduation Formula, XIII, 456
- Preceptorial System, V, 365
- Principales* of the Early Empire (Drake), II, 138
- Principles and Characteristics of the *Ratio Studiorum*, XXI, 204
- Principles of Language Study* (Palmer), XVII, 238
- Prindle, L. M., Teaching of Derivatives, XXIV, 3; 317
- Verbs in First-Year College Latin*, XVIII, 436
- Printing in Antiquity, XXV, 103
- Printing in Italy, XII, 603
- Printing, Invention of, XII, 552
- Printup, Dorothy, Personal References in the *Satires* of Horace, XI, 112
- Prisquam*, "Until," IV, 364
- Private Life of the Romans* (Johnston), I, 28
- Private Secondary School and the Classics, XXI, 654
- Private Study of Classical Teachers, V, 129
- Prizes, American and English Contrasted, XIII, 376
- Prize Scholarships at Chicago, XII, 597
- Proagon in the Odeum, X, 159
- Problems of Secondary Latin, XVII, 377
- Procedure in the Courts of the Roman Provincial Governors, XXV, 93
- Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii* Translated (Dewing), XXV, 401
- Procrustean Dean, XXII, 290
- Prodigies at Carrhae, Death of Crassus, XXIV, 581
- Producing Greek Plays, XIX, 514
- Profession of Law in Rome, XVII, 305
- Prognosis (Allen's) for Latin Students, XX, 150
- Prognosis for Latin Study, XXIV, 174
- Program in Latin of Connecticut Meeting, IV, 182
- Program—*Ludi Romani* at Denver, XI, 57
- Program of the Annual Meeting, I, 157 (St. Louis); II, 225 (Chicago); III, 194 (Nashville); IV, 177 (New Orleans); V, 276 (Chicago); VI, 226 (St. Louis); VII, 226 (Cincinnati); VIII, 225 (Indianapolis); IX, 234 (Iowa City); X, 242 (Nashville); XI, 385 (Chicago); XII, 356 (Louisville); XIII, 390 (Omaha); XIV, 401 (Atlanta); XV, 322 (Cleveland); XVI, 321 (St. Louis); XVII, 289 (Madison); XVIII, 321 (Columbia); XIX, 338 (Lexington); XX, 321 (Iowa City); XXI, 401 (Champaign); XXII, 402 (Ann Arbor); XXIII, 401 (Nashville); XXIV, 401 (Chicago); XXV, 418 (New Orleans)
- Programs and Entertainments: At Lansing, XVI, 59
- Programs for Classical Clubs, VIII, 69
- for Conferences, XIX, 499
- Progress in Classical Philology, II, 74

- Progress Tests in Latin* (Ullman and Smalley), XXIV, 294
- Project Method, XVIII, 60
in Beginning Latin, XVI, 388
- Prolepsis, XXII, 51
- Prologue in Euripides' Plays, VII, 17
- Prologues in Greek Plays, X, 206
- Prometheus*, see Aeschylus
- Promoting the Classics in Texas, XXII, 608
- Pronunciation, Ancient Faults of, XXIII, 178
- Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (Sturtevant), XVI, 315
- Pronunciation of Greek ϵ , IV, 219
- Pronunciation of Latin, II, 101; XXIII, 24; 210
- Pronunciation of Short *o*, XXIII, 210
- Propempticon, III, 101
- Propercius v (iv), 5, 51 (Whitened Feet of Slaves), IX, 178
- Codex Lusaticus, II, 280
- Home on the Esquiline, XXI, 575
- Opera*, Critical Text (Richmond), XXV, 638
- Translation (Phillimore), II, 136
- Treatment of Erotic Themes, XVII, 138
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 75
- Proscription of 43 B.C., XXV, 151
- Proscriptions, Roman, XXIII, 676
- Prose Composition Teaching, XVIII, 229; see also Composition and Hints for Teachers
- Proskynesis, XVII, 403; XXIV, 374
- Prosodia Latina* (Postgate), XX, 185
- Prosopographia Histrionum Graccorum*, V, 91
- Prosopographia Sicyonia* (Skalet), XXIV, 610
- Provençal, XXIV, 203
- Proverbs from Latin Writers, XX, 468
- Provinces under the Republic, XX, 454
- Provincia*, Derivation of, XIV, 189
- Provincial Administration, Augustan Age, XVII, 357; XX, 455
- Provincial Court Procedure, XXV, 93
- Provincial Government, XII, 11
- Provocatio* in the *Lex Valeria*, XXV, 447
- Prudentius and the Christian Hymn, XXV, 316
- Prussians (Primitive), XIV, 420
- Psalmus de Vita*, V, 127
- Psychologist Looks at the Classics, XXV, 4
- Psychology, Ancient and Modern* (Brett), XXIV, 298
- Psychology, History of* (Baldwin), IX, 230
- Psychology of Imagery, XIX, 18
of Language Study, X, 358; XXI, 489
of Learning, XVIII, 12
of Sight Translation, XX, 486
- Ptolemy and Hegesias, XIX, 59
- Ptolemy, Restoration of, XIV, 32
- Ptolemy's Catalogue of Stars, XII, 347
- Public High School (Origin), XVIII, 100
- Publicani, XIX, 548
- Publicity Committee and "Bob," XII, 477
- Publicity for the Classics, X, 267
- Pudens, House of, at Rome, XXI, 366
- Pullen, Myrtle, On Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 175
- Pulliam, R., Taxation in the Roman State, XIX, 545
- Pumpelly, R., *Reminiscences* of, XIV, 526
- Punctuation Marks in Latin, XIX, 403
- Punning Riddles; see Hints for Teachers
- Puns and Plays on Proper Names, XIV, 343
- Puteoli, Amphitheater, XII, 208
- Putting Troy in a Sack, XVII, 331

- Pylades (Pantomime), XII, 59
 Pylos (Kakóvatos), Dörpfeld's Location of, V, 14
 Pylos (Zacharo), III, 314
 Pym, Dora, *Readings from the Literature of Ancient Rome (Rev.)*, XXII, 550
Pyramus and Thisbe at Howell, XII, 549; at Lancaster, XI, 561
Pyramus and Thisbe, Ovid's Treatment of, XV, 421
Pyramus and Thisbe Program at Springfield, XI, 437
Pyramus et Thisbe at Colorado College, XVII, 533; at Kirksville State Normal, X, 274
 Pyre, J. F., *Review*: Jowett and Woodhouse's *Pocket Plato*, IV, 192
 Pythagorean Cult at Rome, XXIII, 228
 Philosophy in Ovid, XVI, 475
 Pythagoreans' Theory of the Earth, XXV, 110

 Quadrigarius, Style, II, 280
Quadripedante Putrem, XXI, 625
 Quais and Harborage, XIX, 71
Quality Street (Barrie), XVI, 402
 Quantitative Pronunciation of Latin, II, 101
 Quantity of Syllables, XX, 186; XXIII, 66
 Queries: Arithmetical Computation and Scansion, VII, 267
 Questionnaire of New England Association, XIV, 84
 Questions for Use in Latin Recitations, XX, 234
Quid Rides, XVI, 207
 Quinn, D., *Helladian Vistas (Rev.)*, IV, 336
 Our Number Signs, IV, 229
 Quintilian ix, 4 (Pronunciation), II, 107
Institutio (Discovery of), IV, 164

Quintilian Continued
 Message to Present-Day Teachers, IV, 149; V, 161
 On Livy's Hexameter, II, 102
 On Ideal Teacher, XV, 534
 On the Study of Geometry, XV, 529
 On Phonetic Spelling, XV, 523
 Public Teacher of Rhetoric, XXIV, 505
 Quotations, I, 248
 The Schoolmaster, XV, 515
 Quintus Cicero, VIII, 160
 Quintus Curtius (Date), IV, 144
 Quintus Smyrnaeus, Hill of Arete, XX, 414
 Quintus Smyrnaeus Source of Tennyson's "Death of Oenone," XXIV, 109
 Quirinalia, "Feast of Fools," XX, 470
Quis (Indefinite) in Horace, XXV, 119
Quod-Clauses, XX, 119
 Quotations (Familiar), XV, 109

 Rabbow, P. Antike Schriften über Seelenheilung: *Die Therapie des Zorns (Rev.)*, XI, 319
 Rabirius, Trial of, XIII, 6
 Races in Prehistoric Aegean Basin, XIII, 25
 Race-Suicide among the Achaeans, XX, 236
 Racial Elements of Roman Citizenship, XIX, 361
 Racine's *Iphigenia*, VIII, 228
 Racine's *Iphigenia* Compared with Euripides' and Goethe's, IX, 371
 Rackham, H., *Aristotle, Nicomachean Ethics (Rev.)*, XXIII, 388
 Radcliffe College, Origin of, XV, 374
 Radford, R. S. *Reviews*: Drew's *Culex*, XXIII, 147
 Lupton's *Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition*, XXV, 396

- Radin, M., Cicero *Ad Fam.* vii, 13, II, 172
 Conviction of Lentulus, II, 243; III, 186
Dumnorix, A Play, XIII, 314
 Exposure of Infants in Roman Law and Practice, XX, 337
 False Latin, XXIII, 296
 Holmes and the Composition of the *Gallic War*, XX, 170
 Home of Sarapis, XI, 553
 Homer and Aeschylus, XVII, 332
 Homer and Little Fishes, XVII, 461
 International Law of the Gallic Campaigns, XII, 8
 Latin Vocabulary for Practical Purposes, XI, 164
Lex Papia, IX, 401; X, 272
 Literary References in Cicero's Orations, VI, 209
Mente Adverb in Vergil, XVI, 49
 On Fish-Taboo, XVIII, 240
 Orgetorix Episode, XVI, 42
 Promotion of Centurions in Caesar's Army, X, 300
 Review: Thackeray's *Josephus*, XXIII, 230; XXIV, 223
 Roma Praevolsteadiana, XIX, 484
 Roman Knowledge of Jewish Literature, XIII, 149
 Roman Law of Delphi and the *Lex Gabinia*, XXIII, 678
 Semantics and Homeric Unity, XVI, 494
Soldurii, B.G. iii, 22, VII, 309
 Sophomores, XXIII, 374
 Textual Note on Vergil, *Eclogue* vii, 18-19, VII, 75
 The New and the Old Metric, IX, 400
 Vergil, *Aeneid* iv, 235 (Meaning of *Struo*), VIII, 308
Vergilius Iurisconsultus, XV, 304
 Xenophon's Ten Thousand, VII, 51
 Radio Terms from Latin, XIX, 518
 Raeder, A., *L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes* (Rev.), X, 278
 Raetian Limes, Some Glimpses of, XI, 95
 Ramsay, W. M., Leaf-Ramsay Theory of the Trojan War, XIII, 69; 622
 On Fish of Asia Minor, XII, 329
 Simile of the Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363; XXI, 40
 Rand, E. K., Experiment in Latin Composition and Philosophy, XX, 86
Founders of the Middle Ages (Rev.), XXV, 314
Ovid and His Influence (Rev.), XXIII, 549
 Review: Smith's *Elegies of Tibullus*, IX, 182
 Vergil and the Drama, III, 330; IV, 22; 51
 Vergil's First *Eclogue*, II, 125
 Randall-MacIver, D., *The Etruscans* (Rev.), XXIII, 558
 Randolph, C. B., Abu Symbel Inscription, X, 379
 Reviews: Bennett's *First Year Latin*, VI, 90
 Canter's *Jugurthine War of Salustius*, IX, 365
 Rules for Accent of Greek Enclitic Combinations, VI, 132
 Three Latin Students' Songs, VII, 291
 Randolph-Macon: Greek Plays on Phi Beta Kappa Day, XVI, 437
 Rankin, W. L., Appreciation Test in Horace, IV, 274
 Ransom, Caroline, *Studies in Ancient Furniture* (Rev.), I, 160
 Rathangan, Battle of, XIV, 375
Ratio Studiorum, Principles of, XXI, 204
 Rawlinson, H. G., *India and the Western World* (Rev.), XXIV, 614

- Raymond, Anna, Latin De-lusions
(*Hints*), XX, 439
- Rea, J. D., Cato and Wotton, XXI,
537
- Reading Circle of the Association,
XIX, 106
- Reading Content for Latin (Classical
Investigation), XX, 76
- Reading in the Latin Order, XVIII,
57
- Reading Latin for Comprehension,
XX, 109
- Reading Latin, Oral Latin, VII, 226
- Reading Latin Verse, II, 101; II, 231;
see also Ictus, Metrics, and Scan-
sion
- Reading List for Junior High
Schools, XXII, 467
- Reading Method for Latin, II, 159;
X, 73; XX, 214; 223; XXII, 88;
XXIII, 489; 500; 687; XXIV,
323; 406; XXV, 86; Criticised,
XXIII, 16; 516
- Reading the Classics, XXII, 88;
XXIII, 489
- Readings from the Literature of An-
cient Rome in English* (Pym),
XXII, 550
- Readings in Roman Law* (Crittenden),
XXV, 318
- Rebert, H. F., on Meaning of
χθαμάλῃ, XXV, 125
- Vergil, *Georgics* iii, 498 (Use of
infelix), XXIII, 539
- Recall of Roman Magistrates, IX, 47
- Recent Articles of Value to Classical
Teachers, IX, 135
- Recent Books, III, 127; 167; 208;
248; IV, 47; 95; 376; VI, 96;
271; 319; 352; 378; VII, 95; 144;
192; 224; 272; 320; 352; 378;
VIII, 47; 96; 127; 176; 224;
272; 316; 352; 376; IX, 40; 88;
135; 184; 280; 319; 368; 410;
X, 48; 96; 192; 240; 286; 433;
XI, 63; 128; 253; 320; 383; 448;
512; 568; XII, 80; 224; 288;
416; 560; 610; XIII, 80; 144;
224; 304; 544; 624; 698; XIV,
80; 144; 208; 272; 464; 589; XV,
64; 128; 256; 384; 571; XVI, 64;
126; 192; 256; 320; 384; 448;
511; 567; XVII, 48; 112; 176;
240; 288; 351; 480; XVIII, 126;
192; 319; 447; XIX, 64; 127;
255; 464; 526; XX, 62; 192; 254;
318; 383; 447; 512; 584; XXI,
77; 158; 238; 317; 398; 479; 559;
640; 708; XXII, 77; 157; 237;
317; 397; 478; 558; 639; 711;
XXIII, 79; 159; 238; 319; 399;
479; 560; 640; 711; XXIV, 79;
160; 240; 319; 399; 479; 558;
639; 709; XXV, 79; 175; 256;
333; 416; 495; 576; 656
- Recipe for Cake from Cato, X, 333
- Reconstructing a Past Civilization,
XXI, 100
- Reconstruction in the Augustan Age,
XVII, 355
- Reditus Ulix* at Burlington, Iowa,
XII, 341
- Reed, Elizabeth, Site of the Helvetian
Encampment, III, 192
- Reed, Maud, *Camilla and Julia* (Rev.),
XXIII, 155
- Rees, Alice, Valentine's Day Program
(*Hints*), XIX, 523
- Rees, K., *Review: Flickinger's Greek
Theater*, XIV, 137
- Rule of Three Actors in Classical
Greek Drama* (Rev.), IV, 236
- Reflections on the League Report, XX,
211
- Regia and Domus Publica, III, 324
- Regius, Raphael, on the Vogue of
Ovid, XXV, 280
- Rehearsals for Classical Plays, IX,
345
- Reid, J. S., at Columbia, IV, 82; V,
282

- Reid, J. S., Continued*
Cicero's De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum (Rev.), XXII, 233
Municipalities of the Roman Empire (Rev.), X, 88
 On Reliability of Tacitus, XXI, 180
Reid, Virginia, Saturnalia at Warren, XX, 299
 The *Aeneid* Club, XIX, 573
 Relation of Greek and Latin to Practical Life, VII, 349; IX, 1; *see also* Sabin, Frances
 Reliability of Classical Writers — Size of the Army of Xerxes, X, 396
Religio Grammatici (Murray), XVI, 318
Religio Philologi (Falster's), XIV, 391
 Religion, Ancient Types of, XXIII, 573
 At Ancient Rome, XV, 196
 Greek and Roman (Wide), VIII, 371
Religion, Greek (Fairbanks), VII, 87
 Religion (Lore of Touching), XXI, 119
Religion, Minoan-Mycenaean and Greek (Nilsson), XXIII, 313
Religion of Ancient Greece (Zielinski-Noyes), XXIII, 306
 Religion of Numa and Ancient Rome, I, 240
 of Roman Emperors, XXIV, 601
 of Roman Farmer, XXIV, 595
 of Roman Philosophers, XXIV, 598
 of Roman Poets, XXIV, 599
 of Roman Satirist, XXIV, 597
 of Roman Soldier, XXIV, 596
 of Roman Statesman, XXIV, 596
 Roman, XXI, 679; XXIV, 594
 Religions, Oriental in Roman Paganism, XI, 318
Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons (Bennett), IX, 408
Religious Life of Ancient Rome (Carter), VII, 316
 Religious Life of the Romans, VII, 70
 Religious Origins (Ovid), XV, 274
Religious Teachers of Greece (Adam), IV, 144
Religious Thought of the Greeks (Moore), XIII, 383
 Renaissance, Greek in, XVI, 82
 of Classical Studies, XII, 501
 Schoolmasters, XIV, 211
 Rentfro, Mabel, Experiment in Cicero (*Hints*), XXII, 463
Report of Classical Investigation (Rev.), XXII, 88; XXIII, 16; *see also* Classical Investigation
Report of Classical Investigation on Distribution of Syntax, XXIV, 335
 Report of the Commission on College Entrance Requirements in Latin, V, 155
 Report of the Committee of the Prime Minister, XXIV, 482
 Reports from the Classical Field, I, 21; 51; 84; 120; 157; 199; 230; II, 32; 84; 129; 177; 225; 269; 308; 340; III, 31; 76; 112; 194; 232; 283; 327; IV, 34; 79; 132; 177; 224; 272; 321; 366; V, 33; 77; 129; 172; 232; 276; 322; 365
 Representative Government and Ancient Politics, XIV, 533
 in Ancient Italy, XIV, 540
Republican Rome (Havell), X, 419
 Requirements for A.B. in Various Colleges, XXI, 665
 Requirements of Latin and Greek at Smith College, XI, 504
 Research (*Editorial*), III, 169
 Research, Value of, VII, 174
 Respublica Romana at Greenville, V, 174; at Little Rock, VII, 286
 Restorations of Ancient Rome, X, 312

- Return of the Theban Exiles* (Prickard), XXII, 557
- Revenue from Tolls and Duties, XIX, 547
- Review: Abbott and Johnson's *Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire* (Magoffin), XXIII, 705
- Abbott's *Common People of Ancient Rome* (Oldfather), VIII, 92
- Abbott's *First Latin Writer* (Schlicher), I, 60
- Abbott's *Short History of Rome* (Chase), II, 274
- Abbott's *Society and Politics in Ancient Rome* (Wildman), V, 184
- Abicht's *Herodotos* (Howes), IV, 140
- Adams' *Demosthenes and His Influence* (Tracy), XXIII, 551
- Adams' *Lysias* (Weller), II, 313
- Allen's *First Year of Greek* (Dickerman), XIII, 695
- Allen's *Homer. The Origins and Transmissions* (Bassett), XX, 311
- Allen's *Letters of Pliny* (E. T. M.), XI, 121
- Allen's *Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans* (Norwood), XXIII, 628
- Allinson's *Greek Lands and Letters* (Castle), V, 334
- Allinson's *Lucian* (Bonner), II, 44
- Allinson's *Lucian, Satirist and Artist* (Lord), XXIII, 548
- Allinson's *Roads from Rome* (Miller), IX, 181
- Ameis-Hentze's *Homers Ilias* (Benner), IV, 188
- Angus' *Sources of Augustine's De Civitate Dei* (Hoening), II, 189
- Appleton's *Euripides the Idealist* (Flickinger), XXIV, 693
- Appleton's *Nocturnus* (Lawler), XXII, 230
- Reviews Continued*
- Arnold's *On Translating Homer* (Bill), I, 167
- Arnold's *Roman System of Provincial Administration* (Abbott), II, 315
- Ashby's *Roman Campagna in Classical Times* (Showerman), XXIII, 629
- Ashmore's *Classics and Modern Training* (Bishop), I, 243
- Ashmore's *Comedies of Terence* (Laing), VI, 190
- Atti della Pontificia Accademia* (C. D.C.), XV, 125
- Avellanus' *Fabulae Tusculanae* (Beede), XXIV, 685
- A Virginia Farmer's *Roman Farm Management* (Wetmore), IX, 226
- Axtell's *Deification of Abstract Ideas* (Fiske), III, 205
- Baddeley's *Recent Discoveries in the Roman Forum* (Dennison), III, 86
- Baikie's *Sea Kings of Crete* (Flickinger), VI, 223
- Bailey's *Mind of Rome* (Spaeth), XXII, 550
- Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1913* (Brackett), X, 86
- Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1914* (M. N. W.), X, 431
- Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1915* (E. T. M.), XII, 556
- Baker's *Stories of Old Greece and Rome* (F. J. M.), IX, 85
- Baker's *Tiberius Caesar* (Clough), XXV, 142
- Baldwin's *Bellum Civile of Petronius* (Pike), VI, 375
- Baldwin's *History of Psychology* (Houghton), IX, 230

Reviews Continued

- Ball's *Essays of Seneca* (Chandler), V, 181
- Ballou's *Manuscript Tradition of the Historia Augusta* (Ullman), X, 94
- Bardt's *Römische Charakterköpfe in Briefen* (Galbraith), XI, 120
- Baring's *Dead Letters* (Miller), VI, 189
- Barker's *Buried Herculaneum* (Showerman), V, 46
- Barker's *Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle* (A. H. L.), IV, 372
- Barss's *Beginning Latin* (Fowler), II, 317
- Basore's *Seneca, Moral Essays* (Gummere), XXV, 467
- Bates's *Iphigenia in Tauris* (D'Ooge), I, 87
- Baumgarten-Poland-Wagner's *Die Hellenische Kultur*² (Murray), V, 92
- Beckmann's *Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit* (McCartney), XIX, 335
- Beeson's *Primer of Medieval Latin* (Fraser), XXI, 634
- Begg's *Four in Crete* (Wetmore), XI, 375
- Beloch's *Griechische Geschichte*² (Gray), XI, 508
- Belzner's *Die Komposition der Odyssee* (Scott), VIII, 220
- Benner and Smyth's *Beginner's Greek Book* (Winter), III, 203
- Benner's *Selections from Homer's Iliad* (Call), I, 91
- Bennett and Bristol's *Teaching of Latin and Greek*² (Abbot), VII, 319
- Bennett's *Across the Years* (Wetmore), XIII, 301
- Bennett's *First Year Latin* (Randolph), VI, 90

Reviews Continued

- Bennett's *Latin Language* (Eastman), III, 37
- Bennett's *Preparatory Latin Writer* (Meader), I, 61
- Bennett's *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons* (Laing), IX, 408
- Bennett's *Virgil's Aeneid, Books i-iv* (Dennison), I, 206
- Bevan's *Later Greek Religion* (Smiley), XXIII, 472
- Bevan's *Stoics and Sceptics* (Deane), IX, 228
- Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias* (Scott), X, 424
- Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee* (Scott), XVIII, 383
- Bidez et Cumont, *Juliani Epistulae et Leges* (Bassett), XVIII, 189
- Billeter's *Die Anschauungen vom Wesen des Griechenthums* (H. W. P.), VII, 94
- Billson's *Aeneid of Vergil* (Mustard), II, 87
- Bishop and Jones's *Story of the Gallic War* (Brandt), XII, 495
- Bishop, King, and Helm's *Cicero* (Nicolassen), VIII, 314
- Blancké's *Dramatic Values in Plautus* (Preston), XIV, 460
- Blass's *Die Interpolationen in der Odyssee* (Laird), I, 58
- Blegen's *Zygouries, A Prehistoric Settlement* (Harland), XXIV, 621
- Boak's *Master of the Offices in the Later Roman and Byzantine Empire* (Laing), XV, 186
- Boissier's *Conjuration de Catilina* (Scott), II, 183
- Bolling's *External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer* (Bassett), XXI, 694
- Bonner's *Lawyers and Litigants in*

Reviews Continued

- Ancient Athens* (Bellinger), XXIII, 474
- Borinski's *Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie* (Oldfather), XIV, 585
- Bosanquet's *Days in Attica* (E. T. M.), X, 424
- Botsford and Sihler's *Hellenic Civilization* (Calhoun), XI, 316
- Botsford's *Roman Assemblies* (E. T. M.), V, 189
- Bouchier's *Syria as a Roman Province* (Ferguson), XII, 557
- Bourne's *A Study of Tibur* (Haight), XII, 351
- Brett's *Psychology, Ancient and Modern* (Ebeling), XXIV, 298
- Bridge and Lake's *Epigrams of Martial* (Hellems), II, 320
- Brix-Niemeyer, *Captivi* (H. W. P.), VII, 93
- Brooks's *Architecture* (W. M.), XXI, 66
- Brown's *English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary* (Saran-ton), XX, 379
- Brown's *Greek Architecture* (Eber-sole), VIII, 46
- Brown's *Selections from the Latin Literature of the Early Empire* (Oldfather), VII, 46
- Browne's *Handbook of Homeric Study* (Bill), II, 39
- Browne's *Our Renaissance* (E. T. M.), XIV, 77; 264
- Buck's *Greek Dialects*² (Petersen), XXIV, 59
- Buck's *Introduction to Greek Dialects* (Husband), VI, 87
- Buckland's *Principles of Roman Private Law* (Lord), IX, 361
- Buffet's *Layman Revato* (Clark), XI, 60
- Burgess and Bonner's *Elementary Greek* (Spencer), III, 246

Reviews Continued

- Burnam's *Classical Technology* (Ullman), XVI, 316
- Burnet's *Greek Philosophy*. Part I, Thales to Plato (Calhoun), X, 90
- Burnet's *Platonism* (Taylor), XXV, 310
- Burrage's *Ithaca of the Odyssey* (Fraser), XXIV, 62
- Burrows' *Discoveries in Crete* (Hawes), IV, 89
- Burton's *Latin Grammar* (Gordis), VII, 91
- Burton's *New Testament Word Studies* (Farley), XXIV, 463
- Burton's *Selections from Livy* (Long), I, 245
- Burton's *Six Books of the Aeneid* (M. N. W.), XV, 59
- Bury's *History of Greece* (Adams), IV, 43
- Bury's *History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great* (Gray), IX, 360
- Buschor's *Greek Vase-Painting* Translated by Richards (Fraser), XVII, 415
- Butcher's *Demosthenis Orationes* (Miller) IV, 190
- Butcher's *Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects* (Showerman), I, 205
- Butler and Cary's *Suetoni Tran-quilli Divus Iulius* (Deutsch), XXIV, 135
- Butler's *Close of the Second Punic War* (Murley), XXI, 637
- Butler's *Post-Augustan Poetry* (Prescott), V, 90
- Byrne's *Syntax of High School Latin* (Schlicher), V, 180
- Cagnat and Chapot's *Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine* (Tarbell), XII, 494

Reviews Continued

- Calhoun's *Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business* (Scott), XXII, 471
- Calhoun's *Business Life of Ancient Athens* (Scott), XXII, 471
- Calhoun's *Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece* (Bellinger), XXIII, 475
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Vol. v, Athens, 478-401 (McFayden), XXIII, 141
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Volume iv, Persian Empire (McFayden), XXII, 393
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Volume vi (Lord), XXV, 242
- Cambridge Ancient History*, Volume vii, Hellenistic Monarchies and Rome (Lord), XXV, 628
- Canter's *Jugurthine War of Sallust* (Randolph), IX, 365
- Capp's *Four Plays of Menander* (Showerman), VI, 316
- Carcopino's *La Basilique Pythagoricienne de la Porte Majeure* (Frank), XXIII, 228
- Carmody's *Subjunctive in Tacitus* (Braunlich), XXII, 75
- Carpenter's *Esthetic Basis of Greek Art* (Whitmore), XVII, 413
- Carroll's *Attica of Pausanias* (Tonks), IV, 374
- Carroll's *Greek Women* (Horton), IV, 283
- Carruthers and Robertson's *Matriculation Latin* (Crawford), II, 141
- Cartault's *A Propos du Corpus Tibullianum* (Foster), IV, 45
- Carter's *Little Studies in Greek* (Robinson), XXIV, 299
- Carter's *Religion of Numa* (Showerman), I, 240
- Carter's *Religious Life of Ancient Rome* (Barret), VII, 316

Reviews Continued

- Carter's *Virgil's Aeneid* (J. J. S.), II, 94
- Case's *Game of Latin Declensions* (F. J. M.), XII, 496
- Cauer's *Grammatica Militans*³ (Benner), IX, 83
- Chambers' *Cycles of Taste* (Fraser), XXIV, 539
- Champault's *Phéniciens et Grecs en Italie* (Allinson), III, 81
- Chase's *Catalogue of Arretine Pottery* (F. B. T.), XII, 556
- Chase's *Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections* (Fraser), XX, 249
- Christ's *Homers Ilias*³ (Bonner), II, 139
- Church's *Aeneid for Boys and Girls* (Miller), V, 47
- Cichorius, *Römische Studien, Historisches, Epigraphisches, Literaturgeschichtliches aus Vier Jahrhunderten Roms* (Boak), XVIII, 441
- Clark and Game's *First Latin* (Simmons), XVIII, 445
- Clark's *Descent of Manuscripts* (Merrill), XIV, 395
- Clark's *Recent Developments in Textual Criticism* (Ullman), X, 239
- Code's *When the Fates Decree* (Ullman), X, 284
- Collingwood's *Roman Britain* (E. T. M.), XX, 251
- Collins' *Matthew Arnold's Merope and the Electra of Sophocles* (Fairclough), II, 40
- Colson's *The Week: Origin of the Seven-day Cycle* (McCartney), XXII, 554
- Comparetti's *Vergil in the Middle Ages* (Miller), V, 89
- Constans' *Guide Illustré des Cam-*

Reviews Continued

- pagnes de César en Gaule* (Walker), XXV, 699
- Conway's *Vergilian Age* (Miller), XXV, 151
- Cook's *Zeus: A Study in Ancient Religion* (Bonner), XII, 155
- Cook's *Zeus, God of the Dark Sky* (McCartney), XXII, 152
- Coon's *Foreigner in Hellenistic Comedy* (Taylor), XVII, 237
- Cooper's *Aristotelian Theory of Comedy* (Agard), XIX, 253; 566
- Cooper's *Aristotle on the Art of Poetry* (Perry), IX, 84
- Cooper's *Concordance to the Works of Horace* (Miller), XII, 609
- Cooper's *Greek Genius and Its Influence* (Hill), XIII, 696
- Cooper's *Poetics of Aristotle* (Scoggin), XIX, 584
- Cornford's *Greek Religious Thought* (Agard), XIX, 334
- Cosenza's *Petrarch's Letters to Classical Authors* (Miller), VI, 188
- Cotterill's *Ancient Greece* (Lord), X, 418
- Cowles's *Gaius Verres* (Husband), XIII, 298; 384
- Crawford's *Antiquity: Quarterly Review of Archaeology* (Fraser), XXIII, 556
- Crexells' *Plato, Diálegs* (Osma), XXI, 558
- Crittenden's *Sentence Structure of Virgil* (F. J. M.), VIII, 44
- Crittenden's *Readings in Roman Law* (Crum), XXV, 318
- Croiset's *Abridged History of Greek Literature* (Bonner), I, 30
- Croiset's *La Civilisation Hellénique* (Agard), XVIII, 123
- Croiset's *Démosthène, Harangues* (Dorjahn), XXI, 707

Reviews Continued

- Cron-Deuschle-Nestle *Platons Protagoras* (H. W. P.), VII, 92
- Crosby and Schaeffer, *Introduction to Greek* (Spencer), XXIV, 381
- Crum's *Index of Proper Names in Servius* (DeWitt), XXIV, 451
- Crump's *Growth of the Aeneid* (Keith), XX, 59
- Crusius' *Wie Studiert Man Klassische Philologie?* (Oldfather), VIII, 43
- Cummings' *Iliad of Homer* (C. F. C.), VI, 220
- Cumont's *Études Syriennes* (Showerman), XIII, 464
- Cumont's *Die Orientalischen Religionen im Römischen Heidentum* (Lord), XI, 318
- Dall'Osse's *Guida Illustrata del Museo Nazionale di Ancona* (Van Buren), XV, 506
- Dana and Mantey's *Manual Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Kleist), XXIII, 553
- Dana's *Horace* (E. T. M.), IV, 333
- Daniell's *New Latin Composition* (Fitzpatrick), I, 204
- Davies' *Demosthenes: Philippics* (Castle), V, 335
- Davis' *Latin Hurdles, First Semester* (Pattee), XXV, 558
- Dawson's *Ethics of Socrates* (Lord), XXI, 69
- Dean and Deferrari's *Roman Historians* (H. C. N.), XII, 284
- Dean's *Study of the Cognomina of Soldiers in the Roman Legions* (E. T. M.), XIII, 302
- Decharme's *Euripides and the Spirit of His Dramas* (Newcomer), II, 88
- Deckman's *Impersonal Passive of the Ventum Est Type* (H. C. N.), XVIII, 121

Reviews Continued

- Deferrari's *Letters of St. Basil the Great* (Tracy), XXV, 400
- Dennison's *Livy: Book i and Selections* (DeWitt), III, 245
- Dettweiler's *Didaktik und Methodik des Lateinischen Unterrichts* (Schlicher), IV, 140
- Dewing's *Procopius, The Gothic Wars, Books vii-viii* (Bellinger), XXV, 401
- DeWitt's *Virgil's Biographia Litteraria* (Prescott), XIX, 187
- Dickins' *Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum* (Flickinger), VIII, 123
- Dickins' *Hellenistic Sculpture* (Fraser), XVI, 314
- Dill's *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius* (Miller), I, 90
- Doherty's *Three Private Speeches of Demosthenes* (Dorjahn), XXIV, 545
- D'Ooge's *Acropolis of Athens* (Gulick), V, 143
- D'Ooge and Eastman's *Caesar in Gaul* (Bunnell), XIII, 463
- D'Ooge and Edwards' *Cicero* (White), XXIII, 397
- D'Ooge and Roehm's *Junior Latin Lessons, Book Two* (White), XXIII, 393
- D'Ooge's *Concise Latin Grammar* (Ullman), XVII, 106
- D'Ooge's *Latin Composition for Secondary Schools* (J. J. S.), I, 27
- D'Ooge's *Latin for Beginners* (Clark), VII, 86
- Dörpfeld's *Alt-Ithaka* (Scott), XXIII, 635
- Dörpfeld's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Scott), XXI, 310
- Dotey's *Latin Exercise Book* (Nelson), I, 62

Reviews Continued

- Dougan's *Ciceronis Tusculanae Disputationes* (Sanders), I, 126
- Douglas' *Old Calabria* (Lord), XI, 381
- Drachmann's *Atheism in Pagan Antiquity* (Fraser), XVIII, 511
- Drerup's *Homerische Poetik* (Bassett), XVIII, 585
- Drew's *Allegory of the Aeneid* (DeWitt), XXIII, 317
- Drew's *Culex* (Radford), XXIII, 147
- Drew's *Gospel of Mark* (W. M.), I, 161
- Duckett's *Catullus in English Poetry* (E. T. M.), XXII, 60
- Duff's *Freedmen in the Early Roman Empire* (Canter), XXV, 132
- Duff's *Lucan, The Civil War* (Steele), XXV, 555
- Dugas' *Greek Pottery*, Translated by Thorpe (Fraser), XXII, 313
- Duncan's *Phaedo of Plato* (Post), XXIV, 303
- Dunham's *Second-Year Latin* (White), XXV, 704
- Du Pontet's *Plutarch's Life of Caesar* (Benner), III, 85
- Dupréel's *La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon* (Fraser), XVIII, 315
- Dyer-Seymour's *Plato* (Williams), V, 284
- Earle's *Medea of Euripides* (Newcomer), I, 165
- Edghill's *Categoriae and De Interpretatione of Aristotle* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Edmonds' *Comparative Philology for Classical Students* (Meader), IV, 93
- Edwards' *Poetic Element in the Satires and Epistles of Horace* (Allen), III, 126

Reviews Continued

- Edwards' *Suasoria of Seneca the Elder* (Lockwood), XXIV, 619
 Elmer's *Latin Grammar* (Long), XXV, 549
 England's *Laws of Plato* (Clark), XVIII, 119
English-Latin Debt: 12,000 English Words Derived from Latin (Lawler), XXIII, 235
Enrollment in the Foreign Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States (Grinstead), XXV, 305
 Ernout's *Lucrèce: De La Nature* (Laing), XVI, 188
 Fairbanks' *Athenian Lekythoi* (Tarbell), X, 283
 Fairbanks' *Greek Gods and Heroes* (M. N. W.), XI, 380
 Fairbanks' *Greek Religion* (Meyer), VII, 87
 Fairbanks' *Mythology of Greece and Rome* (Adams), III, 163
 Fairclough and Brown's *Virgil's Aeneid* (Tetlow), IV, 189
 Fairclough's *Horace: Satires, Epistles, and Ars Poetica* (Smiley), XXIII, 76; 208
 Faure's *History of Art: Ancient Art* Translated by Pach (Fraser), XVII, 415
 Fell's *Etruria and Rome* (Lord), XXI, 70
 Ferguson's *Greek Imperialism* (Scott), IX, 317
 Ferguson's *Priests of Asklepios* (Westermann), IV, 280
 Ferrero's *Greatness and Decline of Rome* (Moore), III, 247
 Ferrero's *Ruin of Ancient Civilization and Triumph of Christianity* Translated by Whitehead (Boak), XVIII, 190
 Fimmen's *Die Kretisch-Mykenische Kultur* (Fraser), XVII, 347

Reviews Continued

- Finck's *Haupttypen des Sprachbaus* (E. T. M.), VI, 95
 Finck's *Sprachstämme des Erdkreises* (E. T. M.), VI, 95
 Firth's *Constantine* (Milner), II, 43
 Fischer's *Das Römische Lager* (Clark), X, 284
 Fitzgerald's *Letters of Synesius of Cyrene* (Smiley), XXII, 228
 Flagg's *List of American Doctoral Dissertations Printed in 1912* (Heidel), X, 85
 Flagg's *Plato's Apology and Crito* (Williams), V, 285
 Flickinger's *Carmina Latina* (Miller), XIV, 461
 Flickinger's *Greek Theater and Its Drama*³ (Allen), XXII, 630
 Flickinger's *Greek Theater and Its Drama* (Rees), XIV, 137
 Fling's *Source Book of Greek History* (Stuart), III, 293
 Flint's *Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Greek Tragedy* (Agard), XVIII, 510
 Fobes's *Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri* (Robbins), XV, 185
 Ford's *First Latin Book* (White), XXII, 390
 Ford's *Second Latin Book* (White), XXII, 469
 Forman's *Selections from Plato* (W. M.), XXIII, 140
 Foster's *Dio's Rome* (Rolfe), III, 121
 Foster's *First Year Latin* (White), XXI, 702
 Foster's *Second Year Latin* (White), XXIII, 390
 Fowler's *History of Greek Literature* (Westermann), I, 207
 Fowler's *Religious Experience of the Roman People* (Barret), VII, 316

Reviews Continued

- Fowler's *Roman Essays and Interpretations* (Van Buren), XV, 444
- Fowler's *Roman Ideas of Deity* (Preston), X, 89
- Fowler's *Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero* (Abbott), V, 45
- Fowler's *Virgil's Gathering of the Clans* (Schoonover), XII, 352
- Fowler's *Works of Lucian* (Allinson), II, 236
- Fox's *Greek and Roman Mythology* (Keith), XXIV, 683
- Frank's *Catullus and Horace* (Hall), XXIV, 144
- Frank's *Economic History of Rome* (McFayden), XXII, 636
- Frank's *Roman Imperialism* (Murray), 421
- Frank's *Virgil. A Biography* (Pease), XVIII, 443
- Freeman's *Latin Poetry from Catullus to Claudian* (Hill), XVI, 191
- Friedländer's *Roman Life and Manners under the Empire* (Laing), V, 371
- Fritsch's *Herodotus, Books I-IV* (Laird), IV, 44
- Frothingham's *Monuments of Christian Rome* (Showerman), V, 141
- Furneaux' *Cornelii Taciti Annalium Libri* (E. T. M.), VIII, 372
- Furtwängler and Urlichs' *Denkmäler Griechischer und Römischer Sculptur* (Pickard), I, 163
- Furtwängler and Urlichs' *Greek and Roman Sculpture* (Ebersole), X, 422
- Fyfe's *Aristotle, Poetics and "Longinus" On the Sublime* (Hubbell), XXIII, 470

Reviews Continued

- Game's *Teaching High-School Latin* (Bouldin), XII, 494
- Game's *Teaching of High School Latin*² (H. C. N.), XXI, 392
- Gardiner's *Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals* (Ebersole), VI, 376
- Gardiner's *Virgil's Eclogues and Georgics* (Farley), XXIV, 382
- Gardner's *Principles of Greek Art* (Gray), X, 186
- Gardner's *Six Greek Sculptors* (Ebersole), VI, 143
- Garrod and Nowat's *Einhard's Life of Charlemagne* (E. T. M.), XI, 122
- Garrod's *Book of Latin Verse* (E. T. M.), XI, 382
- Gaselee's *Anthology of Medieval Latin* (E. T. M.), XXI, 307
- Gaselee's *Medieval Latin Verse* (Coulter), XXIV, 687
- Gaselee's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1917* (M. N. W.), XIV, 335
- Gayley and Kurtz's *Materials and Methods of Literary Criticism* (Prescott), XVI, 254
- Geffcken's *Aus der Werdezeit des Christentums* (E. T. M.), VI, 95
- Geffcken's *Kaiser Julianus* (Oldfather), X, 279
- Geikie's *Love of Nature among the Romans* (Haight), VIII, 173
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, Vol. i (C. D. A.), VI, 88
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft*, Vol. i³ (Dorjahn), XX, 316
- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft* (E. T. M.), VIII, 371

Reviews Continued

- Gercke und Norden, *Einleitung in die Altertumswissenschaft: Griechische und Römische Geschichte* ² (E. T. M.), IX, 362
- Geyser's *Musa Americana* (Miller), XIV, 461; XV, 125
- Gilbert's *Dante's Conception of Justice* (Showerman), XXI, 701
- Gillies' *Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius*, III (Duncan), XXIV, 543
- Gleason's *Greek Prose Composition* (Kirk), II, 44
- Glover's *Democracy in the Ancient World* (Johnson), XXIV, 221
- Glover's *Studies in Virgil* (Miller), II, 41
- Glover's *Virgil* ² (Miller), VIII, 315
- Godley's *Horati Carminum Librum Quintum* (Stout), XVI, 446
- Goldsmith's *Ancient Pagan Symbols* (Clifford), XXV, 477
- Goodell's *Athenian Tragedy* (Prescott), XVII, 109
- Goodell's *School Grammar of Attic Greek* (Potter), I, 151
- Goodspeed's *Catalogue of Manuscripts in Libraries of University of Chicago* (Merrill), X, 430
- Goodwin's *Agamemnon of Aeschylus* (D'Ooge), II, 319
- Goodwin's *Demosthenes against Midias* (Adams), II, 184
- Grandgent's *From Latin to Italian* (Sturtevant), XXV, 394
- Gray and Jenkins' *Latin for Today* (Potter), XXIV, 679
- Greene's *Achievement of Greece* (Scoggin), XIX, 397
- Greenough, Kittredge, and Jenkins' *Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses* (White), XIX, 332

Reviews Continued

- Greenwood's *Cicero, Verrine Orations* (Harper), XXV, 139
- Grenfell and Hunt's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xv (Stearns), XVII, 477
- Grenfell and Hunt, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xvi, (Stearns), XIX, 587
- Grenfell, Hunt, and Bell's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Vol. xvi (Stearns), XXI, 67
- Grundy's *Ancient Gems in Modern Settings* (H. W. P.), IX, 79
- Grundy's *Thucydides and the History of His Age* (Lord), VIII, 271
- Gudeman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie* ² (E. T. M.), V, 335
- Gudeman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie* (Scoggin), IV, 88
- Gudeman's *Imagines Philologorum* (Scoggin), VI, 377
- Gudeman's *Taciti Dialogus de Oratoribus* ² (E. T. M.), X, 183
- Gudeman's *Tacitus De Vita Agricolae and De Germania* ² (Bassett), XXV, 633
- Gulick's *Athenaeus, The Deipnosophists* (Hubbell), XXV, 708
- Gulick's *Life of the Ancient Greeks* (Manly), I, 55
- Gulick's *Modern Traits in Old Greek Life* (W. M.), XXIII, 138
- Gunnison and Harley's *Latin for the First Year* (Phillips), XI, 566
- Hadley's *Rome and the World Today* (Walker), XIX, 250
- Haight's *Apuleius and His Influence* (Steele), XXIII, 315
- Haight's *Italy Old and New* (W. M.), XVIII, 313

Reviews Continued

- Haines's *Sappho, The Poems and Fragments* (Lord), XXII, 475
 Hale and Study's *Course of Study in Latin and Latin-English* (Carr), XIV, 142
 Hale's *First Latin Book* (Allen), III, 123
 Hall's *Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age* (Olmstead), XXV, 475
 Hall's *Seven Kings of Rome* (White), XXIII, 155
 Halliday's *Greek Questions of Plutarch* (Lowe), XXV, 701
 Hamilton's *Greece: A Short History* (Dorjahn), XXII, 703
 Hamilton's *Incubation, or the Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches* (Fairbanks), IV, 373
 Hannah's *Voadica* (Preston), XXIV, 143
 Harcum's *Roman Cooks* (Lord), XI, 379
 Harder's *Homer* (Gulick), III, 124
 Harder's *Thucydides*² (Bonner), II, 139
 Hardy's *Monumentum Ancyranum* (E. T. M.), XX, 314
 Hardy's *Studies in Roman History* (Milner), II, 90
 Harkness, Kirtland, and Williams' *Orations of Cicero* (Lippman), II, 276
 Harland's *Prehistoric Aigina* (McFayden), XXIV, 618
 Harrington's *Catullus and His Influence* (Gragg), XX, 57
 Harrington's *Mediaeval Latin* (Fraser), XXI, 467
 Harris' *Herodotus' Histories* (Laird), III, 166
 Harris' *Tragedies of Seneca* (Miller), I, 57

Reviews Continued

- Harrison's *Primitive Athens* (Bates), IV, 187
 Harrison's *Themis. Social Origins of Greek Religion* (Barret), VIII, 121
 Harrison's *Themis* (Bonner), XXIII, 154
 Harry's *Aeschylus, Prometheus* (Bonner), I, 124; 229
 Harte's *Villas of Pliny* (Rogers), XXV, 154
 Hartel's *Griechische Schulgrammatik* (Ebersole), II, 275
Harvard Studies XVII (Fiske), II, 349
Harvard Studies, Vol. XXVIII (Howes), XIII, 379
 Haulenbeek, R. F., *Beginnings of Rome* (White), XXV, 49
 Havell's *Republican Rome* (Lord), X, 419
 Headlam's *Herodas, Mimes and Fragments* (Lord), XIX, 118
 Heffner's *Sequence of Tenses in Plautus* (Fowler), XIV, 586
 Heiberg and Menge's *Euclidis Phaenomena et Scripta Musica* (Robbins), XV, 184
 Heinze's *Virgils Epische Technik*³ (E. T. M.), XI, 511
 Heitland's *Last Words on the Roman Municipalities* (Harrer), XXIV, 537
 Heitland's *Roman Republic* (E. T. M.), VI, 185
 Hekler's *Greek and Roman Portraits* (Tarbell), XI, 381
 Henderson and Little's *New First Latin Book* (Dale), II, 93
 Henderson's *Five Roman Emperors* (Marsh), XXIII, 624
 Henke's *Vademekum für die Homerlektüre* (Gulick), III, 125
 Henmon's *Achievement Tests in the*

Reviews Continued

- Modern Foreign Languages*
(Grinstead), XXV, 307
- Henry's *Relation of Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero* (Smiley), XXI, 469
- Herford's *Handbook of Greek Vase-Painting* (Ebersole), XV, 510
- Herford's *Poetry of Lucretius* (Hadzsits), XV, 318
- Hick's *Diogenes Laertius* (Smiley), XXII, 227
- Hilberg's *Sancti Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae* (Pease), VII, 218
- Hill's *Rome of the Kings* (Showerman), XXI, 388
- Hiller's *Odyssey of Homer*, Translated (Scott), XXIII, 638
- Hirzel's *Plutarch* (Oldfather), VIII, 118
- Hodges' *Caesar* (Wing), V, 283
- Hofer's *Festival and Civic Plays from Greek and Roman Tales* (Lawler), XXII, 633
- Hoffman's *Everyday Greek* (Axtell), XV, 63
- Holmes's *Ancient Britain and Julius Caesar* (Walker), III, 243
- Holmes' *Architect of the Roman Empire* (Sage), XXIV, 377
- Holmes's *Caesar's Commentaries*, Translation (Pike), V, 139
- Holmes-Schott-Rosenberg's *Cäsars Feldzüge in Gallien und Britannien* (E. T. M.), IX, 180
- Hooke's *New Year's Day* (Kraemer), XXV, 387
- Horner's *Latin Sentence Game* (F. J. M.), XIII, 303
- Household's *Hellas, The Forerunner* (Murley), XXV, 706
- How to Observe in Archaeology* (Van Buren), XVI, 124
- How's *Cicero, Select Letters* (Sage), XXII, 698
- Howe and Harrer's *Handbook of*

Reviews Continued

- Classical Mythology* (Milden), XXV, 703
- Hubbell's *Influence of Isocrates on Cicero, Dionysius, and Aristides* (Bassett), X, 92
- Hubbell's *Rhetorica of Philodemus* (Hill), XVI, 508
- Huelsen's *Roman Forum* — Carter's Translation (Laing), V, 140
- Huelsen-Tanzer's *The Forum and the Palatine* (Showerman), XXIV, 57
- Hutchinson's *Ciceronis De Finibus* (Canter), VI, 269
- Hutchinson's *Latin Grammar Scale* (Pattee), XXIV, 604
- Hutton's *Many Minds* (Smiley), XXIII, 639
- Hyde's *Greek Religion and Its Survivals* (Stearns), XX, 54
- Hyde's *Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art* (Chase), XIX, 119
- Immisch's *Aristotelis Politica* (Winter), V, 191
- Immisch's *Das Nachleben der Antike* (Oldfather), XV, 447
- Inglis and Prettyman's *First Book in Latin* (Byrne), IV, 45
- Inglis' *The Harvard Tests* (Lawler), XXIII, 626
- Jackson's *Horace: Odes* (Kingery), XV, 127
- Jackson's *Law Latin*² (Bechtel), III, 207
- James' *Our Hellenic Heritage* (Keith), XXIV, 379
- Jebb's *Ajax of Sophocles* (Winter), III, 294
- Jebb's *Electra of Sophocles* (Castle), IV, 335
- Jenkinson's *Analytica Priora of Aristotle* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Jerome's *Aspects of the Study of Roman History* (Kingery), XX, 189

Reviews Continued

- Johnson's *Francisci Petrarchae Epistolae Selectae* (Sage), XIX, 585
- Johnson's *Lysippos* (Luce), XXIV, 140
- Johnston and Sanford's *Caesar* (Jones), II, 134; III, 192
- Johnston's *Place-Names of England and Wales* (Hyde), XII, 558
- Johnston's *Private Life of the Romans* (Shipley), I, 28
- Jolliffe's *Corruption in Roman Administration* (Milner), XVI, 62
- Jones's *Companion to Roman History* (Lord), VIII, 223
- Jones' *Geography of Strabo* (Robinson), XXIV, 541
- Jones's *Grant Allen's Historical Guides—Classical Rome* (Lord), VII, 318
- Jordan's *Elementary Latin Writing* (Sheffield), II, 89
- Journal of Roman Studies—First Five Years* (Van Buren), XIII, 139
- Jowett and Woodhouse's *Pocket Plato* (Pyre), IV, 192
- Jowett's *Aristotle's Politics* (Lloyd), II, 95
- Jowett's *Republic of Plato*³ (Smiley), XXI, 233
- Keeler's *Ciceronis Pro Milone* (Kingery), XV, 185
- Kelsey's *Latin and Greek in American Education* (Hewitt), VII, 220
- Kenyon's *Evidence of Greek Papyri* (Harry), II, 240
- Keyes' *Cicero's De Re Publica and De Legibus* (Miller), XXIV, 625
- Kiessling's *Horace, Satires*³ (Hendrickson), II, 351
- King and Clark's *Marcus Tullius*

Reviews Continued

- Cicero Philippic Orations* (Chandler), V, 375
- Kingery's *Three Tragedies of Seneca* (Cleasby), IV, 235
- Kirsch's *The Classics* (Bondurant), XXV, 468
- Kittredge and Jenkins' *Ovid. Metamorphoses* (Shennan), XXI, 312
- Kleist's *Aids to Latin Prose Composition* (Gordis), VIII, 348
- Knapp's *Aeneid of Vergil*² (Ogle), XXV, 238
- Knapp's *Aeneid of Vergil i-vi and Metamorphoses of Ovid*² (Ogle), XXV, 238
- Körte's *Hellenistic Poetry* (Prescott), XXV, 557
- Kroll's *Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie* (Scoggin), IV, 88
- Kynaston and Collins' *Euripides' Alceste* (Fairclough), II, 314
- Laing's *Selections from Ovid* (Cole), I, 164
- Laistner's *Greek Economics* (Agard), XIX, 334
- Lamb's *Clio Enthroned* (Calhoun), X, 188
- Lamberton's *Thucydides ii and iii* (C. F. S.), I, 203
- Lanciani's *Wanderings through Ancient Roman Churches* (Lord), XXI, 68
- Landgraf's *Cicero Pro Sex. Roscio Amerino*² (Lord), IX, 407
- Lang's *Homer and His Age* (Gulick), III, 335
- Lang's *P. Ovidi Nasonis Metamorphoseon Liber xii* (Grant), XXIII, 476
- Laurand's *Manuel des Études Grecques et Latines* (E. T. M.), X, 184
- Leaf's *Homer and History* (Scott), XI, 509
- Leaf's *Strabo on the Troad, Book*

Reviews Continued

- xiii, Chapter i (Scott), XX, 188
- Leaf's *Troy: A Study in Homeric Geography* (Scott), VIII, 350
- Leage's *Roman Private Law* (Drake), II, 142
- Lease's *Titi Livi Ab Urbe Condita* i, xxi, xxii (Sanders), I, 56; 197
- Legrand's *New Greek Comedy* (Flickinger), XIII, 77
- Liddell and Scott's *Greek-English Lexicon, Revised*, Part 1 (Bonner), XXI, 154; Part 2 (R. J. B.), XXIII, 478; Part 3 (Bonner), XXV, 246
- Lindsay's *Early Latin Verse* (E. T. M.), XX, 251
- Lindsay's *Short Historical Latin Grammar* (Buck), XI, 567
- Lipsky and Wedek's *Narrationes Biblicae* (Adams), XXIV, 220
- Little and Parsons' *Second Year Latin* (Green), XXIV, 449
- Livingston's *Legacy of Greece* (Ebersole), XIX, 461
- Livingstone's *Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us* (Lord), VIII, 172
- Livingstone's *Mission of Greece* (Miller), XXV, 131
- Lobel's *Fragments of the Lyrical Poems of Sappho* (Lord), XXI, 552
- Lodge's *Vocabulary of High-School Latin* (Lothman), III, 337
- Long's *Caesar's Civil War* (Abbott), III, 38
- Long's *Livy—First Decade* (Gordis), V, 140
- Long's *Translation of Caesar's Gallic War* (Lothman), VII, 48
- Longford's *Vespasian and His Contemporaries* (McFayden), XXIV, 617

Reviews Continued

- Lord's *Aristophanes, His Plays and His Influence* (Flickinger), XXII, 148
- Lord Hewart of Bury, *The Classics* (Smiley), XXII, 549
- Lothman's *Latin for Beginners* (Leutner), V, 88
- Lowe and Rand's *Sixth-Century Fragment of Pliny's Letters*, XVIII, 381
- Lowe's *Magic in Greek and Latin Literature* (McCartney), XXV, 479
- Lucas' *Euripides and His Influence* (Agard), XX, 313
- Luch's *Homeric Olympus* (Scott), XXIII, 145
- Luckenbach's *Abbildungen zur Alten Geschichte* (Clark), V, 287
- Lupton's *Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition* (Radford), XXV, 396
- McDaniel's *Roman Private Life and Its Survivals* (Haight), XXI, 63
- Machen's *New Testament Greek for Beginners* (Penick), XX, 60
- Mackail's *Classical Studies* (Smiley), XXI, 638
- Mackail's *Epigrams from the Greek Anthology* (Winter), III, 84
- McKinlay's *Letters of a Roman Gentleman* (Edwards), XXII, 704
- Macnaghten's *Poems of Catullus* (E. T. M.), XXII, 61
- McTammany's *Latin Speed Tests* (Hutchinson), XXV, 159
- Macurdy's *Chronology of the Plays of Euripides* (Castle), II, 185
- Macurdy's *Troy and Paeonia* (Winter), XXII, 696
- Magoffin and Henry's *Latin—First Year* (Heuring), XXIV, 531

Reviews Continued

- Mahaffy's *Silver Age of the Greek World* (W. M.), II, 91
- Mahaffy's *What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilization* (Prescott), V, 188
- Manatt's *Aegean Days* (Lord), X, 91
- Marchant's *Greek Reader* (Moss), I, 242
- Marchant's *Greek Reader* II (Moss), II, 277
- Marchant's *Xenophontis Opuscula* (Hill), XVI, 190
- Marquand's *Greek Architecture* (Poland), V, 94
- Marris' *Odyssey of Homer* (Scott), XXII, 234
- Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire* (Boak), XVIII, 316
- Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire* 2 (Sage), XXIII, 311
- Marshall's *Odes and Epodes of Horace* (E. T. M.), IV, 334
- Martin's *Birds of the Latin Poets* (Lockwood), X, 190
- Massingham's *Golden Age: the Story of Human Nature* (Kraemer), XXV, 52
- Mather's *Caesar: Episodes from the Gallic and Civil Wars* (Derby), II, 37
- Mattingly's *Outlines of Ancient History* (Lord), X, 420
- Mattingly's *Roman Coins* (Fraser), XXIV, 460
- Mayor's *Q. Septimi Florentis Tertulliani Apologeticus* (Merrill), XIII, 297
- Mendell's *Livy xxx-xxxiii* (Bechtel), XXV, 390
- Meritt's *Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century* (Laistner), XXV, 562
- Merrill's *Latin Hymns* (W. M.), I, 123

Reviews Continued

- Merrill's *Lucretius* (M. S. S.), V, 44
- Mesk's *H. Jurenka, Römische Lyriker* (H. W. P.), VIII, 348
- Messer's *Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy* (Smith), XIV, 462
- Meyer's *Blüte und Niedergang des Hellenismus in Asien* (Oldfather), XXI, 71
- Mierow's *Essentials of Greek Syntax* (Nicolassen), VII, 142
- Mierow's *Gothic History of Jordanes* (E. T. M.), X, 428
- Mierow's *The Two Cities*, by Otto Bishop of Freising (Coulter), XXV, 559
- Miller and Robinson's *Songs of Sappho* (Lord), XXI, 552
- Miller's *Daedalus and Thespis* (Allen), XXV, 472
- Miller's *Tragedies of Seneca* (Cunliffe), III, 336
- Miller's *Trebizond: The Last Greek Empire* (Dorjahn), XXII, 477
- Milligan's *Selections from the Greek Papyri* (Scoggin), VII, 45
- Milne's *Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times* (Gile), IV, 285
- Mill's *Book of the Ancient Greeks* (Fraser), XXI, 465
- Mill's *Book of the Ancient Romans* (Spaeth), XXIII, 150
- Moberly's *Commentaries of Julius Caesar on the Civil War* (Spaeth), XXI, 636
- Modestov's *Introduction à l'Histoire Romaine* (Frank), V, 182
- Mooney's *House-Door on the Ancient Stage* (Lord), XI, 379
- Mooney's *Minor Poems of Vergil* (Wetmore), XII, 349
- Moore and Schlicher's *Elements of Latin* (Potter), III, 206

Reviews Continued

- Moore's *Histories of Tacitus* (Pease), VI, 314
- Moore's *Orations of Cicero with a Selection from His Letters* (Tukey), XXI, 473
- Moore's *Religious Thought of the Greeks* (Laing), XIII, 383
- Moore's *Tacitus: Histories* (Oldfather), XXIII, 709
- Morey's *East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection* (E. J. G.), X, 185
- Morgan's *Addresses and Essays* (Scoggin), V, 373
- Morrison and Goodell's *Greek Lessons for Beginners* (Potter), I, 151
- Morton's *Legends of Gods and Heroes* (White), XXIII, 155
- Moseley's *Characters and Epithets, A Study in Vergil's Aeneid* (DeWitt), XXII, 474
- Mozley's *Statius* (Robinson), XXV, 147
- Munro's *Translations into Latin and Greek Verse* (Richardson), IV, 92
- Mure's *Analytica Posteriora of Aristotle* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Murley's *Cults of Cisalpine Gaul as Seen in the Inscriptions* (Ax-tell), XVIII, 124
- Murray's *Classical Tradition in Poetry* (Smiley), XXIII, 631
- Murray's *Eumenides of Aeschylus* (Hewitt), XXI, 697
- Murray's *Four Stages of Greek Religion* (Bonner), X, 281
- Murray's *Rise of the Greek Epic* (Miller), IV, 280
- Murray's *Rise of the Greek Epic*² (Miller), VII, 215
- Mustard's *Aeneae Silvii De Curialium Miseriis Epistola* (Gragg), XXIV, 692

Reviews Continued

- Mustard's *Classical Echoes in Tennyson* (W. M.), I, 25
- Mustard's *Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus* (Laing), IX, 406
- Mylonas' *Excavations at Olynthus* (Fraser), XXV, 712
- Nairn's *Latin Prose Composition* (H. C. N.), XXII, 66
- Nauck-Hoppe, *Horatius, Oden und Epoden* (H. W. P.), VII, 92
- Nicklin's *T. Livii Liber IX* (Burton), VI, 224
- Niedermann's *Précis de Phonétique Historique du Latin* (Buck), III, 83
- Nilsson's *Imperial Rome* (Fraser), XXII, 706
- Nilsson's *Minoan-Mycenaean Religion* (Agard), XXIII, 313
- Nixon's *Martial and the Modern Epigram* (Spaeth), XXIII, 68
- Norden's *Die Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania* (Oldfather), XIX, 458
- Norden's *Ennius und Vergilius* (Webb), XI, 373
- Norlin's *Integrity in Education* (Smiley), XXII, 470
- Norlin's *Isocrates* (Loifberg), XXV, 709
- Norton's *Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art* (Kel-sey), X, 236
- Norwood's *Greek Tragedy* (Fraser), XVII, 107
- Norwood's *Writers of Greece* (Smiley), XXI, 156
- Nutting's *Ad Alpes* (Hill), XXV, 156
- Nutting's *Ad Alpes* (White), XXI, 235
- Nutting's *Supplementary Latin Composition* (Wright), III, 122
- Oakeley's *Greek Ethical Thought*

Reviews Continued

- from Homer to the Stoics (Smiley), XXI, 390
- O'Brien's *Virgil's Aeneid, Books i-vi* (F. J. M.), IX, 86
- O'Connor's *History of Actors and Acting in Ancient Greece* (Flickinger), V, 91
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Abbott), I, 208
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Abbott), III, 292
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae* (Abbott), V, 377
- Olcott's *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae*, Fasc. 16-19 (Abbott), VIII, 45
- Oldenberg's *Vedaforschung* (Michelson), IV, 191
- Oldfather and Canter's *Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus* (F. T. M.), XI, 124
- Oldfather's *Epictetus* (Smiley), XXIII, 395
- Oldfather, Pease, and Canter's *Index Verborum to Seneca's Plays* (Kingery), XV, 508
- Owen and Goodspeed's *Homeric Vocabulary* (McClernan), II, 239
- Pais's *Ancient Italy* (Battle), IV, 186
- Pais's *Ancient Legends of Roman History* (Sanders), II, 186; 336
- Palmer's *Principles of Language Study* (Sage), XVII, 238
- Palmer's *Scientific Study and Teaching of Languages* (Kingery), XV, 250
- Paribeni's *Le Terme di Diocleziano e il Museo Nazionale*³ (Van Buren), XVI, 121
- Parker's *Roman Legions* (Dean), XXIV, 535
- Parkin's *The Rhodes Scholarships* (Murray), VIII, 349

Reviews Continued

- Parry's *L'Épithète Traditionnelle dans Homère and Les Formules et la Métrique d'Homère* (Bassett), XXV, 641
- Patrick's *Sappho and the Island of Lesbos* (Lord), XXII, 476
- Paxson's *Handbook for Latin Clubs* (Miller), XII, 157
- Paxson's *Two Latin Plays for High School Students* (Gordis), VII, 221
- Pearson's *Essentials of Latin for Beginners* (J. J. S.), I, 59
- Peck's *History of Classical Philology* (Scoggin), VII, 214
- Pénick's *Sallust's Bellum Catilinae* (Greer), V, 283
- Perrin's *Plutarch's Cimon and Pericles* (Lord), VII, 90
- Petersen's *Homers Zorn des Achilles und der Homeriden Ilias* (Scott), XXI, 314
- Petersson's *Cicero: A Biography* (Hill), XVII, 234
- Petraris' *Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language* (Saranton), XX, 379
- Pfuhl's *Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting*, Translated by Beazley (Fraser), XXII, 313
- Pharr's *Homeric Greek* (Robbins), XVI, 443
- Phillimore's *Propertius* (Foster), II, 136
- Phoutrides' *Kostas Palamas: Life Immovable* (Ebersole), XVI, 381
- Pickard-Cambridge's *Public Orations of Demosthenes* (Smith), VIII, 373
- Place's *Beginning Latin* (Dickson), XV, 380
- Plasberg's *Cicero in Seinen Werken*

Reviews Continued

- und Briefen (Hammer), XXII, 315
- Platt's *Nine Essays* (Weston), XXIV, 296
- Post's *Epigrams of Martial* (Nixon), V, 47
- Post's *Thirteen Epistles of Plato* (Smiley), XXII, 151
- Postgate's *Phaetri Fabulae Aescopiae* (Hill), XVI, 191
- Postgate's *Prosodia Latina* (E. T. M.), XX, 185
- Potter's *New Method for Caesar* (Barton), IV, 238
- Poulsen's *Delphi*, Translated by Richards (Agard), XVI, 283
- Poulsen's *Etruscan Tomb Paintings* Translated by Anderson (Fraser), XVII, 415
- Powell's *Collectanea Alexandrina* (Fobes), XXI, 699
- Powers' *Message of Greek Art* (Tarbell), IX, 80
- Poynton's *Flosculi Graeci* (Hill), XVI, 189
- Prammer's *Caesaris Commentarii* (Bonner), II, 139
- Prescott's *Development of Virgil's Art* (Ogle), XXII, 689
- Preston's *Pot Shots from Pegasus* (Wild), XXV, 236
- Previté-Orton's *Defensor Pacis of Marsilius* (Ullman), XXIV, 612
- Price's *Cicero in Asia* (Rovelstad), XXV, 57
- Prickard's *Return of the Theban Exiles* (Dorjahn), XXII, 557
- Pym's *Readings from the Literature of Ancient Rome* (Spaeth), XXII, 550
- Quinn's *Helladian Vistas* (Winter), IV, 336
- Rabbow's *Antike Schriften über Seelenheilung und Seelenlei-*

Reviews Continued

- tung: Die Therapie des Zorns* (Russell), XI, 319
- Rackham's *Aristotle, Nicomachean Ethics* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Raeder's *L'Arbitrage International chez les Hellènes* (Oldfather), X, 278
- Rand's *Founders of the Middle Ages* (Hewitt), XXV, 314
- Rand's *Ovid and His Influence* (Coon), XXIII, 549
- Randall-MacIver's *Etruscans* (Agard), XXIII, 558
- Ransom's *Studies in Ancient Furniture* (A. F.), I, 160
- Rawlinson's *Intercourse between India and the Western World* (Kraemer), XXIV, 614
- Reed's *Camilla and Julia* (White), XXIII, 155
- Rees's *Rule of Three Actors in Greek Drama* (Winter), IV, 236
- Reid's *Ciceronis De Finibus* (Jones), XXII, 233
- Reid's *Municipalities of the Roman Empire* (Marsh), X, 88
- Reynolds' *Latin Reader* (Dame), XIV, 463
- Reynolds' *Vigiles of Imperial Rome* (E. T. M.), XXII, 700
- Riba and Navarro's *D. M. Avsoni Obres* (Osma), XXI, 557
- Richardson's *Odes of Anacreon* (Smiley), XXIV, 146
- Richardson's *Reading of Classical Latin Poetry* (Hendrickson), III, 165
- Richmond's *Sexti Properti Quae Supersunt Opera* (Harrington), XXV, 638
- Richter's *Das Alte Rom* (Wild), IX, 367
- Riess's *Cicero's Letters* (Pease), VI, 317

Reviews Continued

- Riess's *Latin Drill Book* (White), XXII, 634
- Robbins' *Classical Philology General Index* (F. J. M.), XI, 380
- Roberts and Rolfe's *Cicero* (D'Ooge), XIII, 541
- Roberts and Rolfe's *Essential Latin Lessons* (D'Ooge), II, 237
- Roberts' *Demetrius, On Style* (Hubbell), XXIII, 470
- Roberts' *Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism* (Hutton), XXIV, 454
- Robertson and Carruthers' *Latin Lessons* (Hart), II, 316
- Robertson's *Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Petersen), XV, 190
- Robertson's *Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (Case), IV, 282
- Robinson's *History of Greece* (McFayden), XXV, 636
- Robinson's *Public and Private Law of the Romans* (Bechtel), I, 93
- Robinson's *Sappho* (Lord), XXI, 552
- Rodd's *Homer's Ithaca: A Vindication of Tradition* (Scott), XXIII, 637
- Roemer's *Homerische Aufsätze* (Scott), IX, 362
- Roger's *L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin* (Shipley), II, 140
- Rogers and Harley's *Cicero the Politician* (McWhorter), XXV, 140
- Rogers and Harley's *The Life of Rome* (Lawler), XXIII, 396
- Rogers' *Acharnians of Aristophanes* (Shorey), V, 286
- Rogers' *Wasps of Aristophanes* (H. W. P.), XII, 414

Reviews Continued

- Rolfe and Roberts' *Caesar's Gallic War* (Gordis), VI, 313
- Rolfe's *Attic Nights of Aulus Gellius* (Smiley), XXIV, 295
- Roman Historical Sources* (Bechtel), II, 137
- Rose's *Greek Mythology* (Milden), XXIV, 607
- Rose's *Primitive Culture in Italy* (Spaeth), XXIII, 148
- Ross's *Aristotle's Metaphysics* (Fobes), XX, 509
- Ross's *Ethica Nicomachea* (Smiley), XXIII, 388
- Rostovtzeff's *History of the Ancient World* (Marsh), XXIII, 224
- Rostovtzeff's *Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire* (Marsh), XXII, 307
- Rouse's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1910* (C. D. A.), VI, 315
- Routh's *God, Man, and Epic Poetry* (Scott), XXIII, 74
- Ruch's *Objective or New-Type Examination* (Pattee), XXV, 309
- Runciman's *Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign* (Boak), XXV, 398
- Ryan's *Petronius: Cena Trimalchionis* (Kirk), II, 238
- Sabin's *Classic Myths* (Coon), XXIII, 71
- Sabin's *Classical Associations of Places in Italy* (Miller), XVII, 350
- Sabine and Smith's *Cicero, On the Commonwealth* (Miller), XXV, 631
- Sage's *Petronius, The Satiricon* (Little), XXV, 59
- Salmon's *Glimpses of Greece* (Tanner), XXIV, 605
- Sandys' *Companion to Latin Studies* (Lord), VII, 89

Reviews Continued

- Sandys' *History of Classical Scholarship* (A. F.), II, 351
 Sandys' *Latin Epigraphy* (Derby), XV, 61
 Sandys' *Latin Epigraphy*² (Stout), XXIII, 707
 Sandys' *Odes of Pindar* (Scoggin), XIII, 141
 Sandys' *Short History of Classical Scholarship* (Scoggin), XI, 126
 Sanford, Scott, and Beeson's *Third Year Latin Book* (White), XIX, 191
 San Giovanni's "Maud Muller" in *Latin Verse* (Richardson), II, 46
 Sargent's *Handbook of American Private Schools* (Miller), XII, 157
 Sargent's *Slave Population at Athens during the Fifth and Fourth Centuries before Christ* (Trever), XXI, 476
 Saunders' *Costume in Roman Comedy* (Fairclough), VI, 86
 Savage's *The Athenian Family* (A. G. L.), V, 186
 Schenkl's *Griechisches Elementarbuch* (Benner), IV, 239
 Schenkl's *Uebungsbuch zum Uebersetzen ins Griechische* (Benner), III, 85
 Schlicher's *Latin Plays* (D'Ooge), XII, 285
 Schmid's *Griechische Litteraturgeschichte* (Scott), XXV, 148
 Schöne's *Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik von J. Vahlen* (Barbour), XII, 77
 Schubert and Hüter's *Sophocles' Antigone and Oedipus* (Goodell), III, 39
 Schulze's *B. G. Teubner, 1811-1911; Geschichte der Firma*, VII, 87

Reviews Continued

- Schwartz' *Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur* (H. W. P.), VII, 93
 Scott and Horn's *First Latin Lessons*² (White), XXIV, 217
 Scott and Van Tuyl's *Cicero Composition* (Gordis), VIII, 374
 Scott's *Hermetica* (Bonner), XXIII, 152
 Scott's *Homer and His Influence* (Dorjahn), XXI, 234
 Scott's *Unity of Homer* (Babbitt), XVII, 475
 Scrivener's *New Testament in Greek* (Goodspeed), V, 95
 Seccombe's *Golden Asse of Apuleius*, Adlington's Translation (Lord), IX, 231
 Sedgwick's *Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius* (Lord), XXI, 475
 Seltman's *Cambridge Ancient History—Plates* (Flickinger), XXV, 146
 Seta's *Museo di Villa Giulia* (Van Buren), XV, 188
 Seymour's *Life in the Homeric Age* (C. F. S.), III, 162
 Shawyer's *Menexenus of Plato* (Newhall), II, 318
 Shear's *Influence of Plato on Saint Basil* (Misener), IV, 238
 Sheffield's *Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War* (White), XX, 310
 Sheffield's *Student's First Latin Book* (White), XX, 505
 Sheppard's *Aeschylus and Sophocles* (Flickinger), XXIII, 77
 Sheppard's *Greek Tragedy* (Flickinger), VIII, 94
 Sheppard's *Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles* (Hill), XVI, 509
 Shorey-Laing, *Horace's Odes and Epodes* (Lord), VI, 268
 Shuckburgh's *Greece from the Com-*

Reviews Continued

- ing of the Hellenes to 14 A.D. (Westermann), II, 133
- Sihler's *Annals of Caesar* (Walker), VIII, 174
- Sihler's *Cicero of Arpinum* (Kinery), X, 425
- Singer's *History and Method of Science* (E. T. M.), XVII, 108
- Singer's *Platon der Gründer* (Shero), XXIV, 301
- Skalet's *Ancient Sicyon* (Highbarger), XXIV, 610
- Skeat's *Primer of Classical and English Philology* (Gunnerson), II, 96
- Skeat's *Science of Etymology* (Buck), VIII, 272
- Slater's *Silvae of Statius*, Translated (Laing), VI, 93
- Smith's *Elegies of Tibullus* (Rand), IX, 182
- Smith's *In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization* (Kraemer), XXV, 52
- Smith's *Thucydides, Book vi* (Howes), IX, 314
- Smith's *Types of World Tragedy and Philosophical Drama* (Game), XXIV, 452
- Smith's *Xenophon's Anabasis* (Main), I, 89
- Smyth's *Aeschylean Tragedy* (Hewitt), XX, 503
- Smyth's *Aeschylus* (Hewitt), XXII, 708
- Smyth's *Composition of the Iliad* (Scott), X, 238
- Snedeker's *Coward of Thermopylae* (Murray), VII, 142
- Snyder's *Military Annals of Greece* (Calhoun), XI, 509
- Sonnenschein's *Plautus' Mostellaria* (Cole), III, 82
- Spaeth's *Causes of Rome's Wars* (Mierow), XXII, 231

Reviews Continued

- Spieker's *Greek Prose Composition* (Laird), II, 135
- Stanley's *Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings* (Dorman), XXI, 313
- Stawell's *Euthyphro, Apology and Crito* (Newhall), II, 318
- Steiger's *Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit* (Oldfather), IX, 81
- Stemplinger's *Das Fortleben der Horasischen Lyrik* (E. T. M.), V, 192
- Stephens' *The Greek Spirit* (Calhoun), XI, 62
- Sterrett's *Homer's Iliad* (Bill), III, 204
- Steuart's *Annals of Ennius* (E. T. M.), XXII, 64
- Stocks's *Aristotelianism* (Smiley), XXI, 389
- Stock's *Plato, Apology* (Dorjahn), XXIV, 226
- Stolz-Schmalz' *Lateinische Grammatik* Revised by Leumann-Hofmann (Kent), XXII, 69
- Stratton's *Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle* (Heidel), XIV, 75
- Strong's *Art in Ancient Rome* (Magoffin), XXV, 244
- Strong's *Roman Sculpture* (Walton), III, 291
- Stuart's *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography* (Bellinger), XXIV, 385
- Stuart's *Germania of Tacitus* (Kinery), XII, 158
- Studies in Honor of Charles Forster Smith* (Kinery), XV, 252
- Sturtevant's *Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (Murley), XVI, 315
- Sturtevant's *T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria* (Flickinger), XXI, 633

Reviews Continued

- Stuttaford's *Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus* (E. T. M.), X, 427
- Süss's *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt* (Oldfather), VIII, 374
- Symonds' *Life of Michelangelo* (Walker), XXIV, 613
- Tanzer's *Villas of Pliny the Younger* (E. T. M.), XX, 380
- Tarrant's *Hippias Major Attributed to Plato* (Post), XXV, 135
- Taylor's *Platonism and Its Influence* (MacLennan), XXI, 155
- Teubner's *Geisteswissenschaften Verlagsverzeichnis* (M. N. W.), IX, 232
- Teuffels *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*⁶ (E. T. M.), IX, 180
- Teuffels *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*⁷ (E. T. M.), XVI, 255
- Teuffel-Kroll-Skutsch, *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*⁶ (E. T. M.), VI, 222
- Thackeray's *Grammar of Old Testament Greek* (Septuagint) (Goodspeed), V, 96
- Thackeray's *Josephus' Jewish War* (Radin), XXIV, 223
- Thackeray's *Josephus' Life and Against Apion* (Radin), XXIII, 230
- Thayer's *Influence of Horace on English Poets* (Miller), XII, 608
- Thompson's *Octavia* (Kingery), XVII, 478
- Thompson's *Elementary Greek Grammar* (W. M.), I, 241
- Thomson's *Greek Tradition* (E. T. M.), XIV, 462
- Thomson's *Irony* (Smiley), XXIII, 236
- Thorndike's *History of Magic and*

Reviews Continued

- Experimental Science* (McCartney), XIX, 123
- Tod's *International Arbitration amongst the Greeks* (Bonner), IX, 86
- Toynbee's *Greek Civilization and Character* (Oldfather), XXI, 470
- Toynbee's *Greek Historical Thought from Homer to the Age of Heraclius* (Oldfather), XXI, 469
- Treu's *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei* (Oldfather), VIII, 313
- Tucker's *Introduction to the Natural History of Language* (Scoggin), VI, 92
- Tucker's *Life in Ancient Athens* (W. M.), III, 36
- Tucker's *Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul* (Miller), VI, 311
- Tunstall's *Orations of Cicero* (DeWitt), II, 42
- Turberville's *Cicero and Antony* (Rovelstad), XXV, 57
- Tyrrell's *Essays on Greek Literature* (Scoggin), V, 187
- Ullman and Henry's *Second Latin Book* (White), XXI, 74
- Ullman and Henry's *Elementary Latin* (White), XIX, 120
- Ullman and Smalley's *Progress Tests in Latin* (Pattee), XXIV, 294
- Ullman's *Sicconis Polentoni Libri* (Gragg), XXIV, 458
- Ure's *Origin of Tyranny* (Boak), XVIII, 62
- Ure's *Thucydides, Book VI* (Moss), II, 278
- Van Buren's *Figurative Terra-Cotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium* (Luce), XVII, 349
- Van Buren's *Greek Fictile Revet-*

Reviews Continued

- ments in the Archaic Period (Dorjahn), XXII, 236
- Van Ginneken's *Principes de Linguistique Psychologique* (Husband), IV, 237
- Van Hoesen's *Roman Cursive Writing* (E. T. M.), XI, 511
- Van Hook's *Greek Life and Thought* (Scoggin), XIX, 251
- Vaughn's *Greek Verb Blank* (Kirk), XXIV, 605
- Verrall's *Collected Literary Essays, Classical and Modern* (E. T. M.), X, 184
- Verrall's *Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship* (H. W. P.), IX, 229
- Vince's *Demosthenes: De Corona and De Falsa Legatione* (Tracy), XXIII, 551
- Vollmer's *Epitome Thesauri Latini* (E. T. M.) VIII, 126
- Von Arnim's *Plato's Jugenddialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros* (Dickerman), XI, 378
- Von Mess's *Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit* (Oldfather), XI, 61
- Wace's *Cretan Statuette in the Fitzwilliam Museum* (Agard), XXIII, 313
- Wachtler's *Blütezeit der Griechischen Kunst* (E. T. M.), VI, 95
- Waddell's *Menander* (Flickinger), XXIV, 61
- Walden's *Universities of Ancient Greece* (Laing), VI, 142
- Waldstein and Shoobridge's *Herculaneum* (Tarbell), IV, 142
- Waldstein's *Greek Sculpture and Modern Art* (Dickerman), X, 93
- Walters and Conway's *Deigma, A First Greek Book* (R. B. N.), XII, 414

Reviews Continued

- Walters' *Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities* (Miller), XII, 610
- Walworth's *Pictures for Livy, Book I* (M. N. W.), XII, 415
- Ward's *Manual for the Use of Pictures in the Teaching of English, Latin, and Greek* (F. J. M.), XII, 496
- Way's *Sappho and the Vigil of Venus* (Lord), XXI, 552
- Wecklein's *Euripides' Helena* (Flickinger), IV, 287
- Weil's *Aeschyli Tragoediae* ² (D'Ooge), IV, 91
- Weir's *Greek Painter's Art* (A. F.), I, 94
- Weissenfels' *Auswahl aus Aristoteles* (Heidel), II, 320
- Welch and Duffield's *Caesar's Helvetian War and Invasion of Britain* (White), XXIII, 155
- Weller's *Athens and Its Monuments* (Bill), IX, 315
- Wells' *Outlines of History* (Lord), XVII, 46
- Wenley's *Stoicism and Its Influence* (Smiley), XX, 445
- West's *The Ancient World* (Stuart), I, 127
- West's *Value of the Classics* (M. N. W.), XIII, 302
- Weston's *Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Hewitt), XII, 78
- Wetmore's *Index Verborum Vergilianus* (Miller), VI, 312
- Whibley's *Companion to Greek Studies* (R. J. B.), XI, 76
- Whibley's *Year's Work in Classical Studies* (Kelsey), VIII, 369
- Whicher's *On the Tibur Road* (Hodgman), VIII, 44
- Whipple's *Martial and the English Epigram* (Spaeth), XXIII, 68

Reviews Continued

- Whitelaw and Collins' *Sophocles' Antigone* (Fairclough), II, 314
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* (Scott), XXII, 632
- Wild's *Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae* (Carr), VIII, 222
- Wilkins' *Delphic Maxims in Literature* (Smiley), XXV, 137
- Wilkinson's *Legends of Ancient Rome* (White), XXIII, 155
- Williams' *Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities* (Winter), XXI, 705
- Williams College *Selection of Latin Verse* (Preston), X, 90
- Williams' *Platonic Theory of Knowledge* (Castle), VI, 93
- Wilson's *Roman Toga* (Magnuson), XXI, 309
- Woodring's *Quality of English in Latin Translations* (Grinstead), XXII, 145
- Woodruff's *New Greek Prose Composition* (A. G. L.), I, 246
- Wright's *Campaign of Plataea* (Laird), II, 188
- Wright's *Catullus: The Complete Poems* (E. T. M.), XXII, 701
- Wright's *Greek Social Life* (Hewitt), XXI, 474
- Wright's *History of Greek Literature* (C. F. S.), III, 242
- Wyse's *Speeches of Isaeus* (A. G. L.), I, 93
- Yale *Classical Studies*, Volume i (Little), XXV, 391
- Yoder's *Position of Possessive and Demonstrative Adjectives in Aulus Gellius* (Menk), XXV, 319
- Ziebarth's *Aus dem Griechischen Schulwesen. Eudemos von Millet*² (Calhoun), X, 429
- Zielinski's *Cicero im Wandel der Jahrhunderte* (Burrage), V, 43

Reviews Continued

- Zielinski-Noyes' *Religion of Ancient Greece* (McCartney), XXIII, 306
- Zimmern's *Greek Commonwealth* (Lord), VIII, 124
- Zimmern's *Greek Commonwealth: Politics and Economics in Fifth-century Athens*⁴ (Clark), XXI, 64
- Zimmern's *Solon and Croesus and Other Greek Essays* (Highbarger), XXV, 634
- Zippelius and Wolfstfeld's *Priene* (Tarbell), VI, 141
- Revival of Learning in England, XXII, 490
- Rex Helvetiorum*—A Latin Play, XV, 365
- Rex Helvetiorum* at Vicksburg, XVII, 167
- Reynolds, A. B., *Economy in First-Year Latin*, XVI, 132
- Latin Reader. Nature Study and Easy Stories* (Rev.), XIV, 463
- Reynolds, C. B., *Athens in the Age of Pericles*, XV, 52
- Reynolds, P. K. B., *Vigiles of Imperial Rome* (Rev.), XXII, 700
- Rhaeto-Romanic Language, XXIV, 203
- Rheneia Vase-fragments, VI, 71
- Rhetoric in Law Courts, XVII, 308
- Rhinoceros in Classical Literature, XIII, 238
- Rhode Island Classical Association, III, 115; 333; XXIV, 77; 398; 707
- Rhodes, Acropolis Excavated, XI, 198
- Mycenaean Graveyard, V, 9
- Site of Ancient City, III, 21
- Rhodes Scholarships, XII, 604; XIV, 333; 455; 583; XV, 375
- Rhodes Scholarships* (Parkin), VIII, 349
- Rhodians as Arbitrators, II, 210

- Rhymed Prose of Middle Age, XXIV, 528
- Rhys, J. (*Obituary*), XI, 313
- Rhythm *vs.* Rhyme, XIV, 513
- Riba, C., i Navarro, A., *D. M. Avsoni Obres* (*Rev.*), XXI, 557
- Rice, A. H., *Salvage and Losses from Latin Literature*, VII, 204
- Rice, Edith, *Latin Plays for Schools*, XVI, 149
- Richardson, A., *Metrical Version of Horace, Ode ii, 18*, VII, 136
- Richardson, E., *The Odes of Anacreon* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 146
- Richardson, L. B., *On Value of Latin*, XXI, 211
- Richardson, L. J., *Helps to Reading Latin Poetry* (*Rev.*), III, 165
- Reviews: Munro's Translations into Latin and Greek Verse*, IV, 92
- San Giovanni's "Maud Muller" in *Latin Verse*, II, 46
- Richborough Castle (*Rutupiae*), XXIV, 264
- Richmond, O. L., *Sexti Properti Quae Supersunt Opera*, Critical Text (*Rev.*), XXV, 638
- Richter, O., *Das Alte Rom* (*Rev.*), IX, 367
- Riddles (*Hints*), XVIII, 439; *see also Hints for Teachers*
- Riddles in Greek Dramas, XXIII, 701
- Ridgeway, W., *Value of the Traditions of the Early Kings of Rome*, XIV, 371; XV, 53
- Riedel, E., *Notes on Homer*, XXII, 222
- Ovid, *Metamorphoses ii, 74* (*Syn-tax*), XI, 368
- The Number "Fifty," XXV, 696
- Riemer, G. C. L., *Foreign Languages in Pennsylvania Schools*, XVIII, 182
- Riess, E., *Cicero's Letters* (*Rev.*), VI, 317
- Latin Drill Book* (*Rev.*), XXII, 634
- Ripert on Ovid, XXV, 290
- Rise of the Greek Epic* (Murray), IV, 280
- Ritual Forms in Greek Tragedy (Murray), VIII, 121
- Rivoira, Teresio (*Obituary*), XIV, 566
- Roach, Goldia, A Caesar Help (*Hints*), XVIII, 117
- Roads from Rome* (Allinson), IX, 181
- Roads under the Caesars, XIX, 10
- Robbins, F. E., *Classical Philology General Index* (*Rev.*), XI, 380
- Reviews: Fobes's Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri*, XV, 185
- Heiberg and Menge's *Euclidis Phaenomena et Scripta Musica*, XV, 184
- Pharr's *Homeric Greek*, XVI, 443; XVIII, 34
- Statistics of Greek Verb Forms, XV, 101
- Robert, *Urilias*, VIII, 214
- Roberts, A. W., and Rolfe, J. C., *Cicero* (*Rev.*), XIII, 541
- Essential Latin Lessons* (*Rev.*), II, 237
- Roberts, W. R., *Demetrius, On Style* (*Rev.*), XXIII, 470
- Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 454
- Robertson, A. T., *Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (*Rev.*), IV, 282
- Grammar of the Greek New Testament*³ (*Rev.*), XV, 190
- Robertson, J. C., and Carruthers, A., *Latin Lessons for Beginners* (*Rev.*), II, 316
- Robertson, J. C., "Auld Lang Syne" in Latin, XXI, 691
- Robigalia, XXIV, 117
- Robigalia and the Major Litanies, XVIII, 206

- Robinson, C. E., *History of Greece* (Rev.), XXV, 636
- Robinson Crusoe in Latin, XVIII, 61
- Robinson, J. J., *Public and Private Law of the Romans* (Rev.), I, 93
- Roman Law and Roman Literature, V, 367
- Robinson, D. M., *Reviews: Jones' Geography of Strabo*, XXIV, 541
- Mozley's *Statius*, XXV, 147
- Sappho* (Rev.), XXI, 552
- Robinson, D. N., "Alma Nox, Sancta Nox." XVI, 250
- Creed of a Classicist, XXV, 601
- Review: Carter's Little Studies in Greek*, XXIV, 299
- Robinson, Mary, Teaching Latin for the Sake of English, XV, 42
- Robinson, Nellie G., *Philo's Daughter*, XXII, 350
- Rochester, N. H., Latin Entertainment, XVII, 98
- Rockford College, Greek Field Day, VII, 84
- Rodd, R., *Homer's Ithaca: A Vindication of Tradition* (Rev.), XXIII, 637
- Roehm, Dorothy, In Search of Recruits, XXIV, 354
- Roemer, A., *Homerische Aufsätze* (Rev.), IX, 362
- Roff, Elizabeth, Letter to Kentucky Association, XIX, 466
- Value and Conduct of the State Classical Association, XXII, 170
- Roger, M., *L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin* (Rev.), II, 140
- Rogers, B. B., *The Acharnians of Aristophanes* (Rev.), V, 286
- Wasps of Aristophanes* Translated (Rev.), XII, 414
- Rogers, H. L. and Harley, T. R., *Cicero the Politician — Pro Sestio* and *Philippic II* (Rev.), XXV, 140
- The Life of Rome* (Rev.), XXIII, 396
- Rogers, R. S., *Review: Harte's Villas of Pliny*, XXV, 154
- Rôle of Hercules in the Resurrection of Alcestis, XXII, 380
- Rolfe, J. C., and Roberts, A. W., *Caesar's Gallic War* (Rev.), VI, 313
- Rolfe, J. C., *Attic Nights of Aulus Gellius* (Rev.), XXIV, 295
- Cicero's Hexameters, XIII, 688
- Did Liscus Speak Latin? VII, 126
- Falces Praeacutae*, Caes. B. G. iii, 14, VI, 133
- Largiter Posse*, Caesar, B. G. i, 18, VI, 77
- Ode (Latin) at Philadelphia *Cena*, VII, 314
- Review: Foster's Dio's Rome*, III, 121
- Vela Cadunt*, Aen. iii, 207, VI, 75
- Roller, Julianne, Secretary, Pacific States Classical Association, XIX, 388
- Roma Praevolsteadiana, XIX, 484
- Roman Administration, Corruption in, XVI, 62
- Roman Aristocracy and the Death of Caesar, XX, 451
- Roman Armies, Constitution and Sizes, XIV, 552
- Roman Army Recruits, XXII, 310
- Roman Art, XIX, 367
- Roman Art, Criticism of, XIV, 133
- Roman Assemblies* (Botsford), V, 189
- Roman Banquet at Austin, XXV, 72; at Bowling Green, XXII, 546; at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, VIII, 311; at Chicago, XIX, 509; at Cornell College, XXIV, 237; at Delaware, XVII, 99; at Florida State College for Women,

- XII, 216; at Greenville, XX, 573; at Inglewood, XXI, 302; at Iowa, XIX, 572; XXIII, 382; at Kirksville, XIX, 512; at Lewis Institute, I, 200; at Long Beach, XXI, 50; at Los Angeles, X, 414; XVII, 335; XVIII, 428; XIX, 570; XX, 434; XXI, 540; XXII, 59; at Louisville, XVIII, 369; at Mary Baldwin Seminary, XXIV, 708; at Mills College, V, 333; at Oakwood Seminary, XII, 67; at Olivet College, XX, 42; at Platteville, IV, 40; at Riverside, XVII, 531; XIX, 57; at Shortridge High School, XIX, 175; XX, 349; at Sterling, Colorado, XXI, 684; at Toledo, XI, 440
- Roman Birthday, XVII, 157
- Roman Britain, XXIV, 254
- Roman Britain* (Collingwood), XX, 251
- Roman Camp (Fisher), X, 284
- Roman Chronology, II, 82
- Circus at Greenfield, XVII, 336
- Civilization, Lectures, II, 154
- Roman Coins* (Mattingly), XXIV, 460
- Roman Constitutional Law, II, 123
- Roman Cooks* (Harcum), XI, 379
- Customs in Modern Forms, XX, 465
- Dress — Style Show, XXI, 692
- Education, XIX, 365; XXV, 662
- Empire, Founding of, XXIII, 311
- Essays and Interpretations* (Fowler), XV, 444
- Hero Worship, XX, 352
- Historians, Selections* (Dean and Deferrari), XII, 284
- Historians* (Lord), XXIII, 219
- History, Studies in* (Hardy), II, 90
- House — A Class Project, XXV, 718
- Roman Ideas of Deity* (Fowler), X, 89
- Roman Imperialism* (Frank), X, 421
- Knowledge of Jewish Literature, XIII, 149
- Law in Modern Life, XV, 148; 155; XXI, 104
- Law in Roman Literature, V, 367
- Roman Law, Public and Private* (Robinson), I, 93
- Roman Life and Manners* (Friedländer), V, 371
- Roman Life in Nero's Time* (Tucker), VI, 311
- Roman Life Revealed in Literature, XIII, 592
- Liturgy, Classical Elements in, XVIII, 195
- Names in Fiction, VI, 298; XXIV, 285
- Pageant at Wilson College, XIX, 573
- Private Life and Its Survivals* (McDaniel), XXI, 63
- Pronunciation of Latin in America, XIV, 467
- Provincial Administration* (Arnold), II, 315
- Punctuation, XIX, 403
- Religion, XV, 444, XXIV, 112
- Roman Religion* (Fowler), VII, 316
- Roman Religion of Cicero's Day, XXI, 524
- Roman Republic* (Heitland), VI, 185
- Republic at Oak Park High School, X, 331
- Revolution, Background of, XVII, 316
- Ritual: Gates and the Magic Circle, XXII, 454
- Ritual: Knotless Lituus, XXII, 456
- Roads, Construction of, XIV, 197
- Roman School* at Columbus South High School, X, 42; at Coronal Institute, X, 142; at Hollins College, XI, 442; at Iowa City,

- XIII, 73; at Lewis Institute, IX, 404; at Little Rock, IX, 405; X, 46; at Moscow High School, XII, 66; at Oakwood Seminary, IX, 403; at Warren, XII, 219
- Roman Schools, XVI, 532
- Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine* (Strong), III, 291
- Roman Senate as Arbiter, II, 204
- Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius* (Dill), I, 90
- State at Shortridge High School, XX, 344
- Tactical Formations, XXIII, 214
- Theater at Orange, V, 80; VI, 26; XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
- Roman Toga* (Wilson), XXI, 309
- Tragedy, Decline of, XII, 176
- Triclinium at Columbus, VI, 260
- Wall in England, VIII, 71
- Roman Water Carriers* at Iowa, XIX, 510
- Roman Wedding* at Brattleboro, X, 143; at Bryan, Ohio, XVIII, 576; at Catskill High School, VIII, 344; at Columbus (Ohio) Carnival, VIII, 262; at Eastern Kentucky State Normal, IX, 133; at Emporia State Normal School, X, 46; at Evansville, XIII, 531; at Hamilton High School, XII, 68; at LaGrange High School, X, 233; at Lancaster, Ohio, High School, IX, 355; at New Mexico, X, 333; at Richmond High School, IX, 404; at St. Joseph, Missouri, XX, 373; at Sterling, Colorado, XXI, 684; at Tacoma, X, 336; at Texas Presbyterian College, XV, 568; at Tucumcari, XI, 560; at Vicksburg, XVIII, 112; at Woonsocket, XII, 409
- Roman Women and the Vote, XVI, 103
- Roman World of Caesar, Cicero, and Vergil, XIX, 356
- Romance Drama and Classical Drama, VII, 228
- Romans, Epistle to, Date, XXII, 421
- Rome, American Academy Summer Session, XVIII, 375; XX, 243; XXI, 215; XXII, 225; 544; XXIII, 218; 622; XXIV, 478; XXV, 332
- Rome, American School at, I, 230; V, 197; IX, 73; XII, 595; XV, 57; XVII, 324; XVIII, 577; XIX, 438; XXI, 375; 683; Cases, IV, 81; Endowment, I, 121
- Ror American School, Fellowships, I, 232; XVI, 310; XVII, 279; XIX, 324; XX, 243; XXI, 297; XXII, 299; XXIII, 379; XXIV, 336; XXV, 411
- Rome, Ancient Necropolis, III, 316
- Rome and the World Today* (Hadley), XIX, 250
- and Her Subject Peoples, XIV, 550
- Date of Capture by Gauls, II, 83
- Excavations—Basilica near Porta Maggiore, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228
- Excavations—Esquiline, XXV, 76
- Excavations, Forum of Nerva, Nero's Palace, Domus Flavia, IX, 106
- Excavations, Golden House of Nero, XIV, 255
- Excavations on Janiculum, VI, 102
- Excavations on Palatine, X, 151
- Excavations, "Victory," XV, 296
- Excavations—Villas on Via Appia, XIV, 254
- Forum of Trajan, II, 345; XXV, 78
- Guide Book* (Jones), VII, 318
- in the Age of the Antonines, IX, 237
- Modern Water System, XXIV, 664
- Mostra Archeologica, VIII, 136
- New Excavations, Theater of Mar-

- Rome Continued*
 cellus, Imperial Fora, XXII, 179
Rome of the Kings (Hill), XXI, 388
 of Virgil, XVII, 150
 Origin of, XX, 45
 Population in 46 B.C., XXI, 579
 Sarcophagus, Scenes of Medea at Corinth, VIII, 137
 Rome, the Eternal City, XV, 254
 Rome, the Unfinished and Unkempt, X, 312
 Triclinium of Domitian, VIII, 137
 Rome, Zona Argentina, XXV, 235
 Rome's Heroic Past, Poems of Claudian, VI, 108
Römische Studien (Cichorius), XVIII, 441
 Root, C. B., Teaching of Vergil, III, 330
 Root, Mabel, Visit to Cicero's Tusculanum, XVI, 34
Rosalind (Barrie), XVI, 403
 Roscius, Tragic Actor, XII, 178
 Rose, H. J., Catullus, XVI, 540
Handbook of Greek Mythology (Rev.), XXIV, 607
 Homer's Little Fishes Again, XIX, 49
Primitive Culture in Italy (Rev.), XXIII, 148
 Ross, C. F., A Year in Rome, V, 197
 Ross, American Latin Grammar, XX, 282
 Ross, Short, Plain, Comprehensive, Practical Latin Grammar, XX, 284
 Ross, W. D., Aristotle's *Metaphysics* (Rev.), XX, 509
 Translations of Aristotle (Rev.), XXIII, 388
 Rostovtzeff, M., *History of the Ancient World* (Rev.), XXIII, 224
Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire (Rev.), XXII, 307
 Rostowzew, M., *Römische Bleiteserae*, I, 63
 Rostra of Caesar, V, 209
 Rotation in Office in the Roman Republic, XIII, 429
 Rotation of the Earth First Taught, XXV, 111
 Roth, Florence, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 60
 Roumanians, Origin of, XXV, 591; see Rumanian
 Rouse, W. H. D., Arnold's *On Translating Homer*, I, 167
 English through the Classics, VIII, 97
 Methods in Perse School, VIII, 153
 The Direct Method, X, 49
The Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1910 (Rev.), VI, 315
 Routh, H. V., *God, Man, and Epic Poetry* (Rev.), XXIII, 74
 Rovelstad, A. M., Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 40; 111; 490; XX, 127
 Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence, Horace, XIX, 432
 Reviews: Price's *Cicero in Asia*, XXV, 57
 Turberville's *Cicero and Antony*, XXV, 57
 Revised Program for the Reading Circle, XXII, 135
 Valerius Maximus in the High-School Course, XXIV, 578
 Rovelstad, Irene, Posters for Bulletin Board (*Hints*), XXIV, 552
 Ruch, G. M., *The Objective or New-Type Examination* (Rev.), XXV, 309
 Ruddimann's *Grammaticae Latinae Institutiones*, XXV, 509
 Ruddimann's *Rudiments of the Latin Tongue*, XX, 285
 Rudens, see Plautus
 Rufinus (*Greek Anthology*), XV, 96, 99

- Rule of Three Actors in the Classical Greek Drama* (Rees), IV, 236
- Rullus, Agrarian Bill, XIII, 5
- Rumanian Language, XXIV, 206; *see* Roumanians
- Rumor in Vergil and Ovid, XI, 517
- Runciman, S., *Emperor Romanus Le-capenus and His Reign* (Rev.), XXV, 398
- Rural Tribes, Political Character of, XXII, 18
- Ruskin's *King of the Golden River* in Latin, XI, 28
- Russell, J. E., *Review: Rabbow's Antike Schriften über Seelenheilung: Therapie des Zorns*, XI, 319
- Russell, M. J., Direct Method — Objections, XII, 209
- Russian Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Ruud, M. B., On Mediaeval Latin, XXIV, 244
- Ryan, M. J., *Petronius: Cena Trimalchionis* (Rev.), II, 238
- Ryder, H. O. (Obituary), XXV, 332
- Saalburg Collection at Washington University, IV, 276
- Sabbath Day and Diogenes of Rhodes, XXII, 556
- Sabin, Frances, *Classic Myths That Live Today* (Rev.), XXIII, 71
- Classical Associations of Places in Italy* (Rev.), XVII, 350
- Concrete Illustration of the Value of Latin, VII, 229
- Exhibit to Answer "What's the Use of Latin?" VII, 349; VIII, 230; at Philadelphia, IX, 310; at Moore's Hill College, IX, 404
- French Schoolmaster's Method of Teaching Latin, XIII, 118
- Letters to Teachers and Principals, XIII, 457
- Sabin, Frances, *Continued*
- Relation of Latin to Practical Life*, IX, 1
- Saving Latin by the Teaching of Latin, XIII, 468
- Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XIX, 226; 380; XX, 113; 423; *see also* Service Bureau.
- Sabine, G. H., and Smith, S. B., *Marcus Tullius Cicero, On the Commonwealth* (Rev.), XXV, 631
- Sabines and Roman Citizenship, I, 100
- Saccus Malorum* (Schlicher) at Warren, Ohio, XIII, 534; at Michigan State Normal, XIII, 455
- Sacrifice, Human, at Rome, XVIII, 441
- Sage, E. T., Gilmer, H. W., and Dunbar, Mary, Results of a Word-Analysis Test, XVII, 218
- Sage, E. T., Cicero and the Agrarian Proposals of 63 B.C., XVI, 230
- Ciceronian Afterthoughts, XVII, 256
- Latin in the Freshman and Sophomore Years in College, X, 252
- Mediaeval Conceptions of Vergil and Their Origins, XXV, 593
- On the Date of the *Lex Vatiniiana*, XXII, 504; XXV, 299
- Petronius, The Satiricon* (Rev.), XXV, 59
- Program for the Latin Teacher (*Hints*), XXIII, 385
- Reviews: Holmes' Architect of the Roman Empire*, XXIV, 377
- How's Cicero, *Select Letters*, XXII, 698
- Johnson's *Francisci Petrarchae Epistolae Selectae*, XIX, 585
- Marsh's *Founding of the Roman Empire*,² XXIII, 311
- Palmer's *Principles of Language Study*, XVII, 238

Sage, E. T., Continued

- Some Early Latin Textbooks, XX, 280
- The Non-Virgilian Aeneas, XV, 350
- Tribunate of Tiberius Gracchus, IX, 44
- Who Should Study Latin? XX, 143
- Saint Basil; *see* Basil
- Saint Louis Curriculum Bulletin, XXV, 328
- Saint Martin's Miracles, XV, 470
- Saint Paul; *see* Paul
- Saintsbury on the Seventh *Aeneid*, IV, 55
- Saint Elias, Traditions of, XVI, 243
- Salamis, Battle of, II, 350
- Salaries and Efficiency, II, 340; III, 43
- Salem High School Latin Club—Film Julius Caesar, XVIII, 250; XXV, 78
- Sallust, *Bell. Cat.* xvii, 7 (*fuisse*), XXI, 456
- Catiline* lii, 12 (Use of *eo*), XVIII, 237
- Catiline* lii, 31 (Interpretation), XXV, 303
- Catiline* xxix (*Senatus Consultum Ultimum*), II, 124; XXI, 170
- Catiline* and the Tullianum, XIX, 495
- Catiline* (Papyrus Fragment), II, 272
- Catiline* (Penick), V, 283
- Sallust for Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 231
- Gardens of (Niobid), III, 114; XXI, 576
- Jugurtha* 85, 42 (Use of *eo*), XVIII, 236
- Jugurtha*, Chronology of, VI, 290
- Jugurtha* for Freshmen, II, 153; X, 255
- Jugurthine War* (Canter), IX, 365
- Sallust's Style, III, 239
- Salmon, B. P., *Glimpses of Greece* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 605
- Salvage and Losses from Latin Literature, VII, 204
- Sammis, Marian, Metrical Version of Horace, *Ode* i, 8, VII, 137
- Samos, Archaeology, VI, 65; Heraeum, VIII, 104
- San Diego New Latin Course, XVII, 532
- San Giovanni, E., "*Maud Muller*" in *Latin Verse* (*Rev.*), II, 46
- San Sebastiano, Pagan Tombs below Basilica, XVI, 278
- Sanborn Library, XIII, 292
- Sanctuary, Right of, XXI, 123
- Sanders, A. G., The Classics and the Teacher of Modern Languages, XX, 5
- Sanders, H. A., Age and Value of the Gospel MS in the Freer Collection, VII, 227
- Caesar vi, 23 (Parallels), XIV, 527
- Chronology of Livy, I, 155; II, 82
- New Testament Manuscripts* (*Rev.*), XIV, 143
- Reviews*: Dougan's *Tusculanae Disputationes*, I, 126
- Lease's *Livy*, I, 56; 198
- Pais's *Ancient Legends of Roman History*, II, 186; 338
- Source of the Error in *Livy* xxi, 18, 1, I, 19
- Swimming among the Greeks and Romans, XX, 566
- Tacitus, *Agricola* 18, XX, 36
- Works of Theodore Mommsen, XIII, 177
- Sandys, George, Translation of Ovid, XXV, 78
- Sandys, G., Tablet at Jamestown, XXV, 415; Inscription, 492
- Sandys, J. E., and Campbell, S. G., *Latin Epigraphy* ² (*Rev.*), XXIII, 707

- Sandys, J. E., *Companion to Latin Studies* (Rev.), VII, 89
History of Classical Scholarship (Rev.), II, 351; XI, 126
Latin Epigraphy (Rev.), XV, 61
Odes of Pindar, XIII, 141
 Sandys, Public Orator at Cambridge, XV, 505
 Sanford, Edith, Enrichment of the Vergil Course, XX, 554
 Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 344
 Vergil Notebooks, XVII, 173
 Sanford, Eva, Alcuin and the Classics, XX, 526
 An Ancient Defense of the Classics, XX, 490
 Cicero and Ovid on the Consulate (*Hints*), XXIII, 133
De Loquela Digitorum, XXIII, 588
 Mediaeval Latin Plays for Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXII, 685
 Political Campaigns in Roman Municipalities, XXV, 453
 St. Gall Recipe for *Liquamen*, XXII, 143
 Tragedies of Livius Andronicus, XVIII, 274
 Sanford and Scott, *Junior Latin Reader*, XXV, 202
 Sanford, F. W. (*Obituary*), XX, 177; 324
 Sanford, F. W., Scott, H. F., Beeson, C. H., *Third Year Latin Book* (Rev.), XIX, 191
 Sanford, President, Address of Welcome, IX, 326
 Sanity in First-Year Latin, I, 69
 Sanskrit and Philology, XIV, 582
 Sanskrit for the Classical Student, II, 256; XI, 445
 Sanskrit Play at California, II, 347
 Sanskrit Studies at Poona, XI, 444
 Santa Maria Antiqua (Discovered), V, 210
 Santa Pudenziana at Rome, XXI, 514
Sapientia, Play of Hrosvitha, XXIV, 526
 Sapphic Strophe in Horace and Catullus, II, 222; VI, 207; XXIV, 145; Scansion, IX, 219
 Sappho and Catullus, XX, 408
 Sappho and Homer, XXV, 547
Sappho and the Island of Lesbos (Patrick), XXII, 476
Sappho and the Vigil of Venus (Way), XXI, 552
 Sappho, Hymn to Aphrodite, IV, 284
 Sappho, New Fragments of, II, 74
 ΣΑΠΦΟΥΣ ΜΕΛΗ (Lobel), XXI, 552
 Sappho, Papyrus Fragment, XVII, 477
Sappho (Robinson), XXI, 552
 Sappho "Song of the Rose" Translated by Mrs. Browning, IV, 126
Sappho, Songs of (Miller and Robinson), XXI, 552
Sappho, The Poems and Fragments Translated (Haines), XXII, 475
 Sappho Translations, XXI, 552
 Saranton, G., *Reviews: Brown's English-Greek and Greek-English Dictionary*, XX, 379
 Petraris' *Handbook of the Modern Greek Spoken Language*, XX, 379
 Sarapis, Home of, XI, 553
 Sardis, Alexander's Temple of Zeus, IX, 55
 Ancient Lydian Pottery at, XI, 196
 Elevated Stoa and Temple of Artemis, VII, 62
 Inscription, VII, 64; X, 67; Bilingual X, 68; 100; XI, 196
 Jewelry, Sidamara Sarcophagus, X, 100
 Temple of Artemis, VIII, 99; IX, 54; XVIII, 109
 Sargent, P. E., *Handbook of American Private Schools* (Rev.), XII, 157

- Sargent, Rachel, *Size of the Slave Population at Athens during the Fifth and Fourth Centuries before Christ* (Rev.), XXI, 476
- Sather Classical Lectures, XXII, 544; XXV, 653
- Scott's *Unity of Homer*, XVII, 475
- Smyth's *Aeschylean Tragedy*, XX, 503
- Stuart's *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography*, XXIV, 385
- Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Weston), XII, 78
- Satura* and Roman Satire, II, 232
- Saturnalia and Christmas, XVIII, 206
- Saturnalia and Roman Wedding at Toledo*, XII, 343
- Saturnalia at Martinsville, XX, 371; at New Orleans, VIII, 264; at Shortridge High School, XX, 348; at University of Denver, XIII, 452
- Saturnalia, Augustus' Gifts, XXIII, 250
- Saturnalia — Carnivals, XX, 471
- Saturnalia (Latin Club Program), XXIII, 220
- Saturnian Verse, III, 151; VI, 231
- Saturninus and Glaucia, IX, 16
- Satyrical Dramas, VIII, 259; X, 122
- Saunders, Catherine, *Costume in Roman Comedy* (Rev.), VI, 86
- Saunders, Edna, *Tales That Words Tell* (Hints), XXV, 406
- Savage, C. A., *The Athenian Family* (Rev.), V, 186
- Saving Latin by the Teaching of Latin, XIII, 468
- Scaenica Romana* (Van Wageningen), III, 88
- Scaliger, Funeral Orations on, XII, 602
- Scaliger, J., On Ovid, XXV, 281
- Scandinavian Loan-Words in English, XXI, 672
- Scandinavian Magic Ballads, XXI, 23
- Scansion: Caesural Emphasis in the *Iliad*, IX, 61; Choriambic Foot, XI, 181; Elision and Hiatus, XII, 34; Ethos of Dactylic and Spondaic Verses in Homer, X, 326; Ictus, I, 211; II, 105; 312; IV, 221; IX, 214; in Teaching Vergil, II, 310; VII, 267; VIII, 341; XX, 375; XXV, 321; Lyric Meters of Horace, II, 222; IV, 116; 221; VI, 207; IX, 219; XXIV, 145; New and Old Metrics, IX, 212; 400; Quantitative Pronunciation, II, 101; XX, 185; XXIII, 65; Word-Accent, I, 211; II, 219
- Scaurus, House on the Palatine, XXI, 570
- Scene from Sophocles' *Antigone* (Picture), XVIII, op. 128
- Scenes in the Hall of the Italian Senate, XV, 173
- Scenery, Ancient Appreciation of, VIII, 173; XI, 70; XII, 145; *see* Nature
- Scenery for Classical Plays, IX, 350
- Schlicher, J. J., Handicaps in Classical Teaching, VI, 227
- Latin Plays* (Rev.), XII, 285; XVI, 312
- Psalmus de Vita*, V, 127
- Reports from the Classical Field, I, 21
- Reviews: Abbott's *First Latin Writer*, I, 60
- Byrne's *Syntax of High School Latin*, V, 180
- Carter's *Virgil's Aeneid*, II, 94
- Dettweiler's *Lateinischer Unterricht*, IV, 140
- D'Ooge's *Latin Composition for Secondary Schools*, I, 27
- Pearson's *Essentials of Latin*, I, 59
- Second-Year Latin Composition, II, 259

- Schanz, M., *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*, I, 63
- Scheria: Atlantis: Tartessos, XXIII, 615
- Schliemann at Indianapolis, XVII, 404
- Schmalz, J. H., Krebs' *Antibarbarus*, I, 95
- Schmid, W., *Griechische Litteraturgeschichte* (Rev.), XXV, 148
- Schmid on *Odyssey* iv, 143, XXV, 383
- Schoen, Viola, Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XVIII, 583
- School Habits, Prognostic Value of, XXIV, 185
- Schoolboy's Dream (Text), VII, 181
- Schoolboy's Dream at Iowa City, XXI, 543; at Los Angeles, XXI, 540; at Minneapolis, XIII, 288
- Schoonover, D. T., Review: Fowler's *Virgil's Gathering of the Clans*, XII, 352
- Schrevelius' *Graeco-Latinum Lexicon*, VIII, 53
- Schulten, A., *Numantia*, XXV, 27
- Schwab, C. M., On Greek and Latin in Education, XV, 6
- Schwartz, E., *Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur* (Rev.), VII, 93
- Schwartz, E. H. L., White Africans of Herodotus, XVI, 119
- Schwickerath, R., Evolution of Classical Education, III, 330
- Science among the Greeks, XII, 515
- Science and Education (*Fortnightly Review*), XII, 489
- Science and Learning in France, XIII, 218
- Science and the Classics, XXIII, 241
- Science, History and Method of, XVII, 108
- Scientific Method of Teaching Latin, IV, 62
- Scientific Nomenclature, XVI, 202
- Scientist and Classics, X, 287
- Scipionic Circle, Plain Style in, XV, 253
- Scipios, Tomb of, XXII, 184
- Scoggin, G. C., Classical Teachers on the Carnegie Foundation, IV, 368
- Early Classical Studies in America, XI, 388
- Exegi Monumentum*, XI, 321
- Honorary Degrees Conferred on Classical Teachers, V, 80
- Old Schools for New, XII, 82
- Reviews: Cooper's *Poetics of Aristotle*, XIX, 584
- Greene's *Achievement of Greece*, XIX, 397
- Gudeman's *Imagines Philologorum*, VI, 377
- Gudeman's *Grundriss der Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie*, IV, 88
- Kroll's *Geschichte der Klassischen Philologie*, IV, 88
- Milligan's *Selections from the Greek Papyri*, VII, 45
- Morgan's *Addresses and Essays*, V, 373
- Peck's *History of Classical Philology*, VII, 214
- Sandys' *Odes of Pindar*, XIII, 141
- Sandys' *History of Classical Scholarship*, XI, 126
- Tucker's *Natural History of Language*, VI, 92
- Tyrrell's *Essays on Greek Literature*, V, 187
- Van Hook's *Greek Life and Thought*, XIX, 251
- Saul among the Prophets, XII, 289
- Scorning the Base Degrees, XIII, 465
- The Atlanta Meeting, XIV, 465
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 5, 9, XIII, 283
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 8, 13, XII, 335

- Scott, Emma, English *via* Latin in the Grades, XI, 278
- Scott, E. H. (*Obituary*), XXIV, 237
- Scott, F. J., *Portraits of Julius Caesar*, I, 139
- Scott, F. N., Familiar Quotations, XV, 109
- Scott, Mrs. G. B., Junior High School Latin, XIV, 167
- Scott, H. F., and Horn, Annabel, *First Latin Lessons*² (*Rev.*), XXIV, 217
- Scott, H. F., and Van Tuyl, C. H., *Cicero Composition* (*Rev.*), VIII, 374
- Scott, H. F., Course of Study in Latin, XII, 438
- Minimum Classical Library, XI, 115
- Review: Boissier's Conjuraton de Catilina*, II, 183
- Scott, K., Excavations at Volo, Thesaly, XVII, 536
- Grades at Wisconsin with Reference to Preparation in Foreign Languages, XXII, 370
- Scott, J. A., Achilles and the Armor of Patroclus, XIII, 682
- Aelian, Notes from, XXIV, 374
- Aeschines and Two Homeric Quotations, XXV, 234
- Aeschylus and Homer, XVII, 94
- Aeschylus, Homer, and the Cycle, XIX, 507
- Antigonus and the Homeric Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367
- Aorist Participle in *Odyssey* ii, 3, XVI, 245
- Apollo as an Asiatic Divinity, XVII, 463
- Apollodorus and Homer, XXIII, 211
- Appreciation of Nature in the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*, XII, 145
- Athenaeus on Aeschylus and Homer, XVI, 302
- Scott, J. A., *Continued*
- Athenians and the Condemnation of Socrates, XXII, 677
- Attic Land Rents before Solon, XXIII, 457
- Bergk's *History of Greek Literature*, XIII, 216
- Biblical and Homeric Parallels, XVI, 116
- Breasted as a Historian of Greece, XXII, 383
- Byron and the Elgin Marbles, XIX, 241
- Choice of Paris in Homer, XIV, 326
- Close of the *Odyssey*, XII, 397
- Complexion of the Achaeans, XX, 366
- Croiset and Homeric Abstracts, XX, 118
- Did Homer Have an *Odyssey* in Mind While Composing the *Iliad*? XIII, 607
- Dio Chrysostom and the Homeric Origin of the Cycle, XIX, 315; 444
- Diodorus and Homer, XXII, 540
- Does Homer Use the Definite Article V, 220
- "End" of the *Odyssey*, XXV, 547
- Envy of the Gods in Homer, XIII, 372; in the *Odyssey*, X, 271
- Ethos of Dactylic and Spondaic Verses in Homer, X, 326
- Extra Chariot Horse in the *Iliad*, XV, 437
- Gesture of Proskynesis, XVII, 403
- Gildersleeve, Basil L. (*Obituary*), XIX, 306
- Golden Age Described by Hesiod, XXIII, 297
- Goodspeed's Translation of John, i, 1, XXIII, 298
- Goose and Dog in Homer, XVI, 556
- Greek for Latin Teachers (Hints)*, XXI, 690

Scott, J. A., Continued

- Greek Orators and Poets, XXIII, 374
 Has Edward Meyer Ever Read the *Iliad*? XIV, 446
 Hebe the Maiden and Hebe the Wife, XXV, 465
 Helen's Recognition of Telemachus in the *Odyssey*, XXV, 383
 Hermes' Rôle in *Iliad* ii, 201, X, 175
 Herodotus and Benjamin Franklin, XXIII, 542
 Herodotus and Fertility of Babylonia, XV, 370
Homer and His Influence (Rev.), XXI, 234
 Homer and the Epic Cycle, XIX, 445
 Homer's Comet, XXV, 464
 Homer's Estimate of the Size of the Greek Army, IV, 165
 Homeric Abstracts and Thirty-Two Per Cent, XIX, 238
 Homeric Heroes and Fish, XII, 328; XVIII, 240; 242
 Homeric Test of Run-Over Lines, XXII, 221
 Homeric Unity, XV, 326
Iliad iii, 24, VII, 309
 "Inferiority" of Literary Borrowings, XVI, 114
 Interpretation of *Iliad* xxiii, 670, XV, 500
 Journey of Telemachus and Its Influence on the Action of the *Odyssey*, XIII, 420
 Keats and the Epic Cycle, XVIII, 569
 Lanham's Poems on the Trojan Cycle, XVII, 331
 Lysias on the Sacred Olive, XI, 239
 Matthew Arnold's Interpretation of *Odyssey* iv, 563, XVI, 115
 Meaning of βάπτω, XVI, 53; 497
 Meaning of Matthew v, 10, XXIII, 47

Scott, J. A., Continued

- Meaning of πείρος in the *Odyssey*, XXIII, 703
 Meaning of Σμυνθεῦ, *Iliad* i, 39, II, 343
 Modern Illustration of the Belief in Nemesis, XX, 365
 Nestor's Wounded Horse, XXV, 626
 Number of Words in Hexameter, XIX, 239
 Odysseus' Bedstead, VIII, 80
 Odysseus Disguised as an Aged Beggar, XIII, 214
 On "High" and "Deep," XX, 365
 Origin of the Myth of the Golden Fleece, XXII, 541
 Origin of the Phrase "The So-Called Human Race," XX, 365
 Origin of *Thebais*, XVII, 94
 Parting of Hector and Andromache, IX, 274; 395
 Patrick Henry and the Siren, XVII, 229
 Poisoned Arrows in Homer, XXIII, 619
 Present Status of the Homeric Question, IX, 236
 Professor Bolling and Homeric Abstracts, XV, 239; 368; 369
 Race-Suicide among the Achaeans, XX, 236
 Refrain in Byron's "Maid of Athens," XI, 368; 552
 Reliability of Classical Writers, X, 396
Reviews: Belzner's Komposition der Odyssee, VIII, 220
 Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Ilias*, X, 424
 Bethe's *Homer, Dichtung und Sage: Odyssee*, Kyklos, XVIII, 383
 Calhoun's *Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business*, XXII, 471

Scott, J. A., Continued

- Calhoun's *Business Life of Ancient Athens*, XXII, 471
 Dörpfeld's *Alt-Ithaka*, XXIII, 635
 Dörpfeld's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus*, XXI, 310
 Ferguson's *Greek Imperialism*, IX, 317
 Hiller's *Odyssey of Homer*, XXIII, 638
 Leaf's *Homer and History*, XI, 509
 Leaf's *Strabo on the Troad*, XX, 188
 Leaf's *Troy*, VIII, 350
 Luch's *Homeric Olympus*, XXIII, 145
 Marris' *Odyssey of Homer*, XXII, 234
 Petersen's *Homers Zorn des Achilleus und der Homeriden Ilias*, XXI, 314
 Rodd's *Homer's Ithaca*, XXIII, 637
 Roemer's *Homerische Aufsätze*, IX, 362
 Routh's *God, Man, and Epic Poetry*, XXIII, 74
 Schmid's *Griechische Litteraturgeschichte*, XXV, 148
 Smyth's *Composition of the Iliad*, X, 238
 Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus*, XXII, 632
 Schliemann and Indianapolis, XVII, 404
 Sidon and Sidonians in Homer, XIV, 525
 Sigmas in Matthew, 9, 22, XXIII, 298
 Similes in Homer and in Vergil, XIII, 687
 Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452

Scott, J. A., Continued

- Sources of the *Odyssey*, XII, 119
 Spartan Repartee in Herodotus vii, 226, X, 178
 Specimens of Professor Goodspeed's Translations, XIX, 506
 Taboo on Fish in the Worship of the Great Mother, XVII, 226
 The Great Contradiction in the *Iliad* (ix, xi, xvi), X, 176
 The Test of the Patronymics, XVI, 432
 Theocritus and Homer, XXIII, 213
 Translation of Matthew vi, 27, XXV, 698
 Tryphiodorus and Ovid, XXIII, 298
Unity of Homer (Rev.), XVII, 475
 Use of Poisoned Arrows in the *Odyssey*, XIX, 240
 Vergil's Interpretation of *Iliad* xxiii, 670, XVI, 177
 Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363
 Walter Leaf (*Obituary*), XXII, 539
 Was Homer Contemporary with the Trojan War? XXII, 295
 When Did Euboea Become an Island? XXIV, 132
 Whom Did the Greeks Mean by "the Poet"? XVII, 330
 Why Did the Cyclops Build a Fire? XIX, 236
 Why Meletus Demanded the Death Penalty for Socrates, XV, 436; XVI, 54
 Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*, XII, 478
 Scott, W., *Hermetica (Rev.)*, XXIII, 152
 Scourging of Boys at Sparta, XVIII, 157
 Scrapbooks (Use of), XVI, 378; XXI, 384; XXIV, 155; 548
 Scribner, H. S., Cicero as a Hellenist, XVI, 81

- Scriptores* in Political Campaigns, XXV, 462
- Scriptorium Historiae Augustae Lexicon*, I, 247
- Scrivener, F. H. A., Greek New Testament, V, 95
- Scudder, *Easy Latin*, XXV, 199
- Sculptors, Six Greek* (Gardner), VI, 143
- Sculpture, Greek and Roman* (Furtwängler and Urlichs), X, 422
- Sculpture* (Greek), Ibsen's Estimate of, XI, 222
- Influence of Greek on Modern, VIII, 313
- Sculpture, Roman* (Strong), III, 87
- Scylla and Charybdis as Seen Today, IV, 7
- Scylla and Nisus (in Ovid), XV, 429
- Se*, Double Use of, XXI, 680
- Sea in Roman Poetry, XV, 67
- Sea Kings of Crete* (Baikie), VI, 223
- Seattle Syllabus, VIII, 266
- Second *Aeneid* as a Drama, XX, 479
- Second-Century Voltaire (Lucian), XX, 132
- Second Latin Book* (Ford), XXII, 469
- Second Latin Book* (Ullman and Henry), XXI, 74
- Second-Year Latin (Against Caesar), VII, 243
- Second-Year Latin, Difficulties, II, 195
- Second-Year Latin* (Dunham), XXV, 704
- Second Year Latin* (Foster), XXIII, 390
- Second Year Latin* (Little and Parsons), XXIV, 449
- Second-Year Latin Reading Matter, IV, 227; VII, 243; 367; X, 34; 228; XXV, 197
- Second-Year Latin, Teaching of, I, 7; II, 259; XI, 86; XII, 446; *see also* Caesar and Hints for Teachers.
- Secondary Schools, Situation of Latin, XXIV, 404
- Secondary Schools, Standards in, XIV, 264; 383
- Secretary's Report, XVII, 49; XVIII, 68; 516; XX, 66; XXI, 82; XXII, 81; XXIII, 81; XXIV, 161; XXV, 179
- Secundus (Greek Anthology), XV, 96
- Sedgwick, W. B., *The Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius* (Rev.), XXI, 475
- Selection of Latin Verse* (Williams College), X, 90
- Seligman, E. R. A., The Real University, XII, 606
- Selling Latin, XIX, 257
- Seltman, C. T., *Cambridge Ancient History*—Plates (Rev.), XXV, 146
- Semantic Studies in Latin, XIV, 185
- Semantics, Examples of, XXIII, 645
- Semantics in Vocabulary Study, XXIII, 365
- Seminars (Classical), I, 231; II, 348
- Sempronia, Sister of the Gracchi, XII, 390
- Senate, Procedure in, XVIII, 187
- Senate under Augustus, XVII, 363
- Senatus Consultum Ultimum*, II, 123; IX, 13; XIII, 6; XVIII, 147
- Seneca Rhetor, XXIV, 499; *Suasoria*, XXIV, 619
- Seneca The Younger and Andronicus, XVIII, 279
- and Euripides, *Medea*, XII, 180
- and Romance Tragedy, VII, 228
- and the Ethics of His Epistles, XXV, 611
- and the Stoic Theory of Style, XV, 253
- De Clementia*, Influence of, V, 304
- De Ira*, XI, 319
- Epistles* 41 (*Spiritus*), II, 349
- Essays and Apocolocyntosis* (Ball), V, 181

Seneca Continued

- Hercules Furens* and Euripides, XV, 252
Hercules Furens, Medea, Troades, IV, 235
Hercules Oetaeus (Authorship), II, 48
 in Exile, XXV, 617
Index Verborum of the *Tragedies*, XI, 556; XII, 346; XV, 508
Medea at Nebraska, V, 333
Moral Essays Translated (Basore), XXV, 467
Octavia (Thompson), XVII, 478
Octavia (Authorship of), XV, 388; XXV, 467
 Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 108
 The Stoic, XXIV, 501
Tragedies Translated (Harris), I, 57
Tragedies Translated (Miller), III, 336
Senex (Grammatical Note), II, 144
 Senger, H. L., Latin in the Commercial High School, XI, 106
 On the Study of Greek, XI, 194
 Sentence Analysis, XVII, 231
 Sentence as the Unit of Instruction in Latin, XIX, 17
Septemtriones, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 646
 Septimius: Septimus, XXIV, 286
 Septimius Severus and Julia Domna, XIII, 14
 Septimontium and Subura, VI, 186
Septuagint Grammar (Thackeray), V, 96
Septuagint, Origin and Date, XIII, 151
 Selections, II, 279
 Sequence: Causal and Adversative Ideas, X, 294
 Sequence in Result Clauses, X, 295
 Sequence of Tenses, IX, 236; X, 246

- Sequence of Tenses — Indicatives, X, 250
 Sequence of Tenses in Plautus, XIV, 586
 Sequence or Harmony of Tenses? X, 291
Sequor, Use and Meaning, XXIV, 549
 Serapis Cult at Rome, XIII, 250
 Seriphus, Unimportance of, XVII, 225
 Service Bureau for Classical Teachers, XIX, 3; 65; 152; 226; 380; 442; XX, 113; 423; XXI, 316; 451; XXV, 69
 Service Centers (*Hints*), XXII, 386
 Servilia, Mother of Brutus, XII, 426
Servio and *Opitulus* (Construction), II, 250
 Servius, Commentaries on Vergil, 670
 Servius, Crum's *Index*, XXIV, 451
 Servius, *Vera Historia* of Aeneas and Latinus, XX, 153
 Seta, A. D., *Museo di Villa Giulia* (*Rev.*), XV, 188
Seven Kings of Rome (Hall), XXIII, 155
 Seventh Grade Latin in California, IX, 390
 Seymour, T. D., *Life in the Homeric Age* (*Rev.*), III, 162
 Memorial Service at Yale, III, 202
Obituary, III, 150; 169
 Problems in Homeric Studies, II, 345
Shade and Shadow in Milton and Shakespeare, XVI, 496
 Shakespeare and Diodorus Siculus, XVIII, 571
 and Ovid, XI, 447; XXI, 15
 and Plautus, XI, 447; XII, 339; XIX, 303; XX, 401
 and Seneca, XI, 447
 and Vergil, VI, 126
 Indebtedness to Athenaeus, XXIV, 213

Shakespeare Continued

- Knowledge of the Classics, XI, 446
 Latinisms, XVI, 346
 Sharples, H., *Peace of Aristophanes*, I, 95
 Shatwell, Ertel, Contract Method in Latin (*Hints*), XXII, 627
 Shaw and the *Apology* of Socrates, XXI, 286
 Shaw, F. C., Caesar as Second-Year Latin, IV, 227
 Shawyer, J. A., *Menexenus of Plato* (*Rev.*), II, 318
 Shea, Willa, Latin Program at East Chicago, XX, 297
 Shear, T. L., *Influence of Plato on Saint Basil* (*Rev.*), IV, 238
 Sheffield, J. H., Caesar's Ablatives, I, 146
Review: Jordan's *Elementary Latin Writing*, II, 89
Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War (*Rev.*), XX, 310
Student's First Latin Book (*Rev.*), XX, 505
 Shelley, Classical Culture of, XXI, 344
 Shelton, Willie, A Vergil Contract (*Hints*), XXV, 715
 Shennan, Susan, A Message from Vergil, XIX, 311
Review: Kittredge and Jenkin's *Ovid. Metamorphoses*, XXI, 312
 Sheppard, J. T., *Aeschylus and Sophocles* (*Rev.*), XXIII, 77
Greek Tragedy (*Rev.*), VIII, 94
Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles (*Rev.*), XVI, 509
 Shero, L. R., *Review*: Singer's *Platon der Gründer*, XXIV, 301
 Shewan, A., Latin Enigmas (*Hints*), XXI, 462
 Low-Lying Ithaca, XXV, 125
Miscellanea Homerica (Atlantis), XXIII, 615
 Digamma in Homer, XXIII, 131

Shewan, A., Continued

- Enclitics, XXIII, 377
 Meters, XXIII, 51
 Use of Spears, XXII, 618
 Sindh (*Hints*), XVIII, 508
 Telemachus at Sparta, XXII, 31
 Shields, Emily, Lesbos in the Trojan War, XIII, 670
 Shipley, F. W., Herculaneum, XXIV, 706
 Latin of the Freshman and Sophomore Years, II, 149
 Prose Rhythms in Latin, VI, 230
Reviews: Johnston's *Private Life of the Romans*, I, 28
 Roger's *L'Enseignement des Lettres Classiques*, II, 140
 Zona Argentina at Rome, XXV, 255
 Ships, Size of — Greek and Egyptian, XIV, 98; XIX, 70
 Speed of Merchantships, XIX, 70
 Used for Cargoes, XXV, 693
 Shorey, P., and Laing, G. J., *Horace's Odes and Epodes* (*Rev.*), VI, 268
 Shorey, P., *Assault on Humanism*, XV, 127; XVI, 319
 Attempts to Rehabilitate the Platonic Epistles, III, 194
 A Well-Starved Homeric Shirt, XX, 294
 Force of καίτοι, III, 27
Iliad, i, 133, III, 154
Iliad xxiii, 670, XVI, 51; 303
Integer Vitae Once More, V, 317
 Meaning of οὐδὲν δέομαι, II, 171
 Philology and Classical Philology, I, 169
 Plato, *Crito* 49 E-50 A, II, 80
Review: Rogers' *Acharnians of Aristophanes*, V, 286
 "The Case of the Classics," VI, 145
 The CLASSICAL JOURNAL and Classical Philology (*Editorial*), V, 193
 Thucydidean Paraenetic Discourse, XXIII, 485

Shorey, P., Continued

- What to Do for Greek, XV, 8
 Word-Accent in Greek and Latin Verse, II, 219
 Xenophon, *Anab.* i, 7, 5, I, 155; II, 31
 Shorthouse, J. H., *John Inglesant* (Quoted), XIII, 658
 Showerman, G., *Canna Intrat* and the Cannophori, II, 28
 Cicero the Stylist: An Appreciation, VIII, 180
 Honors, XXIV, 557
Horace and His Influence (Rev.), XX, 491; XXI, 298
 Horace, Person and Poet, VI, 158
 Horace, *Monumentum Aere Perennius*, VII, 21
 Horace the Duality, VI, 244
 Horace the Philosopher of Life, VI, 275
 Notes in Illustration, XXI, 298
Reviews: Ashby's *Roman Campagna in Classical Times*, XXIII, 629
 Barker's *Buried Herculaneum*, V, 46
 Butcher's *Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects*, I, 205
 Capps's *Four Plays of Menander*, VI, 316
 Carter's *Religion of Numa and Other Essays*, I, 240
 Cumont's *Études Syriennes*, XIII, 464
 Frothingham's *Monuments of Christian Rome*, V, 141
 Gilbert's *Dante's Conception of Justice*, XXI, 701
 Hill's *Rome of the Kings*, XXI, 388
 Huelsen-Tanzer's *Forum and Palatine*, XXIV, 57
 Summer Session in Rome, XXI, 215
 Teaching of Cicero, III, 196; 261
 The Case of Literature, IV, 260; 291

Showerman, G., Continued

- The Eternal City, XV, 254
 The Meaning of Rome, XX, 240
 Tracy Peck (*Obituary*), XVII, 339
 Shrines of Healing, IV, 373
 Shuckburgh, E. S., *Greece from the Coming of the Hellenes to 14 A.D.* (Rev.), II, 133
 Revision of Arnold's *Roman Provincial Administration* (Rev.), II, 315
 Shurtleff College Classical Club, XX, 370
 Sibylline Books and the Aeneas Story, VI, 57
Sibylline Leaves, High School Paper at Kansas City, II, 86; IV, 41
Sicconis Polentoni Scriptorum Illustrum Latinae Linguae Libri (Ullman), XXIV, 458
 Sicilian Archaeology, Motya, XVI, 120
 Sicily, History of (Bury and Hackforth), XXV, 242
 Sicily and Greece, Photographic Archaeological Expedition to, II, 69
 Sicily, Travels in, II, 69; 340; XIII, 37; XV, 454
 Verres' Administration of, XXIV, 432
 Sicyon with Prosopographia, XXIV, 610
 Sidamara Sarcophagi, X, 101
 Sidey, T. K., Influence of Augustine on Charlemagne, XIV, 119
 Sidon and Sidonians in Homer, XIV, 525
 Sienkiewicz, Inaccuracies in *Quo Vadis*, VI, 303
 Sigeum Becomes Athenian, II, 199
 Sight-Reading, Selections for, XXIV, 650
 Sight-Tests: Their Aims and How to Prepare for Them, VI, 355

- Sight Translation, II, 233; V, 346; XXI, 379
- Sigma Used in Matthew ix, 22, XXIII, 298
- Sihler, E. G., *Annals of Caesar: A Critical Biography* (Rev.), VIII, 174
- Cicero of Arpinum* (Rev.), X, 425
- Silent Reading, XXV, 192
- Silius and Vergil (Onomatopoeia), XXI, 627
- Silius Italicus vi, 641 on Hannibal's Sacrilege, XXIV, 572
- Silius Italicus (Moods and Tenses), II, 279
- Sills, K. C. M., Idea of Universal Peace in the Works of Vergil and Dante, IX, 139
- Teaching of Vergil, V, 111
- Virgil in the Age of Elizabeth, V, 367; VI, 123
- Silver Age of the Greek World* (Mahaffy), II, 91
- Silver King* (Herman), XVI, 404
- Silver Mines at Laurium, XXII, 473
- Simile in Lucretius, XXI, 281
- Simile in Vergil (Introductory Words), XIX, 48
- Simile of the Vultures in the *Odyssey*, XX, 363; XXI, 40
- Similitudo non Pulchritudo*, XXI, 497
- Simonides, Epigram on the Corinthians, VIII, 210
- Inscription at Thermopylae, X, 400
- Simmons, G. A., *De Senectute* — A Limerick (*Hints*), XXI, 462
- Latin and Greek Rules in Jingles (*Hints*), XIX, 330
- Limericks and Songs (*Hints*), XXI, 58
- Palindromes (*Hints*), XXI, 550
- Review: Clark and Game's *First Latin*, XVIII, 445
- Simplo, XVI, 196
- Sin in Homeric and Early Hebrew Thought, XXI, 332
- Sinclair, May, English Usage in *Far End*, XXIII, 268
- Sinclair, Upton, and Juvenal, XXII, 497
- Singer, C., *Studies in the History and Method of Science* (Rev.), XVII, 108
- Singer, K., *Platon der Gründer* (Rev.), XXIV, 301
- Sinope* (Robinson), II, 191
- Sinope and Its Colonies, XX, 360
- Sirmio, Tennyson's, XVIII, 232
- Sirmio Visited, X, 79
- Situlae*, A Latin Play (Nutting), XV, 535
- Six Essays on the Platonic Theory of Knowledge* (Williams), VI, 93
- Six Greek Sculptors* (Gardner), VI, 143
- Skalet, C. H., *Ancient Sicyon* (Rev.), XXIV, 610
- Skeat, W. W., Classification of Common Words, XVI, 415
- Primer of Classical and English Philology* (Rev.), II, 96
- Science of Etymology* (Rev.), VIII, 272
- Σκηναίω, σκηναίω, σκηνόω, V, 374
- Skyros, Doric Temple Excavated, XV, 296
- Slabsides and the Sabine Farm, X, 216
- Slaker, Nancy, Macaronic Poetry (*Hints*), XIX, 248
- Slater, D. A., *The Silvae of Statius* (Rev.), VI, 93
- Slaughter, Mrs. M. S., Woodrow Wilson's Letter on Teaching of Caesar, XXI, 3
- Slaughter, M. S., Augustus and the Roman Republic, XI, 386
- Cicero and His Critics, XVII, 120
- Foreign Language Situation, XVI, 563
- Horace, An Appreciation, III, 45
- Lucretius, An Exposition, VII, 228

Slaughter, M. S., Continued

- Lucretius, The Poet of Science, XV, 254
 Obituary, XIX, 309
 Review: Merrill's *Lucretius*, V, 44
 The Pompeius Strabo Inscription, VI, 227
 Virgil: An Interpretation, XII, 359
Slave Population at Athens (Sargent), XXI, 476
 Slave Secretaries of a Roman Lawyer, XXII, 565
 Slaves, Price of, XVII, 319
 Status of in Athens, XIV, 493
 with "Whitened Feet," IX, 177
 Sleep Personified in Ovid, XI, 525
 Smalley, A. W., Coördination of Latin with First-Year Algebra, XVII, 201
 Derivative Teaching. How? What? XVIII, 485
 How to Translate (*Hints*), XVIII, 309
 Smalley, A. W., and Ullman, B. L., *Progress Tests* (Rev.), XXIV, 294
 Smalley, F., Status of Classical Studies in Secondary Schools, I, 111
 Smiley, C. N., Athenian Thought Reflected in the Parthenon Sculptures, XI, 387
 Bible Quotations in Roman Literature, XIII, 374
 Certain Similarities in the Fundamental Thought of the Early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks, XXI, 325
 Conservation in Education, XIII, 461
 Freshman Latin, II, 230
 Hesiod as an Ethical and Religious Teacher, XVII, 514
 Latin and English, XXIV, 45
 Lincoln and Gorgias, XIII, 124; 623

Smiley, C. N., Continued

- Reviews: Bevan's *Later Greek Religion*, XXIII, 472
 Fairclough's *Horace, Satires, Epistles and Ars Poetica*, XXIII, 76; 208
 Fitzgerald's *Letters of Synesius of Cyrene*, XXII, 228
 Henry's *Relation of Dogmatism and Scepticism in the Philosophical Treatises of Cicero*, XXI, 469
 Hicks's *Diogenes Laertius*, XXII, 227
 Hutton's *Many Minds*, XXIII, 639
 Jowett's *Republic of Plato*,³ XXI, 233
 Lord Hewart of Bury's *The Classics*, XXII, 549
 Mackail's *Classical Studies*, XXI, 638
 Murray's *Classical Tradition in Poetry*, XXIII, 631
 Norlin's *Integrity in Education*, XXII, 470
 Norwood's *Writers of Greece*, XXI, 156
 Oakeley's *Greek Ethical Thought from Homer to the Stoics*, XXI, 390
 Oldfather's *Epictetus*, XXIII, 395
 Post's *Thirteen Epistles of Plato*, XXII, 151
 Richardson's *Odes of Anacreon*, XXIV, 146
 Rolfe's *Aulus Gellius*, XXIV, 295
 Rose's *Ethica Nicomachea*, XXIII, 388
 Stocks's *Aristotelianism*, XXI, 389
 Thomson's *Irony*, XXIII, 236
 Wenley's *Stoicism and Its Influence*, XX, 445
 Wilkins' *Dephic Maxims in Literature*, XXV, 137

Smiley, C. N., *Continued*

- Rome in the Age of the Antonines, IX, 237
 Salaries and Efficiency, II, 340
 Seneca and the Stoic Theory of Style, XV, 253
 Smiley, Elizabeth, A Study in Latin Order, VIII, 364
 Helps in Translation (*Hints*), XVII, 539
 Latin through Latin (*Hints*), XVII, 42
 Simple Life of Vergil's *Bucolics*, XVI, 516
 Σμυνθεῦ, II. i. 39, II, 343
 Smith, C. F., *Reviews*: Lamberton's *Thucydides*, I, 203
 Seymour's *Life in the Homeric Age*, III, 162
 Wright's *History of Greek Literature*, III, 242
 Smith, C. F., *Studies in Honor of*, XV, 252
 Smith, C. F., Summer Rains and Springs of Water in Greek and Hebrew Poetry, VIII, 17
Thucydides, Book vi (Rev.), IX, 314
 What Constitutes a State? II, 299
Xenophon's Anabasis (Rev.), I, 89
 Smith, Christabel, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XX, 52
 Smith, E. Marion, Egypt of the Greek Romances, XXIII, 531
 Naukratis and Her Hinterland, XXII, 533
 Smith, G. E., *In the Beginning: Origin of Civilization (Rev.)*, XXV, 52
 Smith, Gertrude, Homeric Orators and Auditors, XXI, 355
 The Name "Ten Thousand," XVIII, 570
 Smith, Grace, Vitalizing Mythology, XIV, 128
 Smith, H. C. F., *Review*: Messer's

Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy, XIV, 462

- Smith, H. de F., *Review*: Pickard-Cambridge's *Public Orations of Demosthenes*, VIII, 373
 Stimulating Interest in Classical Studies, II, 344
 Smith, K. F., *Elegies of Tibullus; Corpus Tibullianum (Rev.)*, IX, 182
Obituary, XIV, 391; 567
 Smith, K. K. (*Obituary*), XXV, 491
 Smith, Maria, *Exitium Caesaris* (Latin Play), XVI, 157
 Smith, Payson, Classical Investigation—A Review, XX, 220
 Classics in Education, XV, 7
 Place of the Classics in Our Schools, XVIII, 19
 Smith, R., *Origin of Iliad and Odyssey*, XXII, 221
 Smith, R. M., *Types of World Tragedy and Philosophical Drama (Rev.)*, XXIV, 452
 Smith, S., Early Days of Ballet, XII, 57
 Smith's Hotel or the Fruit of the Tree, XVIII, 535
 Smith, W., *Smaller Classical Dictionary*, XXV, 647
 Smothers, E. R., A Letter from Babylon, XXII, 202; 418
 Smyth, A., *The Composition of the Iliad (Rev.)*, X, 238
 Smyth, H. W., *Aeschylean Tragedy (Rev.)*, XX, 503
Aeschylus (Rev.), XXII, 708
 Smythe, Charlotte, Word Game for Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXIII, 468
 Snedeker, Caroline, *The Coward of Thermopylae (Rev.)*, VII, 142
 Snyder, Bessie, Latin Clubs and Their Programs, IX, 235; X, 164
 Motive Energy in Secondary Latin, II, 23

- Snyder, W. L., *Military Annals of Greece* (Rev.), XI, 509
- Social and Civic Ideals in Latin Literature, XXII, 253
- Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire* (Rostovtzeff), XXII, 307
- Social Conditions at Athens, XIV, 478; XV, 52
- Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero* (Fowler), V, 45
- Socialized Recitation, XII, 471; XX, 541
- Socializing Latin, XIV, 56
- Society and Politics in Ancient Rome* (Abbott), V, 184
- Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452
- and the Theory of Ideas, XXV, 311
- Conviction Appealed, XXII, 677; XXIII, 601
- Ethics of* (Dawson), XXI, 69
- In Xenophon's *Memorabilia*, XII, 293
- La Légende Socratique et les Sources de Platon* (Dupréel), XVIII, 315
- On Prayer, XXI, 536
- Statue of Gold, XXII, 678
- Trial of, XV, 436; XXI, 286; XXIII, 601
- Xenophon's Portrayal of, III, 216
- Sogliano, A., Pompei (Frescoes of Foundation of Rome), I, 64
- Soldiers, Training of at Rome, XVI, 423
- Soldurii* among American Indians, VII, 310
- Soldurii*, B. G. iii, 22, VII, 309
- Solomon, Judgment of, at Pompeii, XIII, 173
- Solon and Croesus* (Zimmern), XXV, 634
- Somers, Alicia, Supervised Study in Latin (*Hints*), XXIII, 63
- Sommer, F., *Handbuch der Lateinischen Laut- und Formenlehre*, III, 272
- Songs in Latin: see Latin Song
- Songs of Sappho* (Miller and Robinson), XXI, 552
- Sonnenschein, E. A., *Plauti Mostellaria* (Rev.), III, 82
- Sophie Newcomb Latin Club, VII, 271
- Sophocles and Aeschylus ("Our Debt to Greece and Rome"), XXIII, 77
- Sophocles and Andronicus, XVIII, 277
- Sophocles, *Ajax* 433 (Meaning of τοιούτους), I, 155
- Ajax* at Los Angeles, XXII, 679
- Ajax* (Jebb-Pearson), III, 294
- Antigone* 332 (Use of καί), XXI, 585
- Antigone* 836 (καίτοι), III, 28
- Antigone* 909 and Euripides, *Alcestis* 280, XII, 333
- Antigone*, Alleged Blemish in, XII, 522
- Antigone* and *Oedipus Tyrannos* (Schüler-Kommentar), III, 39
- Antigone* at Antioch College, VII, 269; at Bradford College, England, III, 78; at California, V, 333; at Central College, XXIV, 474; at Cincinnati, VI, 218; 349; XVI, 436; at Cleveland High School, VIII, 346; at Denison (Picture), XVIII, op. 128; at Elmira College, VIII, 261; at Grinnell College, V, 39; at Leland Stanford Junior, IX, 195; at Los Angeles, XXI, 302; at Mississippi, XI, 57; at Ohio State, XI, 439; at Paris (1844), V, 80; at Peabody College, V, 174; at Randolph-Macon, V, 333; XIII, 76; at Schenectady High School, V, 333; IX, 254; at Sinsinawa College, XIII, 131; at South Dakota, V, 333; at Wabash College, V, 37; at

Sophocles Continued

- Washington University, VIII, 89; at Wellesley College, IX, 129; at Western College for Women, XXIV, 78; at Winona, XXIII, 218; at Wisconsin, XXV, 655
- Antigone*, Character and Plot in the, XII, 393
- Antigone* Interpreted, IV, 227
- Antigone*, Jebb's Criticism, XI, 450
- Antigone*, Music, Costumes, and Scenery, XI, 243
- Antigone*, Translated (Whitelaw), II, 314
- Electra* and *Antigone* at Chautauqua, XII, 218
- Electra* at Cincinnati, XVIII, 372; at Colorado College, XXIII, 61; at Court Theater, V, 40; at Winona Lake, IX, 352
- Electra* 1424, Caesural Emphasis, IX, 65
- Electra* (Jebb-Davies), IV, 335
- Electra* Trans. by Whitelaw, II, 40
- Ichneutai*, VIII, 259; X, 123
- Influence on Carlyle, V, 120
- Messenger in Greek Tragedy, XII, 263
- On Physical Culture, XXI, 587
- Oedipus Rex*, Universality in, XXIV, 214
- Oedipus Tyrannus*, Aristotle's Ideal Play, XII, 52
- Oedipus Tyrannus* at Brown University, XXI, 688; at California, V, 333; VI, 48; at Clark College, V, 238; at Dartmouth, V, 174; 333; 370; at Harvard, IX, 190; at Pasadena, XXIV, 477; at Randolph-Macon College, IX, 308; at Wabash College, IV, 80
- Oedipus Tyrannus* 203 (Λύκειος), XX, 432
- 56 (Source), II, 301

Sophocles Continued

- 964 (Syntax of σκοποῖτο), I, 17
- Oedipus Tyrannus* Translated (Sheppard), XVI, 509
- Philoctetes* at Amherst, XII, 71; 548; at California Institute of Technology, XIX, 570; XX, 434
- Philoctetes* (Shuckburgh), II, 48
- Plays at Randolph-Macon, XVI, 437
- Plays Given in England, II, 235
- Plays in America, VI, 24
- Theatrical Conditions, VII, 4
- Trachiniae* 234 (Use of καί), XXI, 581
- Use of Myths to Create Suspense, XVIII, 510
- "Sophomore" (Etymology), XXIII, 374
- Sophomore Latin, II, 149
- Sorrento, Villa of Pollius Felix, XVI, 279
- Sortes Vergilianae* at Hendrix College, X, 46
- "Sortes Vergilianae" at University School, Cincinnati, IX, 355
- Soule, W. E., Nervii and the Pilgrim Fathers, XXI, 534
- Source of the Error in Livy xxi, 18, I, I, 19
- Sources for Laws on Corrupt Practices, XI, 545
- Soures and His World, XV, 494
- Soures, George (*Obituary*), XV, 235
- South Carolina State Classical Association, XXV, 415
- Southern Section of the Association, Meetings and Programs, XVI, 502; XVII, 465; 533; XVIII, 178; 324; XXI, 49; 538; XXII, 55; 482; XXIII, 58; XXIV, 478; 707; XXV, 332
- Spaeth, J. W., Jr., *Causes of Rome's Wars from 343 to 265 B.C.* (Rev.), XXII, 231

Spaeth, J. W., Continued

- Hannibal and Napoleon, XXIV, 291
 Martial Looks at His World, XXIV, 361
Reviews: Bailey's The Mind of Rome, XXII, 550
Mills's Book of the Ancient Romans, XXIII, 150
Moberly's Commentaries of Julius Caesar on the Civil War, XXI, 636
Nixon's Martial and the Modern Epigram, XXIII, 68
Pym's Readings from the Literature of Ancient Rome, XXII, 550
Rose's Primitive Culture in Italy, XXIII, 148
Whipple's Martial and the English Epigram, XXIII, 68
 Roman Hero Worship, XX, 352
 Spain in Museum of the Roman Empire at Rome, XXIII, 595
 Spain, Latin Writers of, XXIV, 498
 Spanish Language, XXIV, 204
 Teaching of, in American Schools, XIV, 134
 Sparks, Nevada, Classical Program, IV, 83
 Sparta as Court of Arbitration, II, 209
 Sparta, Bronze, Lead, and Ivory Figures from Precinct of Artemis Orthia, III, 312
 Lead Figures from Shrine of Artemis, III, 22
 Menelaion, VI, 101; VII, 120
 Oldest Greek Temple, V, 10
 Shrine of Artemis, II, 345
 Site of Prehistoric, VI, 101
 Visited, XVIII, 153
 Spartan Repartee in Herodotus vii, 226, X, 178
 Spartans and Helots at War, XV, 137
 Spears in Homeric Warfare, XVIII, 104; XXII, 620

- Specimen*, First Intercollegiate, XXII, 462
Spectaculum Latinum at Grand Rapids, VIII, 311
 Spencer, B. T. (*Obituary*), XXIV, 638
 Spencer, E. B. T., *Review: Crosby and Schaeffer's Introduction to Greek*, XXIV, 381
 Spencer, F. A., Free Lunch in Homer, XXI, 41
 Heracles up to Date, XXI, 221
 Parallels (*Hints*), XX, 181
 Spencer, Herbert, On the Classics, XII, 290
 Spencer, Mary, *Review: Burgess and Bonner's Elementary Greek*, III, 246
 Spenser and Vergil, VI, 127
 Sperati, Camilla, Latin Songs — The Musical Scale (*Hints*), XXIII, 545
 Spieker, E. H., *Greek Prose Composition (Rev.)*, II, 135
 Spilman, Mignonette, Friends Outside, XIV, 261
 Learning to Read in the Latin Order, XXIV, 323
 Spinney, Dorothea, Dramatic Readings, XVI, 436; *Electra*, XVIII, 372; *Medea*, XX, 241
 Spokane, Classical Conference, XV, 568
 Classical Entertainment, XII, 600
 Spondaic Verses in Homer, X, 329
Spoon River Anthology and the *Greek Anthology*, XIV, 73
 Spooner, Lucia, Needs of the Young Teacher, XIII, 483
Sprachstämme des Erdkreises (Finck), VI, 95
 Springfield Latin Club Entertainment, VII, 375
 Spurious Inscriptions, II, 340
 Stafford, R. H., Humanities in Modern Education, XVI, 477

- Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans* (Allen), XXIII, 628
- Stanley, A. A., *Greek Themes in Modern Musical Settings* (Rev.), XX, 499; XXI, 313
- Stanton Library Sold, XIV, 391
- Stanton, J. Y. (Obituary), XIII, 536
- Staples, Professional Latin in Modern English, XVII, 62
- Starch, D., On the Study of Foreign Languages, XVII, 59
- Test of Grammatical Ability, XVII, 441
- State-Wide Survey in Latin, XIX, 148
- Statistics of Foreign-Language Study, IV, 232
- Statistics of Latin and Greek in New England, XVI, 363; XXI, 662
- Statius and Vergil in Dante's *Divine Comedy*, XI, 397
- and Vergil (Onomatopoeia), XXI, 627
- Silvae* iv, 6, 82 on Hannibal's Sacrilege, XXIV, 572
- Silvae* (Phillimore), I, 168
- Silvae*, Translated (Slater), VI, 93
- Statius Translated (Mozley), XXV, 147
- Statue of Old Market Woman in Metropolitan Museum, V, 138
- Statues Found at Hadrian's Villa, XXIV, 340
- Status of Classical Studies in Secondary Schools, I, 111
- Stawell, F. M., *Euthyphro, Apology and Crito* (Rev.), II, 318
- Steam Engine in Antiquity, XXV, 103
- Stearns, W. N., A Church Hymn 1700 Years Old, XIX, 564
- Lantern Slides — Devices (*Hints*), XXI, 379
- Recently Discovered *Ichneutai* of Sophocles, VIII, 259
- Recently Published Papyrus Fragment, XX, 568
- Stearns, W. N., *Continued*
- Reviews*: Grenfell and Hunt's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Part xv, XVII, 477; Part xvi, XIX, 587
- Grenfell, Hunt, and Bell's *Oxyrhynchus Papyri* xvi, XXI, 67
- Hyde's *Greek Religion and Its Survivals*, XX, 54
- Steele, R. B., Analysis of Conditional Statements, XIII, 354
- Incomplete Lines in the *Aeneid*, V, 226
- Literary References in Petronius, XV, 279
- Periphrastic in English and Latin, V, 278
- Phases of Negation in Latin, XVI, 15
- Pliny and Lincoln Parallel (*Hints*), XVIII, 117
- Relative Temporal Clauses in Latin, III, 195
- Review*: Duff's *Lucan, The Civil War*, XXV, 555
- Haight's *Apuleius and His Influence*, XXIII, 315
- Steiger, H., *Euripides, Seine Dichtung und Seine Persönlichkeit* (Rev.), IX, 81
- Steinmetz, C. P., *Odes of Horace as Freshman Latin*, XVIII, 426
- Stempel, G. H., Teachers of Latin and the Study of Old English, II, 343
- Stemplinger, E., *Das Fortleben der Horazischen Lyrik*, V, 192
- Stephens, Kate, *The Greek Spirit* (Rev.), XI, 62
- Sterling, M. W., Palindromes (*Hints*), XXI, 550
- Sterrett, J. R. S., *Homer's Iliad* (Rev.), III, 204
- Stesichorus on Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 52

- Steuart, Ethel, *Annals of Ennius*, XXII, 64
 Steup, J., *Thukydides*, I, 64
 Stevens, Doris, Virgil, as the Latin Class Sees Him, XX, 161
 Stevens, G. P., Drawings of the Erectheum, XXV, 24
 Stevenson-Cox Latin Derivative Test, XXIV, 95
 Stevenson Matching Test, XXIV, 94
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, Classical Culture of, XX, 271, 564
 Stilicho, Claudian's Great Hero, VI, 112
 Stillwell, L. B., Latin and Greek in Education, XV, 7
 Stimulating Interest in Greek, III, 277
Stipulatio, Derivation and Semantics of, XXIII, 648
 Stobaeus, On Exposure of Infants, XVIII, 349
 Stock, St. G., *Plato, Apology (Rev.)*, XXIV, 226
 Stocks, J. L., *Aristotelianism (Rev.)*, XXI, 389
 Stockton (Cal.) Waterman Latin Prizes, XVI, 499
 Stockton Latin Club Entertainment, XVIII, 573; XXV, 412
 Stoffel, Anna, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XX, 52
 Stoffel, Col., *Guerre de César et d'Arioviste*, I, 213
 Stoffel, on Caesar's Fortifications on the Rhône, IV, 310
Stoicism and Its Influence (Wenley), XX, 445
Stoic Theory of Style (Smiley), XV, 253
Stoics and Sceptics (Bevan), IX, 228
 Stolz-Schmalz *Lateinische Grammatik* — Fifth Edition by Leumann and Hofmann (*Rev.*), XXII, 69
 Stonecipher, Greco-Persian Names, XIV, 204
 Stone Age in Italy, V, 182
Stories of Old Greece and Rome (Baker), IX, 85
 Story of a Roman Boy Dramatized, XV, 377
 Stout, G. D., Constructions Following *Milia*, XVI, 366
Review: Godley's Horati Carminum Librum Quintum, XVI, 446
 Stout, S. E., Compounds of *Re-*, XXIV, 231
 How Vergil Established for Aeneas a Legal Claim to a Home and a Throne in Italy, XX, 152
 Improving Preparation for College Latin (*Hints*), XXIII, 543
 Infinitive with *Scio*, XXIV, 393
 Notes on *Nunc, Iam*, XXIV, 148
 Notes on *Populus*, XXIV, 470
 Notes on *Sequor* (*Hints*), XXIV, 549
 Random Notes on Words (*Hints*), XXIV, 70; 148; 231; 470; 549
 Reconstructing a Past Civilization, XXI, 100
Review: Sandys's Latin Epigraphy,² XXIII, 707
 Rotation in Office in the Roman Republic, XIII, 429
 Tense of *Debeo*, XXIV, 311
 The Ann Arbor Meeting, XXII, 401
 The Mind of the Scribe, XXII, 405
 Training Soldiers for the Roman Legion, XVI, 423
 Translation of the Subjunctive (*Hints*), XXIV, 628
 Stow, H. L., Eta Sigma Phi, XXV, 433
 Strabo, *Geography* — Italy, VIII, 335
 Strabo, *Geography* (Jones's Translation), XXIV, 541
 Strabo iv, 6 (On the Alps), XI, 78
Strabo on the Troad, Book xiii (Leaf), XX, 188
 Strabo's Geography, Proposed American Edition, VI, 46
 Strada, Famianus, XV, 50

- Strassburg Oaths, Nationality of Scribe, II, 342
- Strategy in the Gallic War, III, 67
- Stratton, G. M., Developing Mental Power, XVIII, 91
- Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle* (Rev.), XIV, 75
- Strikes of Laborers in Papyri, XVII, 493
- Strittmatter, E. J., Classical Elements in the Roman Liturgy, XVIII, 195
- Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus* 203 (Λύκειος), XX, 432
- Stroll in a *Corpus* Index, XXII, 438
- Strong, Eugenie, *Art in Ancient Rome* (Rev.), XXV, 244
- Strong, Mrs. A., *Roman Sculpture* (Rev.), III, 291
- Struo*, Meaning of, VIII, 308
- Stuart, D. R., *Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography* (Rev.), XXIV, 385
- Germania of Tacitus* (Rev.), XII, 158
- Reviews: Fling's Source Book of Greek History*, III, 293
- West's Ancient World*, I, 127
- Students' Attitude toward Latin, XX, 288
- Student's Point of View, XVIII, 232
- Student's First Latin Book* (Sheffield), XX, 505
- Studfall Castle, XXIV, 264
- Studies in Ancient Furniture* (Ransom), I, 160
- Studies in Roman History* (Hardy), II, 90
- Studies in Virgil* (Glover), II, 41; VIII, 315
- Study of Latin and the Democracy* (Croiset), XVI, 319
- Study of Greek, Retrospect and Prospect, VIII, 50
- Stürmer, F., *Die Rhapsodien der Odyssee* (Rev.), XVIII, 585
- Sturtevant, E. H., Elision and Hiatus in Latin Prose and Verse, XII, 34
- Indic Speech and Religion in Western Asia, XXV, 393
- Phonetic Laws, XXIII, 258
- Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (Rev.), XVI, 315
- Review: Grandgent's From Latin to Italian*, XXV, 394
- T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria* (Rev.), XXI, 633
- Stuttaford, C., *Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus* (Rev.), X, 427
- Stylistic Characters, I, 32
- Subjunctive, Chart of Principal Uses, I, 14
- Subjunctive in Tacitus* (Carmody), XXII, 75
- Subjunctive of Ideal Certainty, I, 14
- Latin and English, XX, 203
- Translation of, XXIV, 628
- Use of, I, 13
- Sublimis*, Etymology of, XXII, 142
- Submerged City near Lemnos, X, 100
- Subordination, Rhetorical Aspects of, XX, 201
- Sudhaus, S., Editor of *Aetna* and *Menander*, XI, 192
- Suetonius, *Cenat Adulteria*, XV, 372
- Editions, XXIV, 135
- Iulius* 45 (Text), XII, 247
- Julius* 52, 1 (Text), XVII, 161
- Nero*, 17 (Meaning), XXII, 53
- On Caesar's Appearance, XII, 247
- Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 109
- Suetoni Vita Caesarum* (Preud'Homme), II, 48
- Suffixes, English Form of, XXI, 143
- Latin, in English, XVI, 357
- Sulla, Dictatorship of, XVIII, 148
- Sullivan, Clara, Periodicals and Articles of Interest to Latin Teachers, XI, 116

- Sulpicius Severus and Miracle-Literature, XV, 465
- Summer Courses in Classics, XI, 548; XV, 560
- Summer Session in Rome; *see* Rome, American Academy
- Summer Session of the School in Athens, XXI, 217
- Sumptuary Laws under Augustus, XVII, 370
- Sun-dial at Tenos, III, 22; near Pompeii, V, 16
- Sunium, Colossal Statues, III, 23
- Ionic Capital, IX, 58
- Relics from a Dry Well, X, 148
- Super, C. W., Xenophon, *Anab.* i, 7, 5, I, 225
- Supervised Study, XXIII, 63
- Supines, Use of, XVIII, 236
- Supplicium* (Meaning), II, 144
- Supply and Demand—Latin Teachers, XX, 67
- Surgical Instruments in Ancient Times, III, 127; IV, 285; X, 268
- Süss, W., *Aristophanes und die Nachwelt* (*Rev.*), VIII, 374
- Sutherland, Olive, Grammar up to Date, XII, 212
- The Schoolboy's Dream, VII, 181
- Sutton, J. R., Ancient History and Present-Day Problems, XI, 313
- Swain, G. R., Caesar's Strategy in the Gallic War, III, 67
- Photographs of Caesarian Sites, I, 140
- Site of Alesia, VIII, 227
- Swallow, Hibernation of, XIX, 53; 243
- Swimming among the Greeks and Romans, XX, 566
- Swinburne, Classical Dramas of, VIII, 225
- Syllabary of Cherokee, XIII, 218
- Syllabification in Greek and Gothic, II, 104
- Syllabification of Latin Words, II, 103
- Syllabus, New York Latin, XIII, 96
- Symington, E. C., Grammar Study, II, 234
- Symonds, J. A., *Life of Michelangelo* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 613
- Symphosius, Riddles of, XVIII, 311
- Symplegades, XIX, 471
- Synedrion of Achaean League, XVI, 360
- Synesius of Cyrene, *Letters Translated* (Fitzgerald), XXII, 228
- Syntactic Printing, XX, 310
- Syntactical Studies of Hale, XXIV, 169
- Syntactical Studies, Progress of, II, 280
- Syntax: Accusative of Specification, V, 68
- and Discipline, III, 221
- Cum*-Constructions, XVI, 26
- des Griechischen Verbums, III, 127
- Distribution of, XXII, 431
- Final Clause in Greek, II, 144
- Importance of, I, 10
- Infinitive with *Scio*, XXIV, 393
- In First Year, IV, 225
- Of Dative, II, 250; VIII, 7; XVI, 368; XIX, 451
- Syntax of High-School Latin* (Byrne), IV, 41; V, 180
- Syntax of Moods in Caesar, II, 341
- Of Present Indicative, II, 78
- Of Present Infinitive, XIX, 222
- Relative Difficulties, XXIV, 412
- Subjunctive, Translation of, XXIV, 628; *see also* Subjunctive
- Teaching of, XX, 211; *see also* Teaching Suggestions
- Teaching of in Cleveland (*Hints*), XXIV, 697
- Tests, XXIV, 465
- Syracuse, Excavations, Temple of Minerva in Ortygia, XII, 207
- Finances of, XXV, 260
- Site of, IV, 8

- Syracuse University and the Classics, I, 112
- Syria as a Roman Province* (Bouchier), XII, 557
- Village Administration in, XXV, 392
- Syrian Gods, *Sanctuary of at Rome*, VI, 102
- Syrian Studies* (Cumont), XIII, 464
- Taboo on Fish in Worship of the Great Mother, XVII, 226
- Tabula Bantina*, XVI, 455
- Tabulae Iguzinae*, XVI, 452
- Tabula Iliaca*, VI, 52; XXI, 618
- Tabula Peutingeriana*, VIII, 329; XXIII, 595
- Tabulations, Roman, XIX, 415
- Taceo and Sileo*, XVIII, 167
- Tacita, Magic Rites of, XXIV, 122
- Tacitus, Account of the Jews, XIII, 157
- Agricola and Germania* (Gudeman²), XXV, 633
- Agricola and Isocrates*, XXII, 57
- Agricola xviii* (Use of *numeri*), XX, 36
- Agricola xix*, 4 (Text), XIII, 212
- Agricola xix*, 4 (*ludere*), XIII, 373
- Agricola xxi* (Use of *Gerund*), XXII, 133
- Agricola xxx*, 4 (Meaning), XIII, 213
- Agricola xxx*, 4 (*sinus*), XIII, 373
- Agricola xxxi*, 5 (Text), XIII, 213
- Agricola xxxi*, 5 (Meaning), XIII, 374
- Agricola xxxiii*, 6 (Meaning), XXV, 302
- Agricola xxxvi*, 3 (Text), XIII, 689
- Agricola xlv*, 4, 5 (Meaning), XIII, 689
- Agricola xlv*, 1 (Text), XIII, 690
- Agricola xlv* and Cicero, *Archias* xii, 30, XXV, 545
- Tacitus Continued*
- Agricola* Inscription at Chester, XI, 96
- Alliteration, I, 247
- Tacitus and the Speech of Claudius, XXIII, 596
- Tacitus and William of Ockham, XXIV, 133
- Tacitus, *Annals* Fictitious, II, 47
- Annals* ii, 87 (Famine in Rome), XVIII, 442
- Annals* v, vi, xi, xii (Furneaux), VIII, 372
- Annals* xii, 20, 2 (*suscepi*), XXI, 457
- Annals* xiv, Source of Tennyson's "Boadicea," XXIV, 105
- Delatores* in Reign of Tiberius, VIII, 37
- Dialogus* (Gudeman²), X, 183
- Dialogus xxxvii* (Text), XXII, 76
- Education and Early Associations, XXIV, 20
- Germania* (Stuart), XII, 158
- Germanische Urgeschichte in Tacitus Germania* (Norden), XIX, 458
- Histories*, Books I-II (Moore), VI, 314
- Histories* Translated (Moore), XXIII, 707
- Histories*, 1, 46, II, 192
- Histories* i, 84 (Source), II, 302
- Histories* ii, 48, 1 (Use of *Gerund*), XXII, 131
- Histories* iii, 63, 4 (*fuisse*), XXI, 456
- Histories*, Book III (Valmaggi), II, 48
- In Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253
- Method of Using Sources, XXIV, 15
- On Augustus and Tiberius, XI, 228
- Portrait of Tiberius, VII, 227

Tacitus Continued

- Source of Stevenson's Germanicus, XX, 276
 Subjunctive in, XXII, 75
 Tacitus the Historian, XXI, 177
 Use of Supines, XVIII, 238
 Tactical "Towers" of the Romans, XXIII, 214
 Taggart, Anna, Vocabulary Game (*Hints*), XIX, 395
 Tagore, R., Greek and Hindu Civilization, XII, 345
 Tagus, Bridge Over, XIII, 518
 Taking the Measure of Latin, XIX, 87; 297
 Talassio, Latin Playlet by Mrs. Bristol, XXII, 542
 Talbot, Jessie, Tests (Forms), XXIV, 389
 Tests (Derivatives), XXIV, 305
 Test (Syntax), XXIV, 465
 Tests (Vocabulary), XXIV, 228
 Talley on the Death Penalty, XXIV, 275
 Tango, Comic Use of, XXI, 128
 Tanks and Roman Warfare, XXIII, 564
 Tanner, R. H., Laboratory Method in Teaching Latin and Greek, XV, 546
 'Οδυσσεύς of Cratinus and the Cyclops of Euripides, IX, 236
 Review: Salmon's *Glimpses of Greece*, XXIV, 605
 Tanzer, Helen, *The Forum and the Palatine* (Rev.), XXIV, 57
Villas of Pliny the Younger (Rev.), XX, 380
 Taphian Pirates, XI, 510
 Tarbell, F. B., *Reviews*: Cagnat and Chapot's *Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine*, XII, 494
 Chase's *Catalogue of Arretine Pottery*, XII, 556
 Fairbanks' *Athenian Lekythoi*, X, 283

Tarbell, F. B., Continued

- Hekler's *Greek and Roman Portraits*, XI, 381
 Powers' *Message of Greek Art*, IX, 80
 Waldstein and Shooobridge's *Herculaneum*, IV, 142
 Zipelius' *Priene*, VI, 141
 Tarentum, Ancient and Modern, IV, 6
 Tarpeia Myth, II, 137
 Tarrant, Dorothy, *Hippias Major Attributed to Plato* (Rev.), XXV, 135
 Tasso and Vergil, VI, 9
 Tasso and Xenophon, XVIII, 176
 Tatar Invasion of Greece and Italy, XXI, 373
 Tatar Types in Etruscan Tombs, XXI, 373
 Täubler, E., On the Retirement of Bibulus, XXII, 506
Tauromolium, Origin of, II, 349
 Taxation in the Roman State, XIX, 545
 Taxes at Syracuse, XXV, 260
 Collection of, XXV, 538
 Extraordinary, XIX, 547
 in Italy, XXIII, 670
 in Sicily under Verres, XXIV, 434
 on Manumitted Slaves, XVII, 320
 under Augustus, XVII, 368
 under the Empire, XIX, 550
 Taylor, A. E., *Platonism and Its Influence* (Rev.), XXI, 155
 Taylor, Bayard, and Vergil, XXI, 30, 86
 Taylor, Irene, *Diana or Christ*, XXIV, 285
 Taylor, G. H., On Latin Pronunciation, XXIII, 27
 Taylor, J. W., Athenian Ephebic Oath, XIII, 495
Reviews: Burnet's *Platonism*, XXV, 310

Taylor, J. W., Continued

Coon's *Foreigner in Hellenistic Comedy*, XVII, 237

Teachers in Martial's Day, XXIV, 365

Teachers of Latin, XVII, 389

Teachers of Latin, Number in Iowa, IX, 38

Teachers of the Classics, XXIV, 643

Teacher-Training Courses in College, XIII, 483

Teaching Comprehension of Latin, XV, 250; XXII, 276; XXIII, 16; 500; XXIV, 323

Teaching-Devices for Latin, III, 113; XVIII, 417

Teaching, Economy in, II, 345

Teaching First-Year Latin, I, 7; 69; 199; II, 331; XI, 314; XII, 441; XVI, 339; XVIII, 373; *see also* Hints for Teachers

Teaching Greek Accents, III, 89; VI, 132

Teaching Greek, III, 173; 238; XV, 101; Tenses, XIII, 104

Teaching Latin Composition, II, 259; III, 112; V, 292; VIII, 281; IX, 340; XI, 90; 154; 306; 363; XVI, 397; Prose Style, XXIII, 561; XXIV, 703

Teaching of Ancient History, IV, 205

Teaching of Cicero, XII, 254; *see also* Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers.

Teaching of English and the Study of the Classics, XVI, 319

Teaching of High-School Latin (Game), XII, 494; XXI, 392

Teaching of Languages (Palmer), XV, 250

Teaching of Latin and Greek in the Secondary School (Bennett and Bristol),² VII, 319

Teaching of Latin, Special Courses for, XXIII, 121

Teaching of Vergil, II, 342; V, 111,

224; XII, 452; XIII, 45; XXII, 466; Literary Aspects, IX, 128; XX, 161; *see also* Teaching Suggestions, Hints for Teachers and Scansion

Teaching Pronunciation of Latin, XXIII, 24

Teaching Pupils How to Study Latin, XII, 467

Teaching Suggestions: Accuracy *vs.* Guessing, XXIII, 481

Adjustment of Methods to Conditions, XVI, 142

Adverbs, XVI, 180

Advice from Quintilian, V, 161

Aeneid as Literature, IX, 128

Aims and Emphasis in Teaching, V, 232; XIV, 84

Appropriate Words in Translating, XV, 244

Beginning Greek, IV, 366

Broadening the Latin Course, XI, 246

Caesar by Inductive Method, IV, 228

Caesar's Bridge, XIV, 388

Cicero, Appreciation of Style, IV, 279

Cicero, Method of Procedure, XII, 257

Cicero, Varying Classroom Activities, IV, 273; What to Read, X, 38

Civic Training in Cicero, XIV, 117

Classroom Dialogue, VII, 376

Clippings, Mottoes, and Proverbs, IX, 341

Collateral Work in Antiquities, II, 231

Conjugations, XVIII, 421

Consideration of the Pupil, V, 322

Contents of Course, IV, 224

Contests, XVIII, 418

Coöperation in the Classroom, XI, 262

Teaching Suggestions Continued

- Correcting Written Lessons, XVI, 179
- Cultural Values, IX, 329
- Cum*, Meaning of, IX, 402
- Dative with Special Verbs, II, 250
- Debate Based on *In Catilinam* iv, X, 139
- Declensions, VII, 275; XVIII, 417
- Derivatives as Interest Device, VIII, 60; XI, 209; XV, 117
- Derivatives for Business Training, X, 9, XVI, 165
- Derivatives for Coördination of Latin and English, XV, 248
- Derivatives for Enlarging English Vocabulary, XV, 45
- Derivatives from *Mitto*, XII, 70
- Derivatives in English Sentences, XVI, 171
- Derivatives in Vocabulary Building, IX, 266
- Derivatives, Method and Scope, XVIII, 485; XXIV, 3; 316
- Relative Importance of, XXI, 676; XXIV, 3; 316
- Training Necessary for Teachers, XIII, 484
- Used in Algebra, XVII, 201; in Biology, IX, 301; in Chemistry, XI, 33; in Physics, VIII, 246
- De Sauzé's Method for Latin, XVI, 183
- Diagram for Structure of Complex Sentence, VIII, 249
- Difficulties with Adverbs, XVI, 180
- Directing the Pupil's Work, IX, 327
- Direct Method, X, 323; XII, 209; XIII, 200; *see also* Direct Method Books
- Doctrine of Single Emphasis, XXI, 490
- Dramatizing Cicero, XVI, 152
- Dynamics of the Classics, VII, 104

Teaching Suggestions Continued

- Economies in Teaching Latin, V, 368
- Elimination of the Pony, X, 20
- Emphasis in Grammatical Training, XI, 20
- Emphasis in Teaching Classics in College, VI, 229
- Emphasis on Culture, VII, 174
- Emphasis on Sight Translation, XII, 581
- English Grammar for the Future Teacher, XIII, 485
- English *via* Latin, XI, 278
- Enrichment of the Latin Course, XIII, 55
- Exhibits, XIV, 56
- Exhibits from Current Literature, XV, 568
- First-Year Greek, X, 262
- Flash Cards, X, 73
- For Short Latin Course, XV, 121
- Fourth-Year Latin, XII, 452; XIII, 45
- Games, IX, 337; for Declensions, XII, 496
- Gerunds and Gerundives, XVIII, 424
- Getting the Meaning, XII, 5
- Grading the Course, XI, 20
- Grading Written Translations, IV, 275
- Grammar, Importance of, XX, 8
- Grammar Work Coördinated for English and Latin, VII, 338
- Grammatical Distinctions and Comprehension, XV, 247
- Grammatical Drill, XV, 528
- Greek Accent and Enclitics, VI, 132
- Greek Tenses, XIII, 104
- Greek Verb Forms, XV, 101
- Homemade Exhibit of Roman Antiquities, XI, 245
- Horace, *Odes*, Appreciation Test, IV, 274

Teaching Suggestions Continued

- How We Think in Translating, XVI, 57
- Human Element in Cicero, XVI, 67
- Importance of Forms, XXV, 531
- Indirect Object, XIX, 451
- Inexperienced Teachers, XIII, 491
- Inflections, XVI, 392
- Interest and Motivation, XII, 271; 338; XIII, 468; 470; XIV, 261; XVI, 371; XX, 299; in Cicero, XVIII, 335; *see* Motivation *infra*
- Inspirational Teaching, VII, 228
- Interpretation of the Ancient World through the Classics, VI, 229
- Josephus for Caesar Teachers, XXIV, 225
- Justinian a Partial Substitute for Cicero, XV, 160
- Keep Class Busy, XI, 415
- Laboratory Method, XV, 546
- Latin and English, XI, 209; XXII, 94; *see* Derivatives and Hints for Teachers
- Latin Curriculum, XI, 93
- Latin Programs, IX, 341
- Latin Word-Order, II, 158; 212; VIII, 152; XI, 276; XIV, 314; *see* Word-Order
- Letter to a Young Teacher, XVI, 130
- Literary Appreciation, VII, 34; XV, 486
- Literature *vs.* Grammar, VIII, 51
- Marking Long Syllables in Poetry, XI, 367
- Methods in Junior High School, XIV, 167; *see also* Junior High School
- Modified Course for Pupils with Low I.Q., XX, 143
- Motivation, II, 344; VI, 227; VII, 361; VIII, 61; XI, 263; XVI, 220; XVIII, 373; XXI, 3; *see* Interest *supra*

Teaching Suggestions Continued

- Mythology Game, XX, 42
- Natural Method *vs.* Grammar Method, IX, 288
- Oral Latin, VI, 228; VII, 226; 363; VIII, 154; XIII, 633; XVI, 343; XXI, 491; XXIII, 691
- Perception Cards, XVIII, 419
- Popularizing Latin, VIII, 228
- Preparation of the Teacher, XIII, 483
- Principal Parts, Game of, IX, 339
- Pronunciation in Latin Plays, XX, 26
- Psychology of Language Study, XXI, 489
- Pupils' Themes on Value of Latin, XV, 245
- Quintilian's Principles, IV, 149
- Ratio Studiorum*, XXI, 204
- Reading Latin as Latin, II, 295; XXII, 88; XXIII, 16; 489; 500; 511; 687; XXIV, 323
- Reading Latin Poetry, XXIII, 497
- Reading *vs.* Translation, VIII, 152; XVI, 485; XXII, 88
- Reference Books for Illustrative Material, IX, 336; X, 41
- Relation of Teacher and Class, XIII, 476
- Rhetorical Figures, XVI, 336
- Roman World in Caesar's Time, XIX, 356
- Scope of College Courses, X, 55
- Second-Year Latin, I, 7; II, 259; XI, 86; XII, 446; *see also* Caesar and Hints for Teachers
- Selection and Extent of Reading Material, VII, 263
- Selections *vs.* One Author, XXIV, 650
- Sentence Games, XIII, 303
- Sentence Units, XIX, 17; XXIV, 323
- Sight Reading, V, 157

Teaching Suggestions Continued

- Sight-Tests, VI, 355
 Syllabus for College Teachers, XIV, 6
 Syntax, Arguing Grammatical Points, XVI, 70
 Syntax by Diagraming, IV, 232
 Syntax, Cumulative Summaries, V, 301
 Syntax, Descriptive Terms, XI, 267
 Syntax, Devices, XVIII, 422
 Syntax for the Future Teacher, XIII, 485
 Syntax, Outline, I, 13; XII, 212
 Syntax, Project Method, XVI, 393
 Syntax, Uniform Point of View, I, 152
 Syntax, Wall Charts, XIII, 121
 Teaching Latin *vs.* Teaching about Latin, V, 277
 Teaching for Reflective Thinking, XXV, 18
 Testing Proficiency of Pupils, XI, 21
 Third-Year Latin, Contents, XI, 90; 158; XII, 449; XVI, 67; XVIII, 335; What to Use from Cicero, X, 38; XX, 83
 Topical Studies in Translation Courses, III, 234
 Topics on the Helvetian War, X, 139
 Training for Comprehension, XXIII, 16
 Training for Independent Thinking, XXII, 1
 Training for Translation, VII, 193
 Training in Application, XVII, 61
 Training to Read Latin, XXIII, 489
 Translation an Aid to Understanding, VIII, 357; 359; XXIII, 18
 Translation of Certain Words, XV, 186
 Translation Method for Latin, XXIII, 511
 Use of Archaeology, XII, 520

Teaching Suggestions Continued

- Use of Games, XV, 479
 Use of Latin in Classroom, IV, 226
 Use of Plays, XV, 378
 Value of Derivatives, XIV, 309
 Value of Syntax, XIV, 313
 Value of Word-Order, II, 158; XIV, 314
 Verbatim Recitation, V, 366
 Vitalizing Mythology, XIV, 128
 Vitalizing the Study of Latin, VI, 167; by Visualizing, XIII, 206
 Vocabulary Building, III, 329; IV, 175; 227; VI, 365; VIII, 67; IX, 269; XIII, 98; 483; XXII, 433; XXIII, 134; by Derivatives, XII, 135; by Word-Formation, XXIII, 359; Cards, XI, 559; Direct Method, XIII, 203; Fixation of Words, XXI, 490; for Direct Comprehension, XXIII, 21
 Vocabulary, Ignorance of English Words, IX, 334
 Vocabulary, Preliminary Learning, I, 151; XXIII, 21; 495
 Vocabulary (Tetlow, Criticism of Lodge), IV, 279
 Vocabulary, Translatability of Words, V, 18
 What to Use from Cicero, X, 38; XI, 158; XX, 83
 Word-Order an Obstacle to Understanding, VIII, 152
Technology, Classical (Burnam), XVI, 316
 Techla, Letter from Novices, XXIV, 251
 Tegea, Temple of Athena Alea, VII, 120
 Telemachus and the *Odyssey*, XIII, 420
 Telemachus at Sparta, XXII, 294
 Telephone Conversations, Vocabulary of, XXV, 489

- Tell; An Ancient William Tell, XXII, 141
 τεμάχη, Meaning of, XVII, 333
 Temple of Castor, III, 324
 Temple of Concord, III, 324
 Temple of Venus and Rome, XXI, 547
 Tempo of Classic and English Verse, XX, 101
 Temporal Clauses in Latin, III, 195
Temporibus Hominis Arpinatis (Dramatization), VI, 38; at Middlebury College, V, 333
 Tennessee Philological Association, I, 85; II, 182; V, 136; VI, 263; VII, 315; 376; VIII, 312; XI, 441; 564; XII, 485; XIII, 456; XIV, 452; XV, 441; XVI, 251; XVII, 339; XIX, 516; XX, 438; XXI, 544; XXIV, 77; 637; XXV, 725
 Tennyson and Lucretius, XXV, 347
 Tennyson and Vergil, VI, 12
Tennyson, Classical Echoes in (Mustard), I, 25
 Tennyson, Classical Poems, XXIV, 98
 Tenos, Temple of Poseidon, III, 22
 Tense of the Infinitive in Indirect Discourse, XXI, 456
 Tenses in Greek, XIII, 104
 Terence, *Adelphi* at Drake, VI, 138; at Smith College, IX, 354; at University of Mississippi, XXI, 460; at Westminster, V, 327
 Terence, *Album Terentianum*, III, 88 and Plautus Compared, III, 259 and Plautus, Use of Omen, VII, 165
 Ashmore's Edition (*Rev.*), VI, 190
 Divisions in Plays, VIII, 226
Eunuch, Defense of Chaerea, XXIII, 662
Eunuchus at Savannah, V, 39; at Westminster, IV, 39
Heauton Timoroumenos at Denver, VII, 43
- Terence Continued*
Heauton Timoroumenos 315 (Use of *eo*), XVIII, 237
 In Freshman and Sophomore Courses, X, 253
 In the Classical Reading Circle, XIX, 434
 Lovers' Plights in Comic Plots, XIV, 447
 Miniatures in MSS, VI, 86
 Plays Given in England, II, 235
 Plays in America, VI, 36
 Plays, Presentation of, IX, 256
Phormio at Brown University, XXI, 688; at California Institute of Technology, XX, 434; at Columbus, XVI, 562; at Emporia, XI, 557; at Glendale, Calif., IX, 257; at Groton School, X, 42; at Harvard, IX, 256; XIV, 134; at Idaho, VII, 85; at Kirksville, XI, 438; at Maine, XII, 67; at Mills College, V, 333; at Mount Holyoke, XII, 341; at Newcomb College, V, 333; at Northwestern, V, 37; at Occidental College, VII, 141; at Olivet College, XX, 42; at Pittsburgh, XVI, 375; at Topeka, V, 240; at University of Washington, VIII, 90; at Warrensburg, Mo., XXI, 686
Phormio 328 (Interpretation), XXI, 678
Phormio 186 (*laterem laudem*), XIX, 51
Phormio 896 (Text), XXII, 297
 Reference to Literature and Painting, V, 279
 Reference to Painting, XI, 452
 Theatrical Conditions, VII, 8
 Terentia, Wife of Cicero, VIII, 160; XII, 387; XXIII, 656
 "Terentian" Comedies of Hrotsvitha, XXIV, 515

- Terracina, Ancient and Modern, XII, 236
- Terre Haute Latin Club, VI, 47
- Terrell, G., Excavations in Crete, III, 129
- Hannibal's Pass over the Alps, XVII, 446; 503
- Territorial Expansion (Roman), V, 99
- Terry, H. L., Study of Latin: Its Practical Aspect, II, 234
- Tertullian and "African" Latinity, XI, 444
- Tertullian and the Classics, XXV, 315
- Tertullian, *Apologeticus* (Mayor and Suter), XIII, 297
- De Cultu Feminarum*, XXV, 19
- De Spectaculis*, XXIII, 107
- On the Circus, XXIII, 112
- Two Portraits from, XXV, 19
- Test, Alice, Latin in Seventh and Eighth Grades, II, 230
- Test in Word-Analysis, XVII, 218
- Tests: *Achievement Tests in the Modern Foreign Languages* (Hennon) XXV, 307
- Briggs on Lohr-Latshaw Test, XIX, 91; 297
- Derivatives, XXIV, 305
- First-Year Latin Forms, XXIV, 389
- Hutchinson's Latin Grammar Scale, XXIV, 604
- in Latin, XXIV, 92; *see also* Hints for Teachers
- Latin Speed Tests* (McTammany), XXV, 159
- List of, XXV, 328
- Lohr-Latshaw Latin Test, XVIII, 451; XIX, 91; 297
- Objective or New-Type Examination* (Ruch), XXV, 309
- One-Word Tests in First-Year Latin, XXII, 624
- Prepositions, XXIV, 469
- Tests Continued*
- Progress Tests in Latin* (Ullman and Smalley), XXIV, 294
- Syntax, XXIV, 465
- The Harvard Tests, XXIII, 626
- Use of in Classical Investigation, XXV, 83
- Value of Objective, XIII, 692; XXIV, 81
- Vocabulary, XXIV, 228
- Testuccio, Monte, XIX, 69
- Tetlow, J., Interpretation of Parthenon Frieze, V, 366
- Review: Fairclough and Brown's Virgil*, IV, 189
- Vocabulary of High-School Latin, V, 18
- Teubner, *Geschichte der Firma*, VII, 87
- Teubner's 1913 Catalogue, IX, 232
- Teuffel, W. S., Kroll, W., and Skutsch, F., *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*⁶ (Rev.), VI, 222; IX, 180; Seventh Ed., XVI, 255
- Teuffelsmauer (*Limes Raeticus*), XI, 101
- Texas Classical Conference, II, 233; IV, 229; V, 177; VIII, 265; X, 143; XII, 485; XIII, 457; XIV, 269; XVI, 251; XIX, 389
- Texas Latin Tournament, XIX, 574; XX, 373; XXI, 151; XXII, 611
- Textbooks, Sixteenth-Century (Lily's Grammar), XXV, 508
- Textual Criticism, X, 239
- Textual Criticism in America, XI, 371
- Thackeray and Horace, XIII, 393
- Thackeray, H. S., *Grammar of Old Testament Greek* (Rev.), V, 96
- Thackeray, H. St. J., *Josephus, Life, Against Apion* (Rev.), XXIII, 230
- Josephus, The Jewish War* (Rev.), XXIV, 223

- Thasos, Excavations, Prytaneum, XI, 198
 Excavations, Reliefs in the Louvre, IX, 58
 Excavations, Satyr Relief, Metrical Inscription, VIII, 107
 Thayer, Mary, *Influence of Horace on the Chief English Poets of the Nineteenth Century* (Rev.), XII, 608
 Theater at Delphi, View, XI, 302
 Theater at Orange, V, 80; VI, 26; XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
 Theater at Thoricus, Plan, VII, 13
 Theaters, Location of, XI, 302
 Theater of Marcellus, X, 320, XXII, 181
 Theater of Pompey (Tertullian), XXIII, 113
Thebais, Homeric Authorship of, XVI, 367
 "The Furies" in an Old Roman Theater, XVIII, 543; XIX, 172
Themis, A Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion (Harrison), VIII, 121
 Themistocles and the Seriphian, XVII, 225
 Theocritus and Homer, XXIII, 213
 Idyl Defined, XVI, 255
 in *Greek Anthology*, XV, 97
 Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 147
 Nature in, XVII, 181
 xxii, 98 ("Punch-Drunk"), XVII, 228
 Schwartz' Estimate of, VII, 93
 Theodoric's Government, VII, 254
 Theology and Classical Studies, IV, 337; XXV, 209
Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle (Stratton), XIV, 75
 Theophrastus, *De Odoribus* 53 (Testing Unguents), XVIII, 177
 Theophrastus Redivivus, XXII, 284
 Theopompus and the *Hellenika* of Oxyrhynchus, IV, 95
 Theopompus, Greek Historian (?), V, 353
 Theriomorphism or Zoötheism, XXIII, 576
 Thermon, Prehistoric Houses, X, 149
 Thermopolium at Pompeii, IX, 105
 Thermopylae, XIX, 277
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae, IV, 132; XVIII, 45
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae: Comes It, VIII, 253
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Epigraphicae, I, 208; III, 292; V, 377; VIII, 45
 Theseus — A National Hero, XXIV, 84
 Thesis Subjects in History, XII, 412
 Thessaly, Excavations, VII, 118
 Federal Government of, XIV, 543
 Four Prehistoric Periods, VII, 118
 Thibron and Xenophon's Comrades, X, 196
 Third-Semester Latin (*Hints*), XVII, 341
Third Year Latin Book (Sanford, Scott, and Beeson), XIX, 191
 Third-Year Latin (Authors Read), VII, 369
 Third Year in Latin, XII, 254; XXIII, 369; *see also* Teaching Suggestions
 Thomas, Anne, Roman Highways, XIV, 197
 Thomas, Ruth, The Unchanged, XXIV, 659
 Thompson, J., *Elementary Greek Grammar for Schools* (Rev.), I, 241
 Thompson, K. L., Difficulties in Teaching Composition, II, 233
 Thompson, Clara L., Method of Dating Classical Monuments, XI, 386
Octavia (Rev.), XVII, 478

- Thomson, J. A. K., *Greek Tradition* (Rev.), XIV, 462
Irony: An Historical Introduction (Rev.), XXIII, 236
 Thomson, O. R. H., "Icarus," XXII, 102
 Thoreau's Classical Interests, XXIII, 323
 Thorndike, L., *History of Magic and Experimental Science during the First Thirteen Centuries of Our Era* (Rev.), XIX, 123
 Thorndike Study of Latin Vocabulary, XVII, 265
 "Thou-Shalt-Nots" in Juvenal, XXI, 268
 Thrace, Conquest of, XXIII, 679
 Thracian Bosphorus, Chart, XIX, 468
 Thrasylbulus and Pausanias, XX, 368
Thucydides and the History of His Age (Grundy), VIII, 271
Thucydides ii and iii (Lamberton), I, 203
 ii, 64 (καίτοι), III, 28
 v, 1, 1 (Meaning), III, 74
 vii, 69, 2 (Construction of καιροῦ), I, 224
 viii, 23 (Meaning of ὄσπερ), III, 74
 viii, 43 (Meaning), II, 171
Thucydides, Book vi (Smith), IX, 314
Thucydides, Book vi (Ure), II, 278
 Description of Athens, IV, 187
 Fifth Book, Sources, XVI, 101
 Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 145
 Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 76
Thucydides Mythistoricus, III, 167; X, 397
 Thucydides' Prose-Form (Lamb), X, 188
Thukydides, Schülerkommentar, II, 190
 Thumb, A. (Obituary), XI, 312
 Thunderstones and Fingerstones, XVIII, 425
 Thursby, Clare, Vocabulary by Direct Method (*Hints*), XVII, 537
 Tiber and Roman Commerce, XXV, 683
 Tiber, Floods of, XXV, 684
 Tiberius and *Delatores*, VIII, 37
 and Religion, XXIV, 601
 and the Astrologer, XVII, 227
 and the Early Empire, XXIV, 14
Tiberius Caesar (Baker), XXV, 142
 Tiberius, Character of, VII, 227; XX, 190; XXIV, 14
 Death of, XIV, 256
 Tibullus and Horace, II, 192
Carmina (Némethy), I, 31
 Cartault's *Corpus Tibullianum*, IV, 45
Elegies (Smith), IX, 182
 Treatment of Erotic Themes, XVII, 138
 Treatment of the Sea, XV, 75
 ii, 3, 59 (Whitened Feet of Slaves), IX, 178
Tibur, A Study of (Bourne), XII, 351
 Tibur, Excavations, XVII, 197; XXIV, 338
 Tigillum Sororium, XXIII, 612
 Timaeus of Tauromenium (Trojans in Latium), VI, 54
 Time Required for Various High-School Subjects, XIX, 215
 Timgad, Visit to, XXI, 266; XXIII, 598
 Timotheus, Nomos of, II, 74
Tirones (Schlicher) at Indianapolis, XI, 243; at Richmond, XIII, 531
 "Tithonus" and the Homeric *Hymn to Aphrodite*, XXIV, 104
 Titus, Arch of, XI, 131
 Tivoli, Excavations at, XVII, 197; XXIV, 338
 Tiryns, Copper Cauldron Found at, XI, 443
 Circular Building, X, 150
 Cyclopean Wall, Date, XI, 203
 Earlier Palace, III, 313

Tiryns Continued

- Mycenaean Treasure at, XIII, 186; XV, 295
 Painted Megara of the Palace, VI, 100
 Site of Older Town, XV, 295
 Wall Paintings, VII, 119
 Tod, M. N., *International Arbitration amongst the Greeks* (Rev.), IX, 86
 Tokhari, XVI, 414
 Toledo Latin Club, XII, 218
 Toledo, S. P. Q. R. Society, XI, 308
 Tolman, H. C., *Disciplinary Value of Translating*, II, 266
 Phi Beta Kappa Address, XV, 56
 Tomb at Belmonte, VI, 107
 Tomb of Romulus, I, 79
 Tombs, Neolithic in Italy, VII, 125
 Prehistoric in the Forum, V, 203
 Tombstone Formulas in *C.I.L.* ix, XXIV, 349
 Tomi Described, XXII, 357
 Tomi, Ovid's Life at, XI, 50
 Tonks, O. S., *Review: Carroll's Attica of Pausanias*, IV, 374
 Toole, Alice, *Conducting a Caesar Recitation (Hints)*, XIX, 327
 Problem Method (*Hints*), XVIII, 507
 Torculum, "Press," Found at Herculaneum, XXIV, 706
 Torone, Site of, XVIII, 114
 Toronto Classical Conference, XX, 435
 Totemism, XXIII, 576
 Touching, Folk-lore of, XXI, 112
 Tournament in Indiana, XX, 175; 574
 Tournament, Latin, in Texas, XIX, 574; XX, 373; XXI, 151; XXII, 611; in Virginia, XXV, 78
 Townsend, P. W., *Chronology of the Year 238 A.D.*, XXV, 393
 Toynbee, A. J., *Greek Civilization and Character: The Self-Revelation*

Toynbee, A. J., Continued

- of Ancient Greek Society* (Rev.), XXI, 470
Greek Historical Thought from Homer to the Age of Heraclius (Rev.), XXI, 469
Trachiniae 234, Use of *καί*, XXI, 581
 Tracking the Greeks, XXV, 29
Tractatus Coislinianus, XIX, 253; 566
 Tracy, S., *III Maccabees and Pseudo-Aristeas*, XXV, 393
Reviews: Deferrari's Letters of St. Basil the Great, XXV, 400
Adams' Demosthenes and His Influence, XXIII, 551
Vince's Demosthenes: De Corona and De Falsa Legatione, XXIII, 551
 Trade and Travel in the Roman Empire, XIX, 7; 67
 Tradition, Value of, XIX, 264
 Tragedies of Livius Andronicus, XVIII, 274
 Tragedy, Nature of, XXI, 433
 Origin of, X, 123
 Tragic Plays in Cicero's Day, XII, 177
 Training for Comprehension, XXIII, 16
 Training in Comprehending Latin (*Hints*), XXV, 163
 Training of a Roman Lawyer, XXII, 564
 Training Soldiers for the Roman Legion, XVI, 423
 Training vs. Education, XV, 482; *see also Teaching Suggestions*
 Trajan (*Five Roman Emperors*), XXIII, 624
 Trajan, Forum, II, 345; XXII, 182
 Transfer, Doctrine of, XVII, 57; 382; XVIII, 17; 91; XIX, 141; XXI, 7; XXV, 7; *see Formal Discipline*
 Transfer of the Soul at Death, XXV, 230

- Translated Paradigms Criticised, VII, 278
 Translating Latin, XX, 104
 Translating, Mental Processes, XVI, 57
 Value of, II, 266
 Translation, Canons of, XI, 451
 Translation English, XXII, 145
 Translation Habit, X, 17
 Helps in (*Hints*), XVII, 539
 Method for Latin, XXIII, 511
 of Latin (as Discipline), V, 165
 Translations, Adequacy of, XIII, 385; XIV, 136; 205
 and "Ponies," XIV, 332; XV, 242
 in Relation to Originals, XVIII, 261
 of Caesar, Cicero, and Vergil, XVII, 233
 Transportation in Antiquity, XXIV, 483
 Travel in Italy, V, 360
 in the Roman Empire, XIX, 7; 67
Travel Magazine, Classical References, XXIV, 627
 Travel, Rate of, XIX, 14
 Treason Defined, IX, 6
 Treasurer's Report, XII, 81; XIII, 147; XIV, 209; XV, 130; XVI, 193; XVII, 49; XVIII, 65; XIX, 2; XX, 65; XXI, 81; XXII, 85; XXIII, 82; XXIV, 161; XXV, 178
 Trebellius Pollio, *Tyranni Triginta* 8, 2 (Cicero's Witticism), IV, 129
Trebizond: The Last Greek Empire (Miller), XXII, 477
 Treu, G., *Hellenische Stimmungen in der Bildhauerei von Einst und Jetzt* (Rev.), VIII, 313
 Trever, A. A., *Review: Sargent's Size of the Slave Population at Athens during the Fifth and Fourth Centuries before Christ*, XXI, 476
 The Other Side (Value of Latin and Greek), X, 106
 Trial by Jury in Athens, XVII, 3
Tribulum, Meaning, XXIII, 646
 Tribute Levied upon Provinces, XIX, 546
 Tribute to High-School Latin, XXI, 211
 Trilingual Inscription from Philae, XXIII, 599
 Trinitarianism, XXIII, 586
Trinummus, see Plautus
 Trip to Cicero's Home, XIX, 79
 Tripoli, Arch of Marcus Aurelius, XXIII, 598
 Triremes, I, 32
 Triumvirate at Rome, XVIII, 149
Troades, see Euripides and Seneca
 Trogus, Pompeius and Jewish History, XIII, 156
 Characterization of Dido, XX, 264; XXI, 623
 Trojan-Roman Story, XIX, 198
 Trojan Settlement in Latium, VI, 51
Trojan Women, see Euripides
 Trowbridge, Cornelia, Teaching Latin Word-Order, II, 158; for Vergil, II, 212
Troy: A Study in Homeric Geography (Leaf), VIII, 350
Troy and Paeonia (Macurdy), XXII, 696
 Tryphiodorus and Ovid, XXIII, 299
 Tucker, S. M., *Twelve One-Act Plays*, XXV, 717
 Tucker, T. G., *Life in Ancient Athens* (Rev.), III, 36
 Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul (Rev.), VI, 311
 Natural History of Language (Rev.), VI, 92
 Tukey, R. H., *Review: Moore's Orations of Cicero with a Selection from His Letters*, XXI, 473
 Tullia, Cicero's Daughter, XII, 392; XXIII, 656
 Tullianum and Sallust's *Catiline*, XIX, 495
 "Tumultus" at Rome, XVIII, 148

- Tunisia and Eastern Algeria, XXI, 260; XXIII, 598
- Tunison, J. S. (*Obituary*), XII, 71
- Tunstall, R. W., *Orations of Cicero* (*Rev.*), II, 42
- Tupper, F. A., *Educational Conflicts*, XIV, 530
- Turberville, G., *Cicero and Antony* (*Rev.*), XXV, 57
- Turkish Loan-Words in English, XXI, 674
- Turkish Schools Introduce Latin and Greek, XXV, 573
- Turnus and Lavinia, XX, 155
- Turnus, Portrayal of, IV, 56
- Twelve Tables, Laws of, XIX, 335
- Twin City Classical Club, IX, 130; XVII, 166
- Twin Falls Latin Club Activities, XI, 555
- Two-Year Latin Course, VII, 97
- Tyler-Pressey Test in Latin Verb Forms, XXIV, 93
- Types of Latin Instruction, XVIII, 26
- Types of Philosophical Drama* (Smith), XXIV, 452
- Types of World Tragedy* (Smith), XXIV, 452
- Tyranny, Origin of* (Ure), XVIII, 62
- Tyro's Greek and English Lexicon* (Jones), VIII, 52
- Tyrrell, R. Y., *Cicero's Religious Beliefs*, XIII, 89
- Essays on Greek Literature* (*Rev.*), V, 187
- Tyrtaeus viii, 15 (*Caesural Emphasis*), IX, 65
- Tysilio, Welsh Historian, XIX, 345
- Uhl, W. L., *How Much Time for Latin?* XIX, 215
- Ullman, B. L., and Henry, N. W., *Elementary Latin* (*Rev.*), XIX, 120
- Second Latin Book* (*Rev.*), XXI, 74; XXV, 202
- Ullman and Smalley, *Progress Tests in Latin* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 294
- Ullman, B. L., *Cicero and Politics*, XV, 246
- Daylight Saving in Ancient Rome, XIII, 450
- Latin of the Future, XIV, 308
- Latin Word-Order, XIV, 404
- Notes from Rome, XXI, 613
- Our Latin-English Language, XVIII, 82
- Q. Horatius Flaccus, Ph.D., Professor of Ethics, XIII, 258
- Reviews: Ballou's Manuscript Tradition of the Historia Augusta*, X, 94
- Burnam's *Classical Technology*, XVI, 316
- Clark's *Recent Developments in Textual Criticism*, X, 239
- Code's *When the Fates Decree*, X, 284
- D'Ooge's *Concise Latin Grammar*, XVII, 106
- Previté-Orton's *Defensor Pacis of Marsilius*, XXIV, 612
- Sicconis Polentoni Scriptorum Illustrum Latinae Linguae Libri* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 458
- Teaching Pronunciation of Latin, XXIII, 24
- Vergil: His Two-Thousandth Anniversary in Italy (*Hints*), XXII, 683
- Ullman-Clark Test on Classical References, XXIV, 96
- Ullman-Kirby Latin Comprehension Tests, XXIV, 94
- Ulpian on Wines, XIX, 485
- Ultimate Objectives, Teaching of, XXI, 5; XXIV, 69; 149; 232; 311; 394; 469; XXV, 89
- Umbrian Inscriptions, I, 101
- Umbrian Language, XVI, 452
- Umbrian Slaves Depicted in Etruscan Tombs, XVI, 454

- Umbrians, Origin of, V, 182
 Unchanged, The, XXIV, 659
 Underground Basilica at Porta Maggiore, XIV, 253; XV, 298; XXI, 367; XXIII, 228
 Unguents, Testing of, XVIII, 177
 Un-Historical Novel, XXII, 345
 Unicorns, XIII, 235
 Uniform Grammatical Nomenclature, VI, 273; 322; IX, 239
 at Rochester, VII, 340
 in England, VII, 113
 Uniform of Roman Soldier at Colchester, XXIII, 596
 Union City, Indiana, Latin Club, X, 382
 Unity of Culture, XIX, 166
 Unity of Mood in Drama, X, 157
 Universality in Sophocles' *Oedipus Rex* (Miller), XXIV, 214
Universities of Ancient Greece (Walden), VI, 142
 "Until," *Priusquam*, IV, 364
 Urch, E. J., Legendary Case of Horatius, XXV, 445
 Procedure in the Courts of the Roman Provincial Governors, XXV, 93
 Ure, P. N., *Origin of Tyranny* (Rev.), XVIII, 62
 Outer Greek World (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 395
Use of Myths to Create Suspense in Greek Tragedy (Flint), XVIII, 510
 Use of Standardized Tests in Latin, XXIV, 92
 Usener, Hermann (*Obituary*), I, 53
 Usipites and Tencteri, Battle with, XVII, 77
 Utah Classical Conference, XI, 309
 Vacuna, Shrine of, XVIII, 220
 Vahlen, J., *Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik*, XII, 77
 Vahlen Library at Illinois, IX, 131
 Vahlen Memorial, V, 281
 Valakis, A. P. D., *Moirs* of Aeschylus and the Immanent Will of Thomas Hardy, XXI, 431
 Valentine Day, Origin, XX, 469
 Valentine, T. W., Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVIII, 580
 Valerius Flaccus, *Argonautica*, XIX, 469
 Argonautica vii, 23 (Source), VIII, 19
 Valerius Maximus ii, 4, 3 (Chronology), II, 82
 vi, 33 (*murci*), XXI, 56
 for High-School Students, XXIV, 578
 Sources of, XXIV, 579
 Value and Conduct of the State Classical Association, XXII, 170
 Value of Greek, XII, 153; 220; XIII, 533; XIV, 570; XV, 8; 311; XXV, 422
 Value of Greek to Religious Workers, IV, 337; XXV, 209
 of Language Study, XIII, 631; XV, 193
 of Latin, Bibliography, XVI, 319; XVII, 342
 of Latin — Measurements, X, 404
 of Latin (Skills, Habits, Abilities), XXIII, 513
 of Latin with Special Application to the Professions, XIV, 113; 199; XV, 383; XVI, 319; XIX, 28
 of the Classics — Indirect Teaching, XV, 517
Value of the Classics (West), XIII, 302; 691; XV, 127
 Value of the Classics with Special Reference to Business, VIII, 301; XI, 108; 247; 401; XII, 159; 321; XVI, 165
 with Special Reference to Citizenship, XVIII, 100
 with Special Reference to Culture, II, 12; IV, 136; X, 106;

Value of the Classics Continued

- XII, 220; 541; XIII, 219; 386; 439; 658; 692; XIV, 11; 332; 337; 582; XV, 56; 123; 555; XVIII, 16; 20; 491; XIX, 178; XX, 288; XXI, 337
- with Special Reference to English and Practical Life, VII, 229; 349; VIII, 63; IX, 94; 128; X, 126; XII, 73; XIII, 221; 626; XIV, 84; XV, 121; 300; 308; XVI, 337; XVII, 58; XX, 91; XXI, 132
- with Special Reference to Humanism, XIV, 392; 581; XV, 5; 178; XVI, 220; XVII, 28; XIX, 531; XXI, 191; 654; XXII, 549; XXV, 486
- with Special Reference to Mental Discipline, III, 239; IV, 242; VI, 236; VII, 239; XIII, 87; 193; 220; XVII, 52; 377; 389; XIX, 28; XXII, 116; XXIV, 409; XXV, 12
- with Special Reference to Modern Languages, XX, 7
- with Special Reference to Pure Sciences, XXIII, 241
- Van Buren, A. W., A Correction, IX, 337; X, 41
- American Academy in Rome, IX, 73
- Classic Lands in Wartime, XIII, 132
- Decade of Pompeian Studies, XV, 404
- Francis John Haverfield (*Obituary*), XV, 169
- Geography of Ancient Italy, VIII, 286; 327
- Report of British Association, XVI, 118
- Reviews: First Five Years of the Journal of Roman Studies*, XIII, 139

Van Buren, A. W., Continued

- Fowler's *Roman Essays and Interpretations*, XV, 444
- How to Observe in Archaeology*, XVI, 124
- Teresio Rivoira (*Obituary*), XIV, 566
- Van Buren, E. D., *Figurative Terracotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium* (Rev.), XVII, 349
- Greek Fictile Revetments in the Archaic Period* (Rev.), XXII, 236
- Reviews: Dall'Osse's Guida del Museo di Ancona*, XV, 506
- Paribeni's *Terme di Diocleziano e il Museo Nazionale*,³ XVI, 121
- Seta's *Museo di Villa Giulia*, XV, 188
- Vandalism in Rome, VI, 132
- Vanderbilt University Semi-Centennial, XXI, 161
- Van Dyke, H., "The White Bees," XXII, 103
- Van Ginneken, J., *Principes de Linguistique Psychologique* (Rev.), IV, 237
- Van Hoesen, H. B., *Roman Cursive Writing* (Rev.), XI, 511
- Van Hook, LaRue, Crime and Criminals in Aristophanes, XXIII, 275
- Degradation of Certain Greek Words, XI, 495
- Greek Life and Thought* (Rev.), XIX, 251
- Was Athens in the Age of Pericles Aristocratic? XIV, 472; XV, 52
- Van Loon, G. E., Why Study Latin? XV, 300
- Van Sickle, J. H., Correlation of the Study of Latin and English, IX, 128
- Varro's *De Re Rustica*, XXI, 520

Varro Continued

- Varro, *Rerum Rusticarum Libri* —
Translated, IX, 227
- Varus, Defeat of, XI, 124
- Varus Episode, XI, 226
- Varus, P. Attius, XVII, 162
- Vase-Painting, Greek, XVII, 415
- Vase-Painting, Greek* (Herford),
XV, 510
- Vase Paintings, Humor in, XIX, 97
- Vassar College Latin Conference,
XIII, 289
- Latin Journal Club, X, 415
- Vatinian Law, Date of, XXII, 504
- Vau: Possible Use in Homer, VIII,
207; XXIII, 131
- Vaughn, Agnes, *Greek Verb Blank*
(Rev.), XXIV, 605
- Vedaforschung* (Oldenberg), IV, 191
- Vedder, J. N., Engineer's View of
Classical Study, XV, 383; XVI,
319
- Vegetius, *Epitome Rei Militaris* ii, 21
(Military Promotions), X, 305
- Vegetius on Physical Requirements
for Soldiers, XVI, 425
- Vegius, Maphaeus, *Thirteenth Book*
of the Aeneid, XXV, 332
- Veii, Excavation of Acropolis, XVI,
277
- Excavations in the Necropolis,
XVI, 276
- Excavations — Terra Cottas, XIV,
256
- Sculpture in Terra Cotta, XVI, 277
- Vela Cadunt*, *Aen.* iii, 207, VI, 75
- Velia, Excavations, V, 15
- Venetian Inscriptions, I, 102
- Venizelos and the Great War, XVI, 7
- Venta Silurum Excavated, XVI, 120
- Verb Forms (Greek), XV, 101
- Vercingétorix* (Jullian), I, 140
- Vergil. A Biography* (Frank), XVIII,
443
- Vergil: Accusative of Specification in
Aeneid, V, 68

Vergil Continued

- "Aeneas' Descent into Avernus,"
XVI, 434
- Aeneas the Stoic *vs.* Dido the Epicurean, XXII, 243
- Aeneid* i, 58 (Construction), XIII,
356
- Aen.* i, 69 (Prolepsis), XXII, 51
- Aen.* i, 81-91, Metrical Translation,
II, 181
- Aen.* i, 159 (Source), IV, 4
- Aen.* i, 159-68 (*Jerusalem Delivered*
xv, 42), VI, 9
- Aen.* i, 176 (*rapuit*), I, 49
- Aen.* i, 426 (Text), XX, 534
- Aen.* i, 441 (Horse Sacrifice), XXV,
393
- Aen.* i, 462 (Interpretation), XVII,
398
- Aen.* i, 756 (*septima aestas*), XXI,
616
- Aen.* ii, 125 (*taciti*), XVIII, 165
- Aen.* ii, 242 (*quater*), XIX, 447
- Aen.* ii, 273 (Construction of *lora*),
XXII, 138
- Aen.* ii, 309 (*fides*), XVIII, 169
- Aen.* ii, 311 (*proximus ardet*),
XVII, 530
- Aen.* ii, 312 (Interpretation),
XVIII, 583
- Aen.* ii, 353 (Hysteron Proteron),
XI, 300
- Aen.* ii, 599 (Note on *resistat*), VI,
305
- Aen.* ii, 631 (*iugis avulsa*), IX, 398
- Aen.* ii, 667 (On Sequence), IX, 36
- Aen.* ii, 793 (Prolepsis), XXII, 51
- Aen.* iii, 186 (Syntax of *crederet*),
I, 15
- Aen.* iii, 207 (*vela cadunt*), VI, 75
- Aen.* iv, 193 (Meaning), XXI, 621
- Aen.* iv, 235 (Meaning of *struo*),
VIII, 308
- Aen.* iv, 257 (Meaning), V, 30
- Aen.* iv, 309 (Caesural Emphasis),
IX, 66

Vergil Continued

- Aen.* iv, 309 (Meaning), XXI, 622
Aen. iv, 449 (*lacrimae inanes*), IV, 31
Aen. iv, 684 (Meaning), XXV, 231
Aen. v, 114 (Vergilian Jests), XXI, 455
Aen. vi, Aeneas in Hades, XXI, 599
Aen. vi, 190 (Participle and Gerund), XXII, 133
Aen. vi, 460 (Source), XVI, 545
Aen. vi, 724-51, III, 91
Aen. vi, 853, On Sparing the Vanquished, XXIII, 456
Aen. vii, 691 (Interpretation), XXIII, 376
Aen. viii, 65 (Interpretation), XVII, 528
Aeneid, i-vi (Bennett), I, 206
Aeneid, Characters and Epithets, XXII, 474
Aeneid (Fairclough and Brown), IV, 189
Aeneid, Incomplete Lines, V, 226
Aeneid (Knapp), XXV, 238
Aeneid, Long's Translation, XI, 191
Aeneid i-vi (O'Brien), IX, 86
Aeneid: Omen of the Buried Horse's Head, XXII, 674
Aeneid Simplified (Church), V, 47
Aeneid, Treatment of Time in, V, 310
Aeneid with Translation (Billson), II, 87
Aeneid, *When the Fates Decree*, X, 284
 Alexandrian Poetry and the *Aeneid*, XI, 333
 Allegory of Fama, XVI, 298
 Allegory of the *Aeneid*, XXIII, 317
 Ancient Picayune Criticisms of, XXV, 665
 Vergil and Aeneas' Claim to a Throne in Italy, XX, 152
 and Aeneas, Defense of, III, 330

Vergil Continued

- and Apocalyptic Literature, XIII, 600
 and Cinna, XX, 329
 and Columella, XVIII, 329
 and Dante, Idea of Universal Peace, IX, 139
 and Ennius, XI, 373
 and Frescoes Based on the *Iliad*, IX, 108
 and Homer, Use of Similes, XIII, 687
 and Horace, III, 48
 and Isaiah, XI, 388
 and Milton, VI, 11; XVIII, 466
 and Modern Life, XIX, 311
 and Ovid in Secondary Schools, II, 308
 and Petrarch, VI, 9
 and Philosophy, XII, 359
 and Shakespeare, VI, 10
 and Tasso (*Aen.* i, 159-68), VI, 9
 and Tennyson, VI, 12
 and the Apollo Temple on the Palatine, II, 60
 and the Bay of Naples, XIX, 429
 and the Drama, III, 330; IV, 22; 51
 and the *Pax Augusta*, XVII, 371
 and the Reading Circle, XX, 32
 and the Sergian *Gens*, XXI, 455
 and the Transition from Ancient to Modern Literature, VI, 3
Appendix Vergiliana, XVIII, 443
 As the Latin Class Sees Him, XX, 161
 Aspects of the Character of Dido, XXII, 243
 Attitude toward Nature, XI, 483
 Bimillennial Celebration in Italy, XXII, 683
 Biographical Criticism of, XIX, 200
 Birthday Celebration (1908), IV, 138
 Bookplate, XXIV, 637
 Books for Library, XVII, 346
Bucolics, Simple Life in, XVI, 516

Vergil Continued

- Celebration, XXIV, 637; XXV, 494; *see also* Bimillennium
 Celebration at Grinnell, XXIV, 314; at Oklahoma City, XXV, 655
 Celebration, Committee, XXIV, 156; 159; XXV, 252; 257; 421
 Celebration, Radio Address, XXV, 492
Ciris and *Culex*, VIII, 44
 Class, Helps (*Hints*), XXIV, 634
 Collateral Work in, IV, 82
 College Courses, XXIV, 321
 Conception of Dido's Character, XX, 261
 Condemnation of Aeneas and Dido, XX, 263
 Contemporary Popularity, XIII, 419
 Contract Method Outline, XXII, 388; XXV, 715
 Criteria of Minor Works, VI, 231
Culex: Sources and Authorship, XXIII, 147
De Sermone Epico (Duering), I, 95
Development of Virgil's Art (Prescott), XXII, 689
 Dido (*Hints*), XXIV, 67
 Dido Episode as Tragedy, II, 283
Dido, Queen of Hearts (Atherton), XXV, 720
 Disparagement of, III, 253
 Dramatization at Avalon, XVI, 375
 Dramatization of *Aeneid* at Bryn Mawr, XVI, 61; at Minneapolis, XIII, 74
 Dramatization of Eighth *Eclogue*, XVIII, 431
 Dramatizations in High School, V, 34
 Early English Translations, VI, 125
Eclogue i, 68-70 (Meaning), II, 125
Eclogue iv, Pollio, III, 201; *see also* Vergil, Fourth *Eclogue*
Eclogue vii, 18-19 (Text), VII, 75

Vergil Continued

- Eclogue* viii, 39 (Meaning of *alter*), XVII, 227
Eclogues and Georgics, Selections (Gardiner), XXIV, 382
Eclogues, Pathetic Fallacy in, XXII, 656
Eclogues, Philosophy of, IX, 140
 Elzevir Edition by Heinsius, XII, 488
*Epische Technik*³ (Heinze), XI, 511
 Estimate of Augustus, XIX, 251
Et Dona Ferentis, XXII, 658
 Examination (*Hints*), XXIV, 630
 Fate in, XXII, 690
 Fourth *Eclogue*: Allusions in American Poets, XXI, 35
 Fourth *Eclogue* and Hebrew Scripture, XIII, 160
 Fourth *Eclogue* and the Sibylline Oracles, XXIV, 384
 Fourth *Eclogue* — Messianic Prophecy, XI, 390
 Fowler on Character of Aeneas, XIX, 211
Georgics iii, 278 (Pathetic Fallacy), XXII, 646
Georgics iii, 498 (Use of *infelix*), XXIII, 539
Georgics and Minor Poems, Life in, XVI, 516
Georgics, Mackail's Version, XI, 251
Georgics, Nature of, XXI, 519
 Half-Lines in the *Aeneid*, IV, 342
 Home on the Esquiline, XXI, 575
 Vergil, Homer, and Milton, XXV, 500
 How Long Was Aeneas at Carthage? XXI, 615
 in Mediaeval Mystery Plays, XI, 394
 in the Age of Elizabeth, V, 367; VI, 123
Vergil in the Middle Ages (Comparetti), V, 89

Vergil: Incomplete Lines in the *Aeneid*, V, 226

Incompleteness of the *Aeneid*, IV, 341

Index Verborum Vergilianus, VI, 312

Influence in Beowulf, XVIII, 140

Influence in Old English, XXII, 497

Influence in the Middle Ages, VI, 6

Interpretation of *Iliad* xxiii, 670, XVI, 177

Juno's Part in the *Aeneid*, XIII, 265

Knowledge of Greek, XXV, 75

Knowledge of Greek Writers, XXV, 153

Lacrimae Inanes (*Aen.* iv, 449), V, 230

Legend and History in the *Aeneid*, XIX, 198

Legends of Aeneas, VI, 51

Literary Function of the Golden Bough, XXV, 152

Literary Parallels, XIII, 48

Mediaeval Conceptions of, XXV, 593

Minor Poems Metrically Translated, XII, 349

Misogyny of, XXV, 596

Misreading of, XXV, 385

Moretum, XVI, 518

Mosaic from Sousse in Tunis, III, 251; XXI, 263; XXIII, 599

Motivation of the *Aeneid*, XXIV, 28; 631

Nationality of, XXV, 340

Non-Vergilian Aeneas, XV, 350

Notebooks (*Hints*), XVII, 173

Vergil or Virgil? III, 168; XXV, 658

Originality of, III, 304

Philosophy of the *Eclogues*, IX, 140

Pius Aeneas, XX, 387

Poet of Nature, XII, 361

Portrait (?) at Ostia, XIV, 256

Portraits of, III, 251; XIV, 256; XXI, 263; XXIII, 599

Vergil Continued

Program at La Grange, Ind., XII, 217

Program at Mount Hermon School, XIV, 200

Program of Reading Circle, XIX, 107

Prose Aeneid, XXI, 618

Quadrupedante Putrem, XXI, 625

Religious Element of the *Aeneid*, XII, 370

Scrapbooks for, XX, 554; XXIV, 155

Second *Aeneid* as a Drama, XX, 479

Service Bureau Packages, XIX, 228

Shelley's Estimate of, XXI, 350

Short Stories, XXII, 97

Sic Vos Non Vobis, XV, 174

Simile in, XIX, 48

Site of Andes, XXIV, 383

Sites Visited by Aeneas, IV, 3

Six Books of the Aeneid (Burton), XV, 59

Source of *Aeneid* ii, VI, 52

Stevenson's Knowledge of, XX, 272

Stopping of the Wooden Horse, XIX, 316

Structure of Certain Verses, VIII, 341

Vergil's *Aeneid* and Ovid's, XXIII, 33

Vergil's Descriptive Art, XXIV, 666

Vergil's Detractors, XXV, 662

Vergil's Farm, Site of, XXV, 151

Vergil's Land Visited, XXI, 404

Vergil's Letter to Propertius (Allinson's *Roads from Rome*), IX, 181

Vergil's Military Science, Eighteenth-Century Critic on, XVIII, 477

Vergil's Philosophy, XVIII, 444; XXII, 245

Vergil's Poetic Diction, II, 323

Vergil's Portraiture, II, 61

Vergil's Relation to Graeco-Roman Art, II, 59

Vergil's Rome, XVII, 150

- Vergil, Taunt in Homer and Vergil, XIX, 554
- Teaching of, II, 342; V, 111; 224; IX, 128; XII, 452; XIII, 45; XX, 161; 554; XXII, 466
- Teaching Meters, II, 310; VII, 267; VIII, 341; XX, 375; XXV, 321
- Teaching Word-Order, II, 212
- The Growth of the Aeneid* (Crump), XX, 59; XXI, 615
- through the Ages, III, 251
- Topical Method of Study, III, 141
- Tragedy of Aeneas-Dido Story, XX, 265
- Tragedy of Dido, VIII, 139; 143
- Treatment of Love Scenes, XVII, 135
- Treatment of the Sea, XV, 70
- Two Thousand Years Old, Proclamation of *Athene E Roma*, XX, 129
- Use of Colors, XXIV, 672
- Use of *Comes* in *Aeneid*, VIII, 253
- Use of Epithets, XX, 390
- Use of the *Mente* Adverb, XVI, 49
- Vegius' *Thirteenth Book of the Aeneid*, XXV, 332
- See also Virgil
- Vergilian Age, The* (Conway), XXV, 151
- Vergilian Allusions in the New England Poets, XXI, 29, 85
- Vergilian Authorship of *Culex*, XXIII, 147
- Vergilian Books, Chats on, XXV, 483; 570; 645; 720
- Vergilian Jests, XXI, 455
- Vergiliana, Sortes* VI, 7
- Vergilii Mendacia* (Alcuin), XX, 527
- Vergilius Iurisconsultus*, XV, 304
- Vermont Classical Association, III, 200; IV, 230
- Verrall, A. W., *Collected Literary Essays, Classical and Modern* (Rev.), X, 184
- Verrall's *Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship* (Rev.), IX, 229
- Verres, Prosecution, XXIV, 429; see also Cicero
- Verse in Latin, II, 101
- Verses by R. Le G. On Dropping Classics from Yale Requirements, XX, 11
- Verses: *Non Omnis Moriar*, VI, 346; "Cicero," XXI, 564
- Verses on a Pupil's Fly-Leaf, VIII, 111
- Verulamium (*Oppidum Cassivellauni*), XXIV, 260
- Vespasian and His Contemporaries* (Longford), XXIV, 617
- Vespasian (*Five Roman Emperors*), XXIII, 624
- Vesta and the Roman Household, XV, 219
- Vesta, Temple of, III, 324
- Vestments of the Roman Church, Origin of, XVIII, 201
- Vetii, House of. Psyche and Cupids — Interpretation, XVIII, 177
- Vetus and Antiquus*, XVIII, 167
- Via Appia, XII, 230
- Via Nova* (Direct Method), XIII, 200
- Vibia, Curse of, XVI, 456
- Vicarelo Cups, VIII, 333
- Victoria Augusta, XXIII, 88
- "Victory" Discovered at Rome, XV, 296
- Vigil of Venus* Translated, XXI, 252
- Vigiles of Imperial Rome* (Reynolds), XXII, 700
- Viking Ships in Norway Mounds, XIX, 270
- Villas of Pliny* (Harte), XXV, 154
- Vince, C. A., and Vince, J. H., *Demosthenes De Corona and De Falsa Legatione* (Rev.), XXIII, 551
- Vincennes Latin Conference, XXI, 150

- Vir* (Notes on Words), XXIV, 70
Virgil, Studies in (Glover), II, 41; VIII, 315
Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses (Greenough-Kittredge-Jenkins), XIX, 332
Virgil's Aeneid (Carter), II, 94
Virgil and His Meaning to the World Today (Mackail), XXII, 125
Virgil's Biographia Litteraria (De-Witt), XIX, 187
Virgil's "Gathering of the Clans" (Fowler), XII, 352; XXIII, 376
 Virginia Classical Association, VII, 271; IX, 308; XII, 487; XXII, 461
 Virginia Latin Tournament, XXV, 78
 Visualizing Latin, XVIII, 118
 Vitalizing the Study of the Classics, VI, 167
 Vitruvius, *De Architectura* (Authenticity), V, 375
 Vives, *De Disciplinis*, XIV, 218
 Voadica (Hannah), XXIV, 143
 Vocabulary, Acquisition of, XXIII, 359
 by Direct Method, XVII, 537
 Definitions Inadequate, V, 20
 Drills (*Hints*), XVII, 471
 for High-School Pupils, IV, 13
 for Sight-Examination, XXIII, 343
 (Latin) for Practical Purposes (List), XI, 169
 Mastery of, V, 18
Vocabulary of High School Latin (Lodge), III, 337
 Suggested for First-Year Latin, XI, 169
 Teaching (Card System), XVIII, 185
 Thorndike Study of, XVII, 265; see also Teaching Suggestions and Hints for Teachers
 Vocational Latin (Dorchester Experiment), XII, 131
 Vocational Study of Latin, X, 7; XII, 319; XVII, 87
 Vocational Subjects vs. Latin, XIV, 332
 Vocational Training and Cultural, XI, 65
 Vocative of *Egregius*, XXIII, 170
 Volapük, XVI, 196
 Vollmer, F., *Epitome Thesauri Latini* (*Rev.*), VIII, 126
 Vollmer, F., Ueberlieferungsgeschichte des Horaz, I, 32
 Vollmer, Ruth, Caesar's Bridge (*Hints*), XIX, 60
 Volscian Inscription, I, 100
 Volscian Language, XVI, 457
 Volubilis in Morocco, Ancient Arch, XIII, 191
 Von Arnim, H., *Plato's Jugenddialoge und die Entstehungszeit des Phaidros* (*Rev.*), XI, 378
 Von Göler on Ariovistus' Movements, I, 213
 Von Mess, A., *Caesar, Sein Leben, Seine Zeit und Seine Politik* (*Rev.*), XI, 61
 Votive Offerings and the War, XIII, 442
 Vulgar Latin, XVI, 457
 Vulgate, Selections, XXIV, 220
 Vultures in *Odyssey* xxii, 302, XX, 363; XXI, 40
 Wace, A. J. B., *A Cretan Statuette* (*Rev.*), XXIII, 313
 Prehistoric Greece, XIX, 385
 Waddell, W. G., *Selections from Menander* (*Rev.*), XXIV, 61
 Wagener, A. P., Classical Background for Fascism, XXIII, 668
 Southern Section Meeting, XXII, 55
 Walde, *Lateinisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch*, III, 275
 Walden, J. W. H., *Universities of Ancient Greece* (*Rev.*), VI, 142

- Waldseemuller Map of 1507 (America), XXIV, 130
- Waldstein, C., and Shoobridge, L., *Herculaneum* (Rev.), IV, 142
- Waldstein, C., *Argive Heraeum* (Rev.), I, 31
- Greek Sculpture and Modern Art (Rev.), X, 93
- Walker, Annie, "Silent Night" (Hints), XIX, 185
- "Three O'Clock in the Morning" (Hints), XIX, 249
- Walker, A. T., Caesar or a Substitute? VII, 234
- Changes in Editorship, XXI, 1; XXIII, 642
- Facts of Latin Word-Order, XIII, 644; XIV, 404
- First Meeting of the Association, I, 5
- Nomenclature Recommended for Latin by the Joint Committee, IX, 261
- Report of the Classical Investigation—A Criticism, XXV, 83
- Reviews: Constans' *Guide Illustré des Campagnes de César en Gaule*, XXV, 699
- Hadley's *Rome and the World Today*, XIX, 250
- Holmes's *Ancient Britain and Julius Caesar*, III, 243
- Sihler's *Annals of Caesar*, VIII, 174
- Sequence or Harmony of Tenses? IX, 236; X, 246; 291
- The Movements of Ariovistus, I, 213
- The Twenty-sixth Annual Meeting, XXV, 660
- Where Did Caesar Defeat the Usipites and Tencteri? XVII, 77
- Walker, E. G., Literary Studies in Vergil, III, 235
- Walker, E. M., Athenian History
- Walker, E. M., Continued*
- (*Cambridge Ancient History*), XXII, 394
- Spartan Policy, XXIII, 144
- Walker, F. W. (Obituary), VII, 107
- Walker, G. W., Metrical Translations by the Vergil Class, II, 180
- Walker, Louisa, Latin in Periodicals, XXIV, 308
- Psychology of Sight Translation, XX, 486
- Review: Symonds' *Life of Michelangelo*, XXIV, 613
- Vergil's Descriptive Art, XXIV, 666
- Walker, Nellie, *Res Publica Romana* at Greenville High School, V, 174
- Wallace, Margaret, Caesar's Bridge (Hints), XIX, 247
- Wallace, Minnie, Metrical Translation of Horace, *Ode iii*, 13, VII, 135
- Wallin, A. R., Latin of Tomorrow, XII, 535
- Wallis, W. D., Divinations in Borneo and Ancient Rome, IX, 272
- Walloth, W., *The King's Treasure House*, XXII, 348
- Walters, C. F., and Conway, R. S., *Deigma, A First Greek Book* (Rev.), XII, 414
- Walters, H. B., *Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology* (Rev.), XII, 610
- History of Ancient Pottery*, I, 64
- Waltharius, Love Scene, XVII, 140
- Walton, Alice, Review: Mrs. Strong's *Roman Sculpture*, III, 291
- Walworth's Pictures for Livy, Book i, XII, 415
- Wand in Magic, XXI, 116
- Wanderings through Ancient Roman Churches* (Lanciani), XXI, 68
- War Bread, Roman, XIII, 527
- Ward, Cornelia, *Manual for the Use of Pictures* (Rev.), XII, 496

- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, On the Value of the Classics, XIV, 581
- Ward, M. L., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 34
- Ward, W. D. (*Obituary*), XXIII, 217
Translation from the *Medea*, XXII, 547
- Wardour Street English, XXII, 618
- Ware, J. R., Ahasuerus and Xerxes, XX, 489
- Warfare of Romans* (Kalinka), II, 139
- Warren, Arleta, Punning Riddles (*Hints*), XIX, 525
- Warren Latin Club, XVI, 183
- Warren, Minton (*Obituary*), III, 89; 118
- Warren, Ohio, Aeneid Club, XVII, 100; XIX, 573
- Warren, W. F., Myth of Io in the Light of the East Aryan Conception of the Earth, XIV, 359
- Wasps*, see Aristophanes
- Water Supply of Ancient Rome* (Morgan), V, 374
- Waterville Latin Club, XX, 372; 575
- Watt, H. A., Plautus and Shakespeare: *Menaechmi* and the *Comedy of Errors*, XX, 401
- Way, A. S., *Sappho and the Vigil of Venus* (*Rev.*), XXI, 552
- Webb, R. H., *Review*: Norden's *Ennius und Vergilius*, XI, 373
- Webb, W. R., Ovid in the High School, III, 194
- Latin for English (*Hints*), XX, 578
- Webster, A. F. (*Obituary*), II, 36
- Wecklein, N., *Euripides Helena* (*Rev.*), IV, 287
- Wecklein on *Prometheus* 860, I, 226
- Wedeck, H. E., Agriculture and Country-life in Latin Literature, XXI, 518
- Direct Approach to Latin (*Hints*), XXII, 687
- Objurgation in Plautus, XXIII, 48
- Wedel, T. O., Liberal College and the High School—A Plea for Co-operation, XXI, 607
- Week: Origin of the Seven-Day Cycle* (Colson), XXII, 554
- Weidner, A., *Lysias' Ausgewählte Reden*² (*Rev.*), II, 313
- Weil, H., *Aeschyl's Tragoediae*² (*Rev.*), IV, 91
- On the Order of Words, XV, 487
- Weir, Irene, *The Greek Painter's Art* (*Rev.*), I, 94
- Weissenburg, Museum at, XI, 100
- Welch, Emily, "When I Consider How My Days Are Spent," XVI, 153
- Welch, W., and Duffield, G. C., *Caesar's Helvetian War and Invasion of Britain* (*Rev.*), XXIII, 155
- Weld, Ethel, Cultural Value of Latin, II, 231
- Weller, C. H., An Ancient League of Nations, XVI, 360
- Athens and Its Monuments* (*Rev.*), IX, 315
- Inter Nos*, XVII, 117
- Menander and Greek New Comedy, VII, 227
- Menander's *Arbitrants*, VIII, 275
- Obituary*, XXII, 481
- Publicity for the Classics, X, 267
- Review*: Adams' *Lysias*, II, 313
- Thomas D. Seymour (*Obituary*), III, 159
- Welles, F. E., Inductive Method for Caesar, IV, 228
- Wells, B. W., Trade and Travel in the Roman Empire, XIX, 7; 67
- Wells, H. G., on Roman History, XVIII, 360
- On the Classics, XVIII, 296
- Outlines of History* (*Rev.*), XVII, 46
- Wells, R. F., *With Caesar's Legions*, XXII, 468

- Wendland, P., *Die Römisch-christliche Literatur*, VI, 88
- Weng, F. H., *Teaching Latin Composition*, II, 230
- Wenley, R. M., *Stoicism and Its Influence* (Rev.), XX, 445
- Werwolf of Euanthes, XXII, 107
- West, A. F., *Classical Investigation — First Two Years*, XVIII, 548
- Frank Frost Abbott (*Obituary*), XX, 116
- On Education, XIII, 460
- Tribute to High-School Latin, XXI, 211
- Value of the Classics* (Rev.), XIII, 302
- West Chester High School Classical Club, XIII, 534
- West, W. M., *The Ancient World* (Rev.), I, 127
- Westermann, W. L., *An Egyptian Farmer*, XV, 255
- Inland Transportation in Antiquity, XXIV, 483
- Interstate Arbitration in Antiquity, II, 197
- Reviews: Ferguson's Priests of Asklepios*, IV, 280
- Fowler's *History of Greek Literature*, I, 207
- Shuckburgh's *Greece*, II, 133
- Weston, A. H., *Catullus* xiv, 21, XX, 237
- Latin Satirical Writing Subsequent to Juvenal* (Rev.), XII, 78
- Professor Ullman and the Short o, XXIII, 210
- Review: Platt's Nine Essays*, XXIV, 296
- Some Aspects of Ancient Scientific Thought, XXV, 102
- The Lesbia of Catullus, XV, 501
- Wetherell, L. C., *Suggestion for Vergil Students*, XXIV, 553
- Wetmore, M. N., *American Academy at Rome*, XVII, 324
- Wetmore, M. N., *Continued*
- American Philological Association Meetings, IX, 185; XI, 257; XIII, 305; XIV, 273; XV, 257
- College Entrance Examinations in Latin, X, 1; XII, 1; XIV, 338
- Encouragement, XIII, 145; XIV, 1
- Index Verborum Vergilianus* (Rev.), VI, 312
- New England Association Meetings, IX, 323; X, 339; XIII, 547; XIV, 469; XV, 450
- New Requirements in Latin Again, IX, 89
- Organization and Man Power, XII, 417
- Reviews: A Virginia Farmer's Roman Farm Management*, IX, 226
- Bailey's *Year's Work in Classical Studies: 1914*, X, 431
- Beggs's *Four in Crete*, XI, 375
- Bennett's *Across the Years*, XIII, 301
- Burton's *Six Books of the Aeneid*, XV, 59
- Fairbanks' *Greek Gods and Heroes*, XI, 380
- Gaselee's *Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1917*, XIV, 335
- Mooney's *Minor Poems of Vergil*, XII, 349
- Walworth's *Pictures for Livy*, Book I, XII, 415
- West's *Value of the Classics*, XIII, 302
- The School's Opportunity, XI, 1
- What Constitutes a State? II, 299
- What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilization?* (Mahaffy), V, 188
- What is the English Vocabulary? XXI, 671
- What Latin Furnishes to English, XVII, 210
- What to Do for Greek, XV, 8
- Wheeler, C. A., *Enrollment in Foreign*

- Languages in Secondary Schools and Colleges of the United States (Rev.)*, XXV, 305
- Wheeler, J. R. (*Obituary*), XIII, 691
- When Latin Ears Are Deaf, XVII, 438
- When the Fates Decree* (Code), X, 284; at Cleveland, XX, 44
- When Was December 31st, 66 B.C.? XXI, 219
- Where the Romans Lived in the First Century B.C., XXI, 566
- Whibley, L., *Companion to Greek Studies (Rev.)*, I, 32; XII, 76
- Year's Work in Classical Studies (Rev.)*, VIII, 369
- Whicher, G. M., and Whicher, G. F., *On the Tibur Road: A Freshman's Horace (Rev.)*, VIII, 44
- Whipple, T. K., *Martial and the English Epigram (Rev.)*, XXIII, 68
- Whiston's Translation of Josephus, XXIII, 232
- Whitaker, Lydia, English Derivatives from Latin—Nouns (*Hints*), XXI, 463
- English Derivatives from Latin—Verbs (*Hints*), XXI, 548
- Latin Mottoes and Seals (*Hints*), XXI, 692
- White, D. S., Board Work (*Hints*), XVIII, 253
- Humanizing the Teaching of Latin, XXV, 507
- Latin as a Social Subject, XXII, 253
- On a Recommendation by the Committee Reporting the Classical Investigation, XX, 223
- On Study of Derivatives, XXIV, 316
- Reviews*: D'Ooge and Edwards' *Cicero*, XXIII, 397
- D'Ooge and Roehm's *Junior Latin Lessons, Book Two*, XXIII, 393
- White, D. S., *Continued*
- Dunham's *Second-Year Latin*, XXV, 704
- Ford's *First Latin Book*, XXII, 390
- Ford's *Second Latin Book*, XXII, 469
- Foster's *First Year Latin*, XXI, 702
- Foster's *Second Year Latin*, XXIII, 390
- Greenough, Kittredge, and Jenkins' *Virgil's Aeneid and Ovid's Metamorphoses*, XIX, 332
- Hall's *The Seven Kings of Rome*, XXIII, 156
- Haulenbeek's *Beginnings of Rome*, XXV, 49
- Morton's *Legends of Gods and Heroes*, XXIII, 157
- Nutting's *Ad Alpes*, XXI, 235
- Reed's *Camilla*, XXIII, 157
- Reed's *Julia*, XXIII, 158
- Riess's *Latin Drill Book*, XXII, 634
- Sanford, Scott, and Beeson's *Third Year Latin Book*, XIX, 191
- Scott and Horn's *First Latin Lessons*,² XXIV, 217
- Sheffield's *Seven Books of Caesar's Gallic War*, XX, 310
- Sheffield's *Student's First Latin Book*, XX, 505
- Ullman and Henry's *Elementary Latin*, XIX, 120
- Ullman and Henry's *Second Latin Book*, XXI, 74
- Welch and Duffield's *Caesar's Helvetian War*, Revised by Ashmore, XXIII, 155
- Welch and Duffield's *Caesar's Invasion of Britain*, Ashmore's Edition, XXIII, 156

White, D. S., Continued

- Wilkinson's *Legends of Ancient Rome*, XXIII, 157
 The Madison Meeting in Retrospect, XVII, 417
 What Price Method? XXIII, 511
 White, J. W., *Meters of Greek Comedy*, IX, 212; 232; 400; XI, 181
Obituary, XII, 561; 585
 White Latin Test, XXIV, 94
 Whitehead, A. C., *The Standard Bearer*, XXII, 467
 Whitelaw, R., Translation of Sophocles' *Electra*, II, 40
 Whiting, W. H., Jr., Grammar-School Course in Classics One Hundred Years Ago, XIV, 447
 Whitman, Dorothy, A Vergil Assignment (*Hints*), XVIII, 378
 Procedure in Translation (*Hints*), XVIII, 579
 Quip (*Hints*), XVIII, 379
 Whitmore, C. E., Pastoral Elements in the Greek Epigram, XIII, 616
 Whitmore, Elizabeth, *Review: Carpenter's Esthetic Basis of Greek Art*, XVII, 413
 Whitney, A. S., On the Value of the Classics, XIX, 35
 Whittier and Vergil, XXI, 30; 85
 Who Should Study Latin? XX, 143
 Why Study Latin? XV, 300; XVI, 317; XXIV, 482
Why the Full Latin Requirement Should Be Kept, XVI, 319
 Widening toward the Past, V, 360
 Wieand, Helen, Position of Women in Late Roman Republic, XII, 378; 423
Wie Studiert Man Klassische Philologie? (Crusius), VIII, 43
 Wier, M. C., Latin and Greek as Aids to English Composition, XVI, 326
 Wightman, A. R., Gerund and Gerundive, XI, 452

Wightman, A. R., Continued

- Storm-Tossed Transports (*B.G.* iv, 28), VII, 76; IX, 172
 Wilamowitz-Möllendorf, Authorship of the *Thebais*, XVI, 367
 Character of Seneca, XXV, 612
Die Heimkehr des Odysseus, XXII, 632
Griechisches Lesebuch, I, 242
 Memorial, IV, 42
 Register, XXIV, 396
 Wild, H. D., Minerva Mechanica, VII, 99
Review: Richter's Das Alte Rom, IX, 367
 Wild, P. S., *Campi Golfarii Romae Antiquae* (Rev.), VIII, 222
Novae Voces ex Mortuis, XXII, 283
Review: Preston's Pot Shots from Pegasus, XXV, 236
 Smith's Hotel or the Fruit of the Tree, XVIII, 535
 Two Julias, XIII, 14
 Wilde's *The Importance of Being Earnest*, XVI, 402
 Wildman, B. J., *Review: Abbott's Society and Politics in Ancient Rome*, V, 184
 Wilkie, J. R., Intrinsic Adolescent Appeal in the Study of Greek, XXII, 114
 Wilkins, A. S., *Roman Antiquities*, XXII, 467
 Wilkins, Eliza, *Delphic Maxims in Literature* (Rev.), XXV, 137
 Wilkinsburg Latin Exhibit, XVI, 375
 Wilkinson, Ella, Latin Composition (*Hints*), XVII, 409
 Wilkinson, Ethel, Variations in Cicero Work, IV, 273
 Wilkinson, H., *Legends of Ancient Rome* (Rev.), XXIII, 155; XXV, 198
 William of Ockham and Tacitus, XXIV, 133

- Williams, Caroline, *New York Historical Society: Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities* (Rev.), XXI, 705
- Williams, G. A., *Reviews: Dyer-Seymour's Plato*, V, 284
Flagg's Plato's Apology and Crito, V, 285
- Williams, Marie, *Platonic Theory of Knowledge* (Rev.), VI, 93
- Williams, Mary, *Children in Greek Literature*, IX, 129
- Williams, T. C., *Defense of Vergil and Aeneas*, III, 330
- Willoughby, E. E., *Rôle of Hercules in the Resurrection of Alcestis*, XXII, 380
- Wilner, Ortha, *Tennyson and Lucretius*, XXV, 347
- Wilson, B. F., *on Caesar Assignments*, XX, 124
- Wilson, Harry L. (*Obituary*), VIII, 324
- Wilson, H. R., *Greek and Latin in Relation to the Appreciation of English Poetry*, XX, 91
Translations in Relation to Originals, XVIII, 261
- Wilson, Leta, *Factors in Successful Teaching*, XIII, 476
- Wilson, Lillian, *The Roman Toga* (Rev.), XXI, 309
- Wilson, Woodrow, *On the Teaching of Caesar*, XXI, 3
- Winckelmann, *Archaeologist*, XIV 133
- Windman, Mrs. E., *Vocabulary in First Year (Hints)*, XXIII, 134
- Wines and Wines, XIX, 484
- Wing, Alice, *Burdens of High School Teacher*, V, 365
Review: Hodges' Caesar, V, 283
Stimulating Interest in Classical Studies, II, 344
- Winston *Simplified Dictionary*, XXV, 648
- Winter, J. G., *Francis Willey Kelsey (Obituary)*, XXIII, 4
- Homeric Reminiscences*, XVI, 243
Reviews: Benner and Smyth's Beginner's Greek Book, III, 203
Immisch's Aristotelis Politica, V, 191
- Jebb and Pearson's *Ajax of Sophocles*, III, 294
- Mackail's *Epigrams from the Greek Anthology*, III, 84
- Macurdy's *Troy and Paonia*, XXII, 696
- Quinn's *Helladian Vistas*, IV, 336
- Rees's *Rule of Three Actors in Greek Drama*, IV, 236
- Williams' *Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities*, XXI, 705
- Winthrop College Classical Club, XIX, 516
- Wireless Foretold in Latin, XV, 50
- Wisconsin Classical Conference, II, 234; IV, 231; V, 178; VII, 190; XI, 248; XII, 486; XIII, 535; XV, 249; 569; XVI, 252; XXI, 460; XXV, 655
- Foreign Language Situation, XVI, 563
- Publicity Committee, XI, 248
- Short Course in Latin, XI, 442
- Wiswall, Carlotta, *Experiment in Vocational Latin*, XVII, 87
- Wit in Cicero, III, 3; 197; IV, 129; IX, 160; XIV, 358; XVI, 79; XXI, 248
- in Xenophon, XII, 565
- Witherstine, Ruth, *Where the Romans Lived in the First Century B.C.*, XXI, 566
- Witzel, Alta, *Grammar Games (Hints)*, XX, 498
- Wolf's *Prolegomena on Homer*, XIX, 266
- Women as Physicians, XVI, 106
- Women of Caesar's Family, XIII, 502

- Women of the Late Roman Republic, XII, 378; 423
 Wood, F. M., Who Were the Vandals? VI, 132
 Woodbury, Mabel, Ancient Classics in English, IV, 124
 Wooden Horse and Folk-lore of Touching, XXI, 112
 Wooden Horse a Siege-Engine, XXIV, 609
 Woodring, Maxie, *Quality of English in Latin Translations* (Rev.), XXII, 145; XXIII, 363
 Woodruff, F. E., Greek Literature in Translation, III, 329
 Woodruff, Loura, Games for Latin Clubs (*Hints*), XXI, 231
 Illinois Latin Bulletin (*Hints*), XIX, 453
 Latin for English (*Hints*), XXI, 227
 Latin Work at Oak Park, XII, 271
 Relation of the Organized Library to the School, XI, 174; 565
 Wooing and the Wooed, XVII, 132
 Woolen, Evans, On Business Education, XXII, 123
 Worcester Classical Clubs for Teachers, V, 52
 Word-Accent in Verse, I, 211; II, 219; *see also* Scansion
 Word-Analysis Test, XVII, 218
 Word-Formation, XXII, 73
 Word-List of College Entrance Board, XXIII, 343
 Word-Order in Cicero, II, 163
 Word-Order in English, II, 158
 Word-Order in Latin, III, 208; VIII, 152; 364; XI, 276; XIII, 644; XIV, 314; 404; XXV, 319
 Word-Order in Vergil, II, 212
 Word-Order, Teaching, II, 158
 Words, Study of, XVI, 227
 Word-Usage, Favorinus and Hadrian on, XXIII, 175
 Word-Usage Continued
 Tiberius and Ateius Capito on, XXIII, 175
 Wotton, Sir Henry (Definition of *legatus*), XXI, 537
 Wounded, Care of, in Greek Army, VII, 356
 in Roman Army, V, 267
 Wrangle of the Grammarians, II, 321
 Wray, Mrs. J. S., Assembly Program (*Hints*), XXIV, 472
 Wright, E. D., Foreign-Language Requirements for the A. B. Degree, VII, 323
 Graphic Device for Marking Syllable Quantity in Latin, XI, 367
 Review: Nutting's *Supplementary Latin Composition*, III, 122
 Wright, F. A., *Catullus: The Complete Poems* (Rev.), XXII, 701
 Greek Social Life (Rev.), XXI, 474
 Wright, F. W., More about *Præcæcatus*, VII, 79
 Trip to Tunisia and Eastern Algeria, XXI, 260
 Wright, H. B., *Campaign of Plataea* (Rev.), II, 188
 Wright, H. P. (Obituary), XIII, 691
 Wright, H. W., Origin of Rome, XX, 45
 Wright, J. H. (Obituary), IV, 97
 Wright, T., *Early Mysteries*, XXII, 685
 Wright, Wilmer, *History of Greek Literature* (Rev.), III, 242
 Writers of Greece (Norwood), XXI, 156
 Writing, Ancient, in Crete, III, 136
 Written Translations, II, 309
 Wroxeter (Viroconium), Roman Remains, XXIV, 261
 Wulfing, J. M., Honors, XXIV, 159
 Obituary, XXIV, 481
 Wundt's Language Theory, IV, 229
 Wyckoff, R. T., Origin of *A Posse ad Esse*, XX, 309

- Wyoming, Latin in, XX, 300
 Wyse, W., *Speeches of Isaeus* (Rev.), I, 92
- Xenion, Colossal Zeus, XV, 299
- Xenophon, *Anabasis* i, 2, 21 (Construction), XIII, 284
Anab. i, 4, 5 (Meaning), XXIII, 269
Anab. i, 4, 9 (Sacred Doves), XIX, 53
Anab. i, 4, 13 (Meaning), XV, 306
Anab. i, 4, 18 (Mood of διαβῆ), IX, 35
Anab. i, 5, 9 (Construction), XIII, 283
Anab. i, 6, 6 (Mood of παράξω), IX, 35
Anab. i, 6, 7 (Temple of Artemis at Sardes), XVIII, 109
Anab. i, 7, 5 (Construction), I, 155; 224; 225; II, 31
Anab. i, 7, 12, and Herodotus, VI, 347
Anab. i, 8, 8, and Tasso, XVIII, 176
Anab. i, 8, 13 (Use of ὅμως), XII, 146; 334; 335; 593
Anab. iv, 8, 27 (Textual), VII, 184
Anabasis (Smith), I, 89
- Xenophon and the Greeks of the Pontus, XX, 359
- Xenophon and Herodotus, VI, 252
- Xenophon, Battle of Cunaxa, XIV, 237; XV, 83
Constitution of the Athenians, XXV, 373
Cyropaedia ii, 4 (Arbitration), II, 198
De Venatione (Pius Aeneas), XX, 392
 Disobedience of Clearchus at Cunaxa, XIV, 237
 Dramatic Qualities of the *Anabasis*, XVII, 142
 Interest in *Anabasis*, XIX, 539
 Literature, III, 211
 Macaulay's Estimate of, XI, 145
- Xenophon Continued*
 Manner of Story-Telling, XVIII, 77
Opuscula (Marchant), Oxford Text XVI, 190
 Organization of the Ten Thousand, VII, 354
 Size of the Persian Army, X, 401
 Text in Papyri, II, 240
 The Name "Ten Thousand," XVIII, 570
 Translations of, III, 211
 Tragodos, XVII, 141
Hellenica ii, 2, 31 (Pausanias and Thrasylbulus), XX, 368
Hellenica iv, 4, 6 (οὐδὲν ἐδέοντο), II, 171
Hellenika (Bünger's *Auswahl*), II, 190
Memorabilia iv, 8 (Trial of Socrates), XXI, 288
Memorabilia, An Apologetic for, XII, 293
Memorabilia (Selections), V, 284
 Xenophon's Comrades in Arms, X, 195
 Xenophon's Reliability, XXV, 243
 Xenophon's Socrates and the Golden Rule, XXII, 452
 Xenophon's Ten Thousand, VII, 51
 Xenophon's Wit and Humor, XII, 565
 Xenophon of Ephesus, XXIII, 532
 Xerxes and the Hellespont, I, 168; XIX, 276
 Xerxes, Size of the Army of, X, 396
- Yale Classical Studies*, Vol. i, XXV, 391
 Yeager, Rebecca, "The Open Door" Latinized, XXV, 563
 Yeames, H. H., Tragedy of Dido, VIII, 139; 193
Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1909, V, 330; 1910, VI, 315; 1912, VIII, 369; 1913, X, 87; 1914, X, 431; 1915, XII, 556; 1917, XIV, 335

- Yoder, E., *Position of Possessive and Demonstrative Adjectives in the Noctes Atticae of Aulus Gellius* (Rev.), XXV, 319
- Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg, on Vocational vs. Cultural Training, XI, 67
- Young, Jean, Punning Riddles (Hints), XIX, 61
- Younglove, Emma, Broader Outlook for Students of Cicero, I, 221
- Zaleucus, Law of, XVI, 45
- Zauberei und Recht in Roms Frühzeit (Beckmann), XIX, 335
- Zawart on Classical Education in the Church, XXV, 469
- Zeus: *A Study in Ancient Religion* (Cook), XII, 155
- Zeus, Homeric Conception of, XXI, 328
- Zeus, *God of the Dark Sky* (Cook), XXII, 152
- Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*, XII, 478
- Ziebarth, E., *Aus dem Griechischen Schulwesen. Eudemos von Milet* (Rev.), X, 429
- Zielinski, T., *Cicero im Wandel der Jahrhunderte* (Rev.), V, 43; VIII, 126
- Religion of Ancient Greece* (Rev.), XXIII, 306
- Theology in Homer, XXIII, 309
- Zimmerman, Mary, Teaching Roman Antiquities in High School, XI, 117
- Zimmern, A., *The Greek Commonwealth: Politics and Economics in Fifth-Century Athens* (Rev.), VIII, 124; XXI, 64
- Solon and Croesus and Other Greek Essays* (Rev.), XXV, 634
- Zippelius, A., *Priene* (Rev.), VI, 141
- Ζωή μου (Meaning), XI, 552
- Zona Monumentale in Rome, VII, 124; VIII, 137
- Zoölogically Speaking, XXV, 671
- Zoömimicry, Greek Lore of, XVIII, 106
- Zoötheism, XXIII, 576
- Zygouries, *A Prehistoric Settlement* (Blegen), XXIV, 621
- Bronze Dagger and Earliest Writing of, XVIII, 114
- Cemetery, XVIII, 251
- Early Helladic Houses, XVII, 194

ROSTER OF OFFICERS AND EDITORS

PRESIDENTS OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH

William G. Manly, University of Missouri, 1905
Moses S. Slaughter, University of Wisconsin, 1906
Edward Capps, University of Chicago, 1907
Arthur T. Walker, University of Kansas, 1908
Frederick C. Eastman, University of Iowa, 1909
Benjamin L. D'Ooge, Michigan State Normal College, 1910
Walter Miller, Tulane University, 1911
Grove E. Barber, University of Nebraska, 1912
Theodore C. Burgess, Bradley Polytechnic Institute, 1913
James H. Kirkland, Vanderbilt University, 1914
Herbert J. Barton, University of Illinois, 1915
John A. Scott, Northwestern University, 1916
Charles N. Smiley, Grinnell College, 1917
Campbell Bonner, University of Michigan, 1918
Gordon J. Laing, University of Chicago, 1919
Robert B. Steele, Vanderbilt University, 1920
Charles H. Weller, University of Iowa, 1921
Louis E. Lord, Oberlin College, 1922
Berthold L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1923
Alexander L. Bondurant, University of Mississippi, 1924
Frank J. Miller, University of Chicago, 1925
Selatie E. Stout, University of Indiana, 1926
Charles E. Little, Peabody College for Teachers, 1927
Robert J. Bonner, University of Chicago, 1928
William J. Battle, University of Texas, 1929
Omera F. Long, Northwestern University, 1930

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH

- Frederick C. Eastman, Iowa State Normal School, 1906
 Walter Dennison, University of Michigan, 1907
 Ellsworth D. Wright, Lawrence University, 1908
 Grove E. Barber, University of Nebraska, 1909
 Charles W. Peppler, Emory College, 1910
 Frederick W. Shipley, Washington University, 1911
 Joseph E. Harry, University of Cincinnati, 1912
 Daniel D. Haines, Wabash College, 1913
 Harriet R. Kirby, North High School, Columbus, Ohio, 1914
 Charles E. Little, Peabody College for Teachers, 1915
 Frances E. Sabin, University of Wisconsin, 1916
 Daniel A. Penick, University of Texas, 1917
 Laura B. Woodruff, Oak Park, Illinois, High School, 1918
 Gilbert C. Scoggin, University of Missouri, 1919
 M. Julia Bentley, Hughes High School, Cincinnati, 1920
 Mary Leal Harkness, Sophie Newcomb College, 1921
 Emily H. Dutton, Tennessee College, 1922
 T. Jennie Green, State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo., 1923
 Elizabeth McGorey, Glenville High School, Cleveland, 1924
 Mattie B. McLeod, South Texas Teachers College, 1925
 Elizabeth M. Roff, Ashland High School, Kentucky, 1926
 Dorothy M. Roehm, Northwestern High School, Detroit, 1927
 Nellie Angell Smith, Western Tennessee State Teachers College, 1928
 Calla A. Guyles, University of Wisconsin, 1929
 Marie B. Denneen, North Carolina College for Women, 1930

THE SECRETARY-TREASURERS OF THE CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH

- Benjamin L. D'Ooge, Michigan State Normal College, 1905-08
 Theodore C. Burgess, Bradley Polytechnic Institute, 1908-11
 Herbert J. Barton, University of Illinois, 1911-15
 Louis E. Lord, Oberlin College, 1915-20
 Rollin H. Tanner, Denison University, 1920-23
 Wilbur L. Carr, Oberlin College; later, University of Michigan, 1923-30
 John O. Lofberg, Oberlin College, 1930-

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In addition to the President, First Vice-President, and Secretary-Treasurer the following have served as Members of the Executive

Committee. Beginning in 1922 the immediate past president is recorded as serving one year *ex officio* on this Committee.

- W. G. Hale, University of Chicago, 1905-19
 G. E. Barber, University of Nebraska, 1905-09
 F. W. Shipley, Washington University, 1906-10
 Walter Hulihan, Grant University, 1907-08; 1913-17
 B. L. D'Ooge, Michigan State Normal College, 1908-10; 1913-14
 Walter Miller, University of Missouri, 1909-11
 H. W. Johnston, University of Indiana, 1910-12
 O. F. Long, Northwestern University, 1910-12
 Robert B. Steele, Vanderbilt University, 1911-13; 1923-27
 Josiah B. Game, Alabama State Normal College, 1912-16
 Francis W. Kelsey, University of Michigan, 1914-17; 1917-18
 A. L. Bondurant, University of Mississippi, 1916-20; 1925-26
 J. B. Pike, University of Minnesota, 1917-21
 Charles E. Little, George Peabody College, 1918-22; 1928-29
 Charles H. Weller, University of Iowa, 1919-21; 1922-23
 Daniel W. Lothman, East High School, Cleveland, 1920-23
 Selatie E. Stout, University of Indiana, 1921-25; 1927-28
 Alfred W. Mildner, University of Mississippi, 1921-24
 W. J. Battle, University of Texas, 1922-26; 1930-
 Arthur Keith, University of South Dakota, 1923-28
 B. L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1924-25
 Roy C. Flickinger, University of Iowa, 1925-29; 1930-
 F. J. Miller, University of Chicago, 1926-27
 J. O. Lofberg, Washington and Lee University; later, Oberlin College,
 1926-30
 A. M. Rovelstad, St. Olaf College, 1927-
 G. A. Harrer, University of North Carolina, 1928-
 R. J. Bonner, University of Chicago, 1929-30
 H. J. Bassett, Southwestern, 1929-

VICE-PRESIDENTS FOR THE STATES

Alabama

- W. B. Saffold, University P. O., 1905-1909
 Malcolm C. Burke, University P. O., 1909
 Edward L. Colebeck, Birmingham, 1909-11
 David M. Key, Greensboro, 1911-13
 Allen J. Moon, Birmingham, 1913-17
 Hortense Thornton, Birmingham, 1917-24
 George Currie, Birmingham, 1924-28
 Harriet Dale Johnson, Marion, 1928-

Arkansas

- J. C. Futrall, Fayetteville, 1905-08; 1910-13
Cheever Hoyt, Little Rock, 1908-10
Guy A. Simmons, Conway, 1913-24
H. H. Strauss, Fayetteville, 1924-26
H. W. Kamp, Conway, 1926-

Colorado

- Virginia Beauchamp, Colorado Springs, 1905-09
Ralph S. Pitts, Denver, 1909-10; 1915-17
Milo G. Derham, Boulder, 1910-12
Samuel S. Kingsbury, Boulder, 1912-13
Annette Badgley, Denver, 1913-15
Hiram Gillespie, Westminster, 1917
Charles C. Mierow, Colorado Springs, 1917-24
E. D. Cressman, Denver, 1924-

Florida

- B. C. Bondurant, Tallahassee, 1908-09
Mrs. Frances N. Clayton, Tampa, 1909-11
Clarence E. Boyd, Tallahassee, 1911-13
James N. Anderson, Gainesville, 1913-16
Josiah B. Game, Tallahassee, 1916-

Georgia

- C. W. Peppler, Oxford, 1908-12
William D. Hooper, Athens, 1912-17
E. K. Turner, Oxford, 1917-24
Clarence Boyd, Atlanta, 1924-

Idaho

- Harold L. Axtell, Moscow, 1908-11
Herbert D. Cheney, Pocatello, 1911-16
Florence Sharp, Twin Falls, 1916

Illinois

- Theodore C. Burgess, Peoria, 1905-1908
H. J. Barton, Champaign, 1908-11
William T. McCoy, Chicago, 1911
Wilfred F. Beardsley, Evanston, 1911-13
Omera F. Long, Evanston, 1913-14
Ellen A. Ford, Charleston, 1914-16
Harriet Bouldin, Springfield, 1916-17
Rollin H. Tanner, Jacksonville, 1917

Loura Woodruff, Oak Park, 1917-19
 Keith Preston, Evanston, 1919-21
 Clyde Murley, Evanston, 1921-28
 Dorothea Nevius, Evanston, 1928-29
 Florence Brubaker, Oak Park, 1929-

Indiana

Lillian G. Berry, Bloomington, 1905-08; 1921-
 Daniel D. Hains, Crawfordsville, 1908-13; 1915-17
 Anna F. Weaver, Indianapolis, 1913-15
 Frank H. Cowles, Crawfordsville, 1917-19
 Ella G. Marthens, Indianapolis, 1919
 H. C. Merrill, Franklin, 1919-20
 Selatie E. Stout, Bloomington, 1920-21

Iowa

F. C. Eastman, Iowa City, 1905-09; 1917-18
 Charles N. Smiley, Grinnell, 1909-17
 Franklin H. Potter, Iowa City, 1919-23
 J. M. Brigham, Mt. Vernon; later, Grinnell, 1923-

Kansas

A. T. Walker, Lawrence, 1905-08
 Ralph L. Ward, Kansas City, 1908-09
 Warren S. Gordis, Ottawa, 1909-12
 Irene Nye, Topeka, 1912-15
 Homer K. Ebright, Baldwin City, 1915-16
 O. G. Markham, Baldwin, 1916-24
 W. L. Holtz, Emporia, 1924-

Kentucky

Florence P. Witherspoon, Louisville, 1905-08
 Glanville Terrell, Georgetown, 1908-10
 Thomas B. Macartney, Lexington, 1910-12
 Theodore T. Jones, Lexington, 1912-15
 Thomas T. Jones, Lexington, 1915-16
 M. A. Leiper, Bowling Green, 1916-20
 George Ragland, Georgetown, 1920-23
 Elizabeth M. Roff, Ashland, 1923-

Louisiana

J. H. Dillard, New Orleans, 1905-08
 Walter Miller, New Orleans, 1908-09
 Edward A. Bechtel, New Orleans, 1909-11; 1917-19; 1921-22
 Mary L. Harkness, New Orleans, 1911-17; 1919-21

Myra Rogers, New Orleans, 1922-26; 1929-
Ernest Riedel, New Orleans, 1926-29

Michigan

Walter Dennison, Ann Arbor, 1905-08; 1909-10
A. R. Crittenden, Olivet, 1908-09
G. R. Swain, Bay City, 1910-11
J. Remsen Bishop, Detroit, 1911-14
Cheever Hoyt, Detroit, 1914-20
Clara J. Allison, Ypsilanti, 1920-21; 1928-
Laura N. Wilson, Grand Rapids, 1921-22
F. O. Bates, Detroit, 1922
Dorothy Roehm, Detroit, 1922-27
Anna M. Barnard, Mt. Pleasant, 1927-28

Minnesota

J. E. Granrud, Minneapolis, 1905-09
Joseph B. Pike, Minneapolis, 1909-13
Esther Friedlander, Minneapolis, 1913-17
Arthur L. Keith, Northfield, 1917-21
Dorrance S. White, Minneapolis, 1921-23
H. Osborne Ryder, St. Paul, 1923-25
Marie Denneen, Minneapolis, 1925-26
Mary C. Harris, Minneapolis, 1926-

Mississippi

J. L. Deupree, University P. O., 1905-08
M. W. Swartz, Jackson, 1908-10
A. J. Aven, Clinton, 1910-12
Alfred W. Mildren, University, 1912-14; 1917-24
J. Beverly F. Shaw, Meridian, 1914-17
Lucy Hutchins, Blue Mountain, 1924-28
A. P. Hamilton, Jackson, 1928-

Missouri

W. G. Manly, Columbia, 1906-11
Frederick W. Shipley, St. Louis, 1911-12
Walter Miller, Columbia, 1912-13
Howard G. Colwell, St. Louis, 1913-15
Arthur P. Hall, Springfield, 1915-17
H. H. Armstrong, Springfield, 1917-18
F. C. Shaw, Kansas City, 1918-20
R. H. Coon, Liberty, 1920-23
Eugene Tavenner, St. Louis, 1923-30
F. M. Debatin, St. Louis, 1930-

Nebraska

Bessie J. Snyder, Omaha, 1915-09
Grove E. Barber, Lincoln, 1909-12
Olivia M. Pound, Lincoln, 1912-18
Susan Paxson, Omaha, 1918-21
Esther Clark, Peru, 1921-22
Ellen Rooney, Omaha, 1922-28
Jessie B. Jury, Lincoln, 1928-

New Mexico

C. B. Newcomer, State College, 1916-17
Lynn B. Mitchell, Albuquerque, 1917-19; 1928-
Jeanette M. Inches, Albuquerque, 1919-28

North Carolina

G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest, 1908-09
George Howe, Chapel Hill, 1909-12; 1915-17
Thomas J. Wilson, Chapel Hill, 1912-14
Esther Snoddy, Red Springs, 1914-15
Charles W. Pepler, Durham, 1917
Helen H. Law, Raleigh, 1917-18; 1921-27
Hubert M. Poteat, Wake Forest, 1918-21
Marie B. Denneen, Greensboro, 1927-

North Dakota

S. J. Pease, University P. O., 1905-08
Frederick E. Stratton, Fargo, 1908-11
May Bestor, Fargo, 1911
Guy R. Vowles, Fargo, 1911-22
Edgar A. Menk, Grand Forks, 1922-24; 1925-29
William W. Lloyd, Jamestown, 1924-25
Lillian Gubelman, Valley City, 1929-

Ohio

S. C. Derby, Columbus, 1905-08
J. E. Harry, Cincinnati, 1908-10
W. G. Leutner, Cleveland, 1910-12
Harriet R. Kirby, Columbus, 1912-14
Elizabeth McGorey, Cleveland, 1914-15
Edwin L. Findley, Cleveland, 1915-23
Victor D. Hill, Athens, 1923-27
Elizabeth J. Adams, Columbus, 1927-8
M. Julia Bentley, Cincinnati, 1928-

Oklahoma

- J. L. Imel, Edmond, 1905-08
Joseph F. Paxton, Norman, 1908-12
James W. Sturgis, Norman, 1912-17
Otto W. Jeffries, Edmond, 1917-30
Mary R. Bell, Chickasha, 1930-

Ontario

- John S. Bennett, Toronto, 1924-

South Carolina

- C. W. Pepler, Oxford, Ga., 1908-09
Robert P. Pell, Spartanburg, 1909-10
Edwin L. Green, Columbia, 1910-14; 1922-26
Mary Wilson Gee, Spartanburg, 1914-22
Miss Donnis Martin, Rock Hill, 1926-

South Dakota

- J. H. Howard, Vermillion, 1905-14; 1917-20
Louise French, Huron, 1914-17
Dorothy Printup, Britton, 1920-22
M. Catharine Brown, Watertown, 1922-23
Frank Olson, Aberdeen, 1923-26
Arthur L. Keith, Vermillion, 1926-29
Grace Beede, Vermillion, 1929-

Tennessee

- B. L. Wiggins, Sewanee, 1905-08
Walter Hullihen, Chattanooga, 1908-12
Charles E. Little, Nashville, 1912-13
William R. Webb, Bell Buckle, 1913-14
David R. Lee, Chattanooga, 1914-25
R. B. Steele, Nashville, 1925-

Texas

- W. J. Battle, Austin, 1905-09
J. B. Eskridge, N. Waco, 1909-11
Mamie Brightwell, Fort Worth, 1911-15
Daniel A. Penick, Austin, 1915-22
Ruby Terrill, Commerce, 1922-23
J. N. Brown, Denton, 1923-

Utah

Frank H. Fowler, Salt Lake City, 1913-15
 Alice E. Rowe, Salt Lake City, 1915-19
 A. R. Anderson, Salt Lake City, 1919-23; 1925-28
 Raymond Harriman, Salt Lake City, 1923-25
 Marion Van Pelt, Salt Lake City, 1928-

Virginia

Charles E. Bishop, Williamsburg, 1908-09
 Thomas Fitz Hugh, Charlottesville, 1909-10
 J. W. Kern, Lexington, 1910-12
 William H. Whiting, Jr., Hampden-Sidney, 1912-14
 Herbert C. Lipscomb, Lynchburg, 1914-24
 A. P. Wagener, Salem, 1924-26
 J. O. Lofberg, Lexington, 1926-27
 Sallie S. Lovelace, Roanoke, 1927-

West Virginia

R. W. Douthat, Morgantown, 1905-08
 Willa H. Butcher, Fairmount, 1908-09
 F. M. Longanecker, Charleston, 1909-11
 Harriet D. Johnson, Huntington, 1911-14
 Charles Bishop, Morgantown, 1914-24
 Lucy E. Prichard, Huntington, 1924-

Wisconsin

E. D. Wright, Appleton, 1905-08; 1910-11
 Charlotte Wood, Whitewater, 1908-10
 Wallace Riess, Milwaukee, 1911-13
 Leta M. Wilson, Madison, 1913-14; 1922-23
 Joseph G. Brandt, Madison, 1914-15
 Frances E. Sabin, Madison, 1915-17
 Lucia Spooner, Superior, 1917-18
 Harriet Kuhns, Madison, 1918-19
 J. N. Daland, Milton, 1919-22
 Calla Guyles, Madison, 1923-

Wyoming

J. F. Soule, Laramie, 1916-17
 Ida B. Hull, Sheridan, 1917-28
 Maurine Hallo, Laramie, 1928-

EDITORS OF THE CLASSICAL JOURNAL

EDITORS-IN-CHIEF *

Arthur Fairbanks, University of Iowa, 1905-07
Gordon J. Laing, University of Chicago, 1905-08
A. G. Laird, University of Wisconsin, 1907-09
Frank J. Miller, University of Chicago, 1908-28
Arthur T. Walker, University of Kansas, 1909-
Roy C. Flickinger, University of Iowa, 1928-

EDITORS FOR NEW ENGLAND

Charles D. Adams, Dartmouth College, 1908-13
Monroe N. Wetmore, Williams College, 1913-20
Sidney N. Deane, Smith College, 1920-24
Joseph W. Hewitt, Wesleyan University, 1924-27
Harry M. Hubbell, Yale University, 1927-30
Russel M. Geer, Brown University, 1930-

EDITORS FOR THE PACIFIC STATES

Herbert C. Nutting, University of California, 1916-30
Arthur P. McKinlay, University of California at Los Angeles, 1930-

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Abram Brown, East High School, Columbus, O., 1905-07
A. G. Laird, University of Wisconsin, 1905-07
Walter Miller, Tulane University; later, University of Missouri, 1905-
Henry A. Sanders, University of Michigan, 1905-06
J. J. Schlicher, Indiana State Normal School, 1905-15
Campbell Bonner, Peabody College for Teachers; later, University of Michigan, 1906-09
Charles D. Adams, Dartmouth College, 1907-08
W. J. Battle, University of Texas, 1907-08
Clarence W. Gleason, Volkman School,; later, Roxbury Latin School, Boston, 1907-
Daniel W. Lothman, East High School, Cleveland, 1907-
F. C. Eastman, University of Iowa, 1908-18
George H. Chase, Harvard University, 1908-28
John A. Scott, Northwestern University, 1909-
Gilbert C. Scoggin, University of Missouri, 1915-25

* Called Managing Editors from 1905 to 1922. The editorial office was at the University of Chicago from 1905 to 1925, at the University of Kansas from 1925 to 1928, and at the University of Iowa since 1928.

Julianne A. Roller, Franklin High School, Portland, Oregon, 1915-27
 Bertha Green, Holywood High School, Los Angeles, 1916-21
 George Howe, University of North Carolina, 1920-
 Berthold L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1920-28
 Walter A. Edwards, Los Angeles High School, 1921-29
 Victor D. Hill, Ohio University, 1925-28
 Marie B. Denneen, North Carolina College for Women, 1928-
 John Barker Stearns, Dartmouth College, 1929-
 W. A. Ellis, Lombard, Ill., 1929-
 Arthur P. McKinlay, University of California, 1929-30
 Frederick S. Dunn, University of Oregon, 1930-
 Frederick J. Lazell, University of Iowa, 1930-

MANAGING EDITOR

Franklin H. Potter, University of Iowa, 1925-26; 1928-29

BUSINESS MANAGER

Charles H. Weller, University of Iowa, 1922-27
 Roy C. Flickinger, University of Iowa, 1927-

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — CURRENT EVENTS

Clarence W. Gleason, Boston, Mass., 1910-
 Daniel W. Lothman, Cleveland, Ohio, 1910-
 Walter Miller, New Orleans, La., later, Columbia, Mo., 1910-
 Frederick C. Eastman, Iowa City, Iowa, 1910-18
 Julianne A. Roller, Portland, Ore., 1916-28
 Bertha Green, Los Angeles, Calif., 1916-21
 Franklin H. Potter, Iowa City, Iowa, 1919-
 George Howe, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1920-
 Walter A. Edwards, Los Angeles, Calif., 1921-29
 A. T. Walker, Lawrence, Kansas, 1925-26
 John Barker Stearns, Hanover, N. H., 1929-
 Arthur P. McKinlay, Los Angeles, Calif., 1929-30
 Frederic S. Dunn, Eugene, Ore., 1930-

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — GENERAL COMMENT

Gilbert Campbell Scoggin, University of Missouri, 1915-20

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — HINTS FOR TEACHERS

B. L. Ullman, University of Iowa, 1920-25
 Victor D. Hill, Ohio University, 1925-28
 Marie B. Denneen, North Carolina College for Women, 1928-

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — NOTES

Henry A. Sanders, University of Michigan, 1905-06

Campbell Bonner, Peabody College for Teachers; later, University of Michigan, 1906-09

John A. Scott, Northwestern University, 1910-

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — PRACTICE AND PROSPECT

John J. Schlicher, Terre Haute, Ind., 1910-12

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — RECENT BOOKS

Joseph W. Hewitt, Wesleyan University, 1925-27

Harry M. Hubbell, Yale University, 1927-30

Russel M. Geer, Brown University, 1930-

DEPARTMENT EDITORS — REPORTS FROM THE CLASSICAL FIELD

J. J. Schlicher, Terre Haute, Ind., 1905-10

